NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 255

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS ARRIVING AT BALTIMORE 1820 - 1891

Roll 10

September 5-December 19, 1853 (List Nos. 65-102)

and

January 11-December 30, 1854 (List Nos. 1-117)

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1959

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PENGUIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 5, 1853

NUMBER: 65

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers
per Brig Penguin
Septr 5th 1853

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, **Port of Baltimore,** 5th day of Septem 1853

I, Thomas M. Dill do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brigt Penguin at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brigt in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn 5th day of September 1853

BEFORE

John Hanbyck

Thos. M. Dill

7

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Penguin,
of Bermuda at Bermuda

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	C. D. Thomas	35	M	Engineer	England		
2	Jas. Thomas	10	"	—	do		
3	Dr. Isadore	30	"	—	—	—	
4	Richd Ingres	30		Merchant	Baltimore		
5	J. Merrihew	25		do	United States		
6	J. N. Dill	15			Bermuda		

PENGUIN Bermuda
September 5, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK NATAL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 7, 1853

NUMBER: 66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Bark Natal
Sept 7th
Passenger List

LTIMORE,

ngh

do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best
ef, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the English Bark Natal
at Cape Good Hope or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark
d States, since her departure from said port of Baltimore
pt 7 1853

BEFORE

Wm Blair Wyatt

Passenger List

Port of Baltimore, Sept 5 1853

Cape Good Hope

A Bent

E 90

COMPLETED
by 49

LIST OF PASSEN

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, [illegible] Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the English Bark Natal
of Liverpool at Saldanha Bay

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY TO BECOME INHABITA
1	Capt W B Wade	45		Sea Capt[n]	U S	
2	H Tibbs	42		Passengers of		
3	A B Cane	37		the Barb Phoenix	(PHOENIX)	
4	Wm Reading	29		Condemned Off		
				Cape good hope		

NATAL
September 7, 1853

Cape Good Hope

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG KATE PENDERGAST

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ARECIBO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 8, 1853

NUMBER: 67

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Kate Pendergast
Sept 8
Passenger List

Sept 8/853

Arecibo Eqr

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, September 8th 1853

I, Isaac H. Norris ——— **do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the** Brig Kate Pendergast **at** Arecibo ——— **or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said** vessel

Isaac H. Norris

Sworn the 8 Septem. **185**3 **BEFORE**

John Brantly Jr

COMPARED
by. 49

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Kate Pendergast
of Baltimore **at** Arecibo P R.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Edward Mansfield	30	Male	Engineer	United States	U. S	

KATE PENDERGAST Arecibo, P.R.
September 8, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCHILLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 10, 1853

NUMBER: 68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 10th Sept 1853

I, C. Sahr — Master of the Ship Schiller
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship — at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 10th
day of Sept 1853
Before me,
John Wauch P.

C. Sahr

[18.]

Sold by Pfaff & Mott, Stationers and Printers, Corner of Wall and Nassau Streets, opposite the Custom House, New York.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Claus Bahr do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship J. Schiller whereof I am Master, from Bremen

Sworn to this 185 *So help me God.*

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof _____ is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

	NAMES.	AGE Years.	AGE Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	First Cabin							
No 1.	Heinrich Schulken	25	10	male	merchant	United States	New York	
" 2	W Brennicke	21	5	"	do	Bremen	do	
" 3	Hein Bahr	32	10	"	farmer	Hannover	do	
" 4	Louis Hesser	36	6	"	merchant	Bremen	do	
" 5	Eline von Santen	23	2	female		Hannover	Baltimore	
	second Cabin							
" 6	Babetta Betz	18	9	"		Würtenberg	do	
" 7	Pauline Schauweker	20	-	"		do	do	
" 8	Christine Sannes	23	2	"		Bremen	do	
" 9	H Heinemann	36		male	bookbinder	Hannover	do	X
" 10	Amalie Heinemann	34		female		do	do	
" 11	Hermann Heinemann	6	6	child		do	do	
" 12	Julius Heinmann	4	6	"		do	do	
" 13	Gustav Landsberg	14	5	"		do	do	
" 14	Caroline Stanger	19		female		Oldenbourg	do	
" 15	Peter Leitner	31		male	Tier	Bayern	St Vincent	
" 16	Moses Loewai	30		"	shoemaker	Kuhr. Hessen	Baltimore	
" 17	Auguste Loewai	16		female		do	do	
" 18	Joh Peter Eck	20		male	miller	Bayern	Cincinaty	
" 19	Jerk Frey	20		"	do	Hesen Darmstadt	Baltimore	
" 20	Eva Bierschell	34		female		Kuhr Hessen	do	
" 21	Dorothea Elis Bunsher	49		"		do	do	
" 22	Hein Helling	27		male	joiner	Preussen	do	
" 23	Fr. Hendel	27		"	smith	do	do	
" 24	Kuny Kemler	23		female		Kuhr Hessen	Petsburg	
" 25	Jacob Reitz	19		male	farmer	do	Cincinaty	
	Between Deck							
" 1	Joseph Schech	49		"	bricklayer	Bayern	Baltimore	
" 2	Anna Marie Schech	40		female		do	do	
" 3	Fr. Schecher	19		male	do	do	do	
" 4	Franz Schech	14		"		do	do	
" 5	Ignatz Schech	2		child		do	do	
" 6	Mary Hofmann	20		female		do	do	
" 7	Andreas Mahr	29		"		Baltimore	do	
" 8	Mary do	6		child		Bayern	do	

No. 9	Fr. Ernst	Schreiber	22		male	weaver	Sachsen	Baltimore
" 10	Joh.	Heinlein	27		"	farmer	Bayern	"
" 11	Günther	Kahl	46		"	painter	Preussen	"
" 12	Joh Elisab.	Kahl	40		female		"	"
" 13	Moritz Carl Fr.	Kahl	17		male	glassworker	"	"
" 14	Gust. Emil	Kahl	14		"		"	"
" 15	Carl Adolf	Kahl	13		"		"	"
" 16	Ida Emilie	Kahl	12		female		"	"
" 17	Carl Christ	Kahl	8		"		"	"
" 18	Georg Wilh	Kahl	10		male	painter	"	"
" 19	Auguste	Kahl	10		female		"	"
" 20	Ed	Lusky	41		male	painter	"	"
" 21	Retta	Schloss	34		female		Bayern	"
" 22	Sara	"	5		"		"	"
" 23	Heymann	"	5		male		"	"
" 24	Henna	Ludwig	41		female		"	Newyork
" 25	Fritz	Eigenbrodt	22		male	Saddler	Preussen	Baltimore
" 26	Louise	Lesch	26		female		Würtenberg	"
" 27	Friedr.	Lindner	34		"		"	Philadelphia
" 28	Louis	Lindner	8		male		"	"
" 29	Fridr.	"	6		"		"	"
" 30	Gust.	Doc.	4	6.	"		"	"
" 31	Gottl.	Schrieg	27		"	Shoemaker	Braunschweig	Baltimore

" 32	D.	Geiger	51.		"	Tobacconist	Hannover	Cincinnaty
" 33	Sophie	Geiger	49		female		"	"
" 34	Anton	Geiger	17		male	Shoemaker	"	"
" 35	Wilh	Geiger	14		"		"	"
" 36	Carl Georg	Geiger	13		"		"	"
" 37	Michael	Schiener	24		"	Shoemaker	Bayern	"
" 38	Joh.	Schiener	47		"	"	"	"
" 39	Michael	Leger	38		"	weaver	"	"
" 40	Barg.	Leger	38		female		"	"
" 41	Barbara	Leger	10		"		"	"
" 42	Jos.	Dummler	38		male	farmer	"	"
" 43	Anna	"	36		female		"	"
" 44	Peter	"	9		male		"	"
" 45	Simon	"	7		"		"	"
" 46	Joh.	"	4		"		"	"
" 47	Magdal.	"	32		female		"	"
" 48	Jos.	"	13		male		"	"
" 49	Andreas	"	6		"		"	"
" 50	Conrad	Dummler	36		"	farmer	"	"
" 51	Anna	"	34		female		"	"
" 52	Marie	"	9		"		"	"
" 53	Anna	"	7		"		"	"

1/2	54	Therese	Dummler	7	female		Bayern	Cincinaty
"	55	Joh. Christ	1/2	5	male		1/2	1/2
"	56	Magdalena	1/2	40	female		1/2	1/2
"	57	Carl	Becker	16	male	———	Kuhr-Hessen	Pikskowe
"	58	Conrad	Metz	16	"	———	1/2	1/2
"	59	Joh.	Schonath	33	"	farmer	Bayern	Baltimore
"	60	Kundigunde	1/2	27	female		1/2	1/2
"	61	Eva	1/2	4	"		1/2	1/2
"	62	Joh.	Ringel	29	male	farmer	1/2	Ohio
"	63	Kundigunde	1/2	27	female		1/2	1/2
"	64	Simon	Hoffmann	29	male	miller	1/2	Mansfield-Ohio
"	65	Elisabeth	1/2	30	female		1/2	1/2
"	66	Christoph	1/2	12	male	miller	1/2	1/2
"	67	Elisabeth	1/2	17	female		1/2	1/2
"	68	Mathias	1/2	15	male		1/2	1/2
"	69	Heinr.	Knockel	41	"	shoemaker	Preussen	Baltimore
"	70	Catharina	1/2	38	female		1/2	1/2
"	71	Davus	1/2	10	male		1/2	1/2
"	72	Christiana	1/2	5	female		1/2	1/2
"	73	Ludwig	Pfaff	32	male	shoemaker	1/2	1/2
"	74	Wilhelmine	1/2	32	female		1/2	1/2
"	75	Wilh.	1/2	7	male		1/2	1/2
"	76	Fr. Wilh.	1/2	4	"		1/2	1/2

"	77	Franz	Scheiter	34	"	tailor	1/2	1/2
"	78	Louise	1/2	19	female		1/2	1/2
"	79	Valentin	Bogner	34	male	tailor	Bayern	Cincinaty
"	80	Anna	1/2	39	female		1/2	1/2
"	81	Margaretha	1/2	5	"		1/2	1/2
"	82	Christine	1/2	2	"		1/2	1/2
"	83	Michael	Weber	29	male	farmer	1/2	1/2
"	84	Barbara	1/2	27	female		1/2	1/2
"	85	Barbara	Scheuer	49	"		1/2	1/2
"	86	Wilh	Stumpf	37	male	joiner	1/2	Baltimore
"	87	Amenalia	1/2	32	female		1/2	1/2
"	88	Claudia	1/2	3	"		1/2	1/2
"	89	Joh.	Baumgart	34	male	bricklayer	1/2	1/2
"	90	Johanne	1/2	24	female		1/2	1/2
"	91	Christine	Bechtel	52	"		1/2	1/2
"	92	Barbara	Knake	46	"		1/2	1/2
"	93	Andreas	1/2	17	male	bricklayer	1/2	1/2
"	94	Maria	1/2	17	female		1/2	1/2
"	95	Karina	1/2	12	"		1/2	1/2
"	96	Peter	Weber	38	male	farmer	1/2	1/2
"	97	Heinr.	Hepp	27	"	shoemaker	Sachs-Weimar	1/2
"	98	Marg.	Lucius	19	female		1/2	1/2

No. 99	Anna B	Schreiber	40		female		Sachs. Weimar	Baltimore	
" 100	Gottl.	do	43		male	farmer	do	do	
" 101	Caroline	do	19		female		do	do	
" 102	Elise	do	15		"		do	do	
" 103	Joh.	Stumpf	21		male	Shoemaker	Bayern	do	
" 104	Valentin	Göpfert	28		"	smith	Sachs Weimar	do	
" 105	Casp.	Meier	30		"	watchmaker	Baiern	do	
" 106	Michael	Heim	37		"	weaver	Sachs Weimar	do	
" 107	Cath.	do	40		female		do	do	
" 108	Hanne	do	17		"		do	do	
" 109	Caroline	do	15		"		do	do	
" 110	Heinr.	do	13		male		do	do	
" 111	Christ.	do	11		"		do	do	
" 112	Elisab.	do	5		"		do	do	
" 113	Joh.	do	4		female		do	do	
" 114	Wendel	Hoppe	27		male		do	do	
" 115	Marie	Kant	27		"	cutler	do	do	
" 116	Maria	do	29		"	farmer	do	do	
" 117	Caroline	do	9	6	female		do	do	
" 118	Caroline	Beau	41		"		Hessen Darmstadt	do	
" 119	Christine	do	16		"		do	do	
" 120	Joseph	do	14		male		do	do	
" 121	Josp.	Kleef	38		"	bricklayer	do	Columbus	

" 122	Marg.	Kleef	34		female		do	do	
" 123	Pete.	do	10		male		do	do	
" 124	Wilh.	do	4		"		do	do	
" 125	Joh.	Pietsch	41		"	weaver	Bayern	Baltimore	
" 126	Barbara	do	13		female		do	do	
" 127	Cathrine	Braske	31		"		Hessen Darmstadt	Richmond	
" 128	Maria	do	10		"		do	do	
" 129	Elise	do	7		"		do	do	
" 130	Cathrina	do	5		"		do	do	
" 131	Heinr.	do	2	6	male		do	do	
" 132	Retta	Blum	54		female		do	do	
" 133	Maria	Linn	46		"		do	Columbus	
" 134	J. H.	do	18		male	farmer	do	do	
" 135	Maria	do	15		female		do	do	
" 136	Eva	Dummler	56		"		Bayern	Cincinatti	
" 137	John	do	16		male		do	do	
" 138	Gottl.	Schultz	49		"	farmer	Sachsen	Philadelphia	
" 139	Christ.	do	41		female		do	do	
" 140	Adam	do	11		male	weaver	do	do	
" 141	Franz	do	4		"		do	do	
" 142	Heinr.	do	15		"		do	do	
" 143	Ernestine	do	12		female		do	do	

№	144	Gottl.	Winkler	32		male	Lackelmaker	Sachsen		Ohio
"	145	Sophie	"	30		female		"		"
"	146	Gangolph	"	6		male		"		"
"	147	Anna	"	4	6	female		"		"
"	148	Gottlob	Lindner	36.		male	Shoemaker	"		Baltimore
"	149	Louise	"	33		female		"		"
"	150	Gottfr.	Boeringer	45		male	farmer	Altenburg		Ohio
"	151	Michael	Pohle	42		"		"		"
"	152	Justine	"	39		female		"		"
"	153	Pauline	"	15		"		"		"
"	154	Anna	"	9	6	"		"		"
"	155	Christine	"	7	6	"		"		"
"	156	Amalia	"	4		"		"		"
"	157	Christoph	Fulpke	39		male	farmer	"		"
"	158	Sophie	"	32		female		"		"
"	159	Valentin	"	11		male		"		"
"	160	Herm.	"	9		"		"		"
"	161	Julius	"	3		"		"		"
"	162	Andreas	Graichen	24		"	farmer	"		"
"	163	Ernestine	"	20		female		"		"
"	164	Gottfr	Geiger	32		male	farmer	"		"
"	165	Christe	"	33		female		"		"
"	166	Mary	Vogel	22		"		Bayern		Baltimore
"	167	Fr	Bauer	27		male	weaver	"		"
"	168	Barbara	"	27		female		"		"
"	169	Georg	"	4	6	male		"		"
"	170	Michael	Kupfer	30		"	farmer	Altenburg		Ohio
"	171	Sophie	"	26		female		"		"
"	172	Herm	"	6		male		"		"
"	173	Franz	"	2	6	"		"		"
"	174	D.C.	Billmann	32		"	weaver	Bayern		Baltimore
"	175	Anna B.	"	19		female		"		"
"	176	Cathrina	Adolph	17		"		Hessen		"
"	177	Philipp	Knatz	15		male	farmer	Cumberland		Cumberland
"	178	Barbara	Metz	36		female		Bayern		Baltimore
"	179	Maria	Schwarz	12		female		"		St Louis
"	180	Marg.	Scheinstuhl	15		"		"		Baltimore
"	181	Elisab.	Dieckmann	44		"		"		Boston
"	182	Michael	"	15		male	Shoemaker	"		"
"	183	Regina	"	12		female		"		"
"	184	Mathias	"	7		male		"		"
"	185	Christine	Lingelbach	24		female	farmer	Hessen		Baltimore
"	186	Carl Ludwig	Baya	15		"	joiner	Preussen		"
"	187	Hans	Singel	16.		"	farmer	Bayern		"
"	188	Ernst	Wagner	28		"	Sattelmaker	Sachs Coburg		Philadelphia

189	Otto	Walter	30	male	weaver	Bayern	Philadelphia	
190	Claus	Borchers	58	"	farmer	Hahnover	Cincinaty	
191	Karg	"	48	female		"	"	
192	Sophie	"	19	"		"	"	
193	Stella	"	12	"		"	"	
194	Ioh	"	10	male		"	"	
195	Jacob	"	7	"		"	"	
	first	Cabin	5	Persons				
	second	"	20	"				
	Between	Decks	195	"			C. Bahr	
	together		220	Persons				
	Sucklings		10	under one year				

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP ANNAPOLIS
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	SEPTEMBER 10, 1853
NUMBER:	69

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 10th 1853

I, J. C. Graham do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Annapolis at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 10th Sept 1853

BEFORE

John Vanbrack

John C Graham

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Annapolis of Baltimore at Liverpool

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country the Belong	Country to	Died on the Passage
Bridget Manning	35	Female	Housekeeper	Ireland	Baltimore	—
William Harper	46	Male	Carpenter	do	do	—
Elizabeth do	43	Female	"	do	do	—
Jane do	15	do	"	do	do	
James do	13	Male	"	do	do	
Margaret do	9	Female	"	do	do	
Charles do	5	Male	"	do	do	
Alice Fitzgerald	18	Female	Seamstress	do	do	
John Griffiths	26	Male	Blacksmith	do	do	
Margt do	25	Female	"	do	do	
John do	2	Male	"	do	do	
William do	1	Male	"	do	do	
Benjamin Harris	24	Male	Shoemaker	do	do	
Catherine Barney	25	Female	Servant	do	do	
Dominick Mulloy	18	Male	Labourer	do	do	
Edward Kennedy	19	do	do	do	do	
Michel Dunlevy	28	do	Labourer	do	do	
James Clery	25	do	Servant	do	do	
Mary A Hargeden	22	Female	Servant	do	do	
William do	15	Male	do	do	do	
Ellen Simpson	27	Female	Servant	do	do	
John Gallon	20	Male	Labourer	do	do	
Peggy do	23	Female	do	do	do	
Bridget Matthews	24	do	Servant	do	do	
William Russell	18	Male	Labourer	do	do	
John Coady	21	do	do	do	do	
Jane Moore	23	Female	Servant	do	do	
Owen McGallon	21	Male	Labourer	do	do	
William Russell	50	do	Taylor	do	do	
Mary do	30	Female	Housekeeper	do	do	
Catherine Gorgan	14	do	do	do	do	
John Walsh	50	Male	Carpenter	do	do	
Catherine do	20	Female	Servant	do	do	

ANNAPOLIS
September 10, 1853

Liverpool
(BALTIMORE)

Martin	do		19	Male	Labourer		do		do
Margt	do		17	Female	Servant		do		do
John	do	+	10	Male	—		do		do
Patrick	Moore		35	do	Dayton		do		do
Margt	do		25	Female	Hawkesbury		do		do
Daniel	Bailey		20	Male	Dayton		do		do
Mary	Welsh		25	Female	Toronto		do		do
Mary	Jeffers		20	do	do		do		do
Mary	Dooley		10	do	do		do		do
Margt	O'Brien		20	do	do		do		do
Margt	do		9	do	do		do		do
Mary	do		10	do	do		do		do
Henry	Lowe		15	Male	Hawkesbury		do		do
Margt	do		25	Female	do		do		do
James	do		9	Male	do		do		do
Henry	do		7	do	do		do		do
Joseph	do		7	do	do		do		do
Mary	Daykins		13	Female	—		do		do
John	Roach		31	Male	Labourer		do		do
Margt	Cochenour		26	Female	Toronto		do		do
Wm	Airey		24	Male	Dayton		do		do
John	Leddy		23	do	Labourer		do		do
Eliza	do		20	Female	Hawkesbury		do		do
Margt	Roach		48	Female	—		do		do
Ellen	do		9	do	do		do		do
Anne	Wedderburn		20	do	Toronto		do		do
Mary	McCormick		50	do	Hawkesbury		do		do
Mary	do		10	do	do		do		do
John	Rankin		26	Male	Labourer		do		do
Thomas	do		24	do	Alnwick		do		do
Josiah	do	✓	21	do	do		do		do
William	Phillips		14	do	Labourer		do		do
Michl	Cormick		25	do	do		do		do
Michl	Conklin		40	do	do		do		do
Peggy	Hogan		40	Female	Hawkesbury		do		do
Barnett	do		6	Male	—		do		do
Thomas	Greene		20	do	Labourer		do		do

William	Barker	20	do	do		do			do
Peggy	Conner	22	Irish	Scotch		do			do
Dennis	do	16	Irish	Schoomach		do			do
John	do	12	do	——		do			do
James	Boyd	9	do	——		do			do
James	Berry	50	do	Dayton		do			do
Patrick	do	14	do	——		do			do
Eliza	do	9	Irish	——		do			do
Michael	do	6	Irish	——		do			do
John	Fleharty	21	do	Labor		do			do
Martin	Dorsan	4	do	——		do			do
Michael	Boland	14	do	——		do			do
Jane	do	12	do	——		do			do
Peter	do	10	do	——		do			do
Annie	do	7	Irish	——		do			do
Thomas	Davis	63	Irish	Dayton		do			do
Annie	do	63	Irish	——		do			do
Henry	Morgan	21	Irish	Labor		do			do
Mary	do	20	Irish	Irish		do			do
Jane	do		Infant	——		do			——
John	Phillips	28	Irish	Shoemaker		do			do
Elizabeth	do	27	Irish	Hamburgh		do			do
Mary	Ann	1	do	——		do			do
Morgan	Davis	22	Irish	Labor		do			do
Harriet	Williams	9	Irish	Irish		do			do
Mary	do	11	do	——		do			do
Ann	do		Infant	——		do			do
Patrick	Thomas	21	Irish	Labor		do			do
Bridget	Morris	50	Irish	Hamburgh		do			do
Mary	do	22	do	Irish		do			do
Mary	do	20	do	do		do			do
Bridget	do	17	do	do		do			do
Laurence	do	14	do	do		——			——
John	do	11	Irish	——		——			——
William	Buchanan	17	do	Labor		——			——
Rebecca	do	15	Irish	——		do			——
Mary	do	12	do	——		——			——

Susan	do	9	—	—	—	do		
John	do	7	Male	—	do	do		
Susan	Kelly	16	Female	Servant	do	do		
Rond	McCalgan	35	do	do	do	do		
Patrick	Dogerty	21	Male	Labourer	do	do		
Michal	Homan	21	do	do	do	do		
Henry	Lunn	33	do	do	do	do		
Margt	do	11	Female	do	do	do		
John	do	7	Male	do	do	do		
Mary	do	2	Female	do	do	do		
John	Dean	24	Male	Laylor	do	do		
John	Hardy	20	do	Labourer	do	do		
John	Clancy	24	do	do	do	do		
Eliza	Shanaahan	20	Female	Servant	do	do		
Honora	Regan	18	do	do	do	do		
Margt	McDonaly	20	do	do	do	do		
Margt	Dunn	25	do	do	do	do		
Thomas	Connolly	19	Male	do	—	do		
Timothy	Carns	16	do	Labourer	do	do		
Thomas	Cadegan	22	do	do	do	do		
Saml	Williams	57	do	Barmaker	do	do		
Anastatia	do	55	Female	—	do	do		
Walter	do	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labourer	do	do		
Mary	do	[illegible]	[illegible]	Servant	do	do		
Anastatia	do	23	do	—	do	do		
Thomas	Lennon	[illegible]	Male	Servant	do	do		
Bridgt	Hagan	22	Female	do	do	do		
James	Oden	20	Male	Labourer	do	do		
Mary	McVeigh	25	Female	Servant	do	do		
Nelly	Hanary	15	do	do	do	do		
John	Duffy	20	Male	Grocer	do	do		
Owen	McCabe	25	do	Labourer	do	do		
Margt	Harris	40	Female	Housekeeper	do	do		
Sarah	do	17	do	Servant				
Margt	do	15	—	do	do	do		
George	do	12	Male	do	do	do		
Jane	do	10	Female	do	do	do		

Eliza	do	7	a	a		a	—	—
Patrick	do	5	Male	a		a	a	a
Mary	do		Infant	a		a	a	a
Sarah	Dawson	9	Female	a		a	a	a
Thomas	do	7	Male	a		a	a	a
Patt	Carney	28	a	Labourer		a	a	a
Patter	Clarky	30	Female	Servant		a	a	a
Thomas	do	7	Male	a		a	a	a
James	do	5	a	a	—	a	a	a
Catherine	do		Female	—		—	—	—
Dennis	Connell		Male	Laylar		a	a	a
Mary	Buchannan	50	Female	Housekeeper		a	a	a
Michael	Kelly	27	Male	Labourer		a	a	a
Mary	Quinn	20	Female	Servant		a	a	a
John	Carney	22	Male	Labourer		a	a	a
James	Sullivan	26	a	do		a	a	a
Daniel	Sweeny	25	a	Shoemaker		a	a	a
Johanna	do	20	—	Servant		a	a	a
Elizabeth	Lewis	17	Female	—		a	a	a
Catherine	do	13	—	—		a	a	a
John	O Donohue	21	Male	Labourer		a	a	a
Mary	do	21	Female	Servant		a	a	a
John	do	2	Male	—	—	a	a	a
Thomas	do		Infant	—	—	a	a	a
Mary	Bennett	38	Female	Servant		a	a	a
John	Buckley	23	Male	Labourer		a	a	a
Mary	Darky	18	Female	Servant		a	a	a
Mary	Whelan	20	do	do		a	a	a
Robert	Fisher	48	Male	do		a	a	a
Rebecca	do	50	Female	do		a	a	a
Mary	do	24	do	do		a	a	a
William	do	14	Male	do		a	a	a
Rebecca	do	10	Female	do		a	a	a
Mary	Burns	19	do	Servant		a	a	a
Elizabeth	McHenry	22	do	do		a	a	a
Joseph	do	21	Male	Labourer		a	a	a
James	Jordan	20	a	do		a	a	a

John Stapleton	19	M	do	do		do
Anne Boulan	50	Female	Housekeeper	do		do
Alex. McIntire	17	do	Servant	do		do
Mary Marken	7	do	—	do		do
Peter do	4	Male	—	do		do
Michl Steiner	34	do	Laborer	do		do
13 X Esther Bryan	21	Female	Servant	do		do
Elizabeth Shinn	18	do	do	do		do
Mary Bryan	18	do	do	do		do
John Dohill	20	Male	Laborer	do		do
Edward Simpson	25	do	do	do		do
Johanna Daly	20	Female	Servant	do		do
Thomas Boulan	18	Male	Laborer	do		do
Bridget do	22	Female	Servant	do		do
Edward Delaney	20	Male	Laborer	do		do
Johanna Delaney	21	Female	Servant	do		do
Michl do	8	Male	—	do		do
Lawrence do	6	—	—	do		do
Mary do	4	—	—	do		do
Mary Murphy	20	Female	Servant	do		do
Dominick Burrow +	20	Male	Laborer	do		do
Mary do	6	Female	—	do		do
Ellen do	4	—	—	do		do
Anne Halloran	20	Female	Servant	do		do
John Herron	16	Male	Laborer	do		do
Thomas Hanley	14	do	do	do		do
Ann Hanly	40	Female	Servant	do	Alexandria	do
Esther Hanly	15	do	do	do		do
Mary Carey	24	do	—	do		do
Francis Carney	21	Male	Laborer	do	Baltimore	
Mary Newman	50	Female				do
Mary do	15	do	Servant	do		do
Henry Harper	17	Male	Laborer	do		do
Mary A Burden	18	Female	Servant	do		do
John Doherty	25	Male	Laborer	do		do
John Murphy	13	—	—	do		—

Honorat Devit	23	Female	Found	do		do	
Bridget McGuinness	40	—	—	—		do	
Thomas do	16	Male	Labr	—		do	
Edmuth. do	13	do	—	—		do	
Mary do	10	Female	—	—		do	
Bridget do	3	do	—	—		do	
Matthew Donnelly	25	Male	Labr	—		do	
Mary do	30	Fmale	—	—		do	
Cathrin do	5	do	—	—		do	
James do	2	Died	—	—		do	Died
Mathew do		Inft	—	—		do	
John Burk	26	Male	Labr	—		do	
Michael Mahony	16	do	do	—		do	

231 Passengers
1 Died
Remains 230

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MISSISSIPPI

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 14, 1853

NUMBER: 70

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept. 14 — 1853

I, Harvey — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Mississippi at Bremen — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bremen — 1853

Sworn the 14 of Sept — BEFORE

Solen Van Wyck

Jos. H. Harvey

1/

	Names		age	Where from	Occupation	men	Wom.	Chil.
1	Carl	Menenger	22	Joshinburg	Upholster	1	.	.
2	Peter	"	18	"	Turner	1	.	.
3	John	Weber	19	Hinorsrensh	Weaver	1	.	.
4	Margt.	Jaress	24	Westhuber	"	.	1	.
5	Gust.	Meyer	36	Schleitz	soap boiler	1	.	.
6	Hene.	"	29	"	"	.	1	.
7	Rich.	"	8	"	"	.	.	1
8	Heinr.	"	5	"	"	.	.	1
9	Karl	Jul Thum	54	Frankburg	coppersmith	1	.	.
10	Henr.	"	27	"	"	.	1	"
11	Julie	"	23	"	"	"	1	.
12	Christ	"	16	"	"	1	.	.
13	Jndrk.	"	16	"	"	1	.	.
14	Julie	"	20	"	"	.	1	.
15	Cen.	Thal	42	Emerenak	Farmer	1	.	"
16	Mar.	"	34	"	"	.	1	"
17	Jnds.	Rosenbusch	19	Fürsenfel	musician	1	.	.
18	Cath.	"	20	"	"	.	1	.
19	Louise	Bormann	16	Gottenhagen	"	.	1	.
20	Sophr.	Kobman	25	Neustadt	"	.	1	.
21	Fol. C.	Lehl	27	"	Wheelmaker	1	.	.
22	Rosal	Kraglon	33	Grafsen	"	.	1	.
23	Magt.	"	32	"	"	.	1	.
24	Cath.	"	25	"	"	.	1	.
25	Fol.	Ad. Kinzel	20	Frankfurth	farmer	1	"	.
						11.	12.	2.

Bremen

MISSISSIPPI
September 14, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

1	Chr.	Alexander	24	Gandersee	tutelar		11	12	2
2	Wilh.	Thein	32	Dusseldorf	shoemaker		1	"	"
3	Mad.	Laupheimer	20	Hainsfarth	"		"	1	"
4	Wm.	Gocken	24	Wilda	peasant		1	"	"
5	Lisette	"	20	"	"		"	1	"
6	Ant.	Bielefeld	24	"	"		1	"	"
7	Carol.	Dampf	15	Deggingen	"		"	1	"
8	Löw	Einstein	38	Derheim	merchant		1	"	"
9	Deb.	"	26	"	"		"	1	"
10	Abrah.	"	30	"	"		1	"	"
11	Sim.	Altmaier	47	"	"		1	"	"
12	Flor.	"	35	"	"		"	1	"
13	Abr.	"	16	"	"		1	"	"
14	Abr.	"	15	"	"		1	"	"
				B. F.					
15	Maria	Eibel	40	Haubenheim			"	1	"
16	Mich.	"	7	"	"		"	"	1
17	Wilh.	Mainzer	39	Mittelgrandau	peasant		1	"	"
18	Marg.	"	33	"	"		"	1	"
19	Chr.	"	14	"	"		"	1	"
20	Joh.	"	12	"	"		1	"	"
21	Elis.	"	10	"	"		"	1	"
22	Kath.	"	7	"	"		"	"	1
23	F.	Wm.	1½	"	"		"	"	1
24	Geo.	Doll	36	Heidelsheim	shoemaker		1	"	"
25	Emma.	"	34	"	"		"	1	"
26	Anna	"	7	"	"		"	"	1
							23.	22.	5.

1	Joph.	Doll.		4	Heidelsheim			23.	22.	6.
2	Barb.	"		3	"	"		"	"	1
3	Thom.	"		2	"	"		"	"	1
4	Maria	Tappe		24	Stadt Oldendorf	"		"	1	"
5	Franz	Fickel		20	Ringenheim	weaver		1	"	"
6	Aug.	Asbach		26	Preßenfurt	carpenter		1	"	"
7	Ens.	"		25	"	"		"	1	"
8	Carl.	"		3	"	"		"	"	1
9	Gottl.	Knabe		27	"	"		1	"	"
10	Louise	"		24	"	"		"	1	"
11	Louis	"		26	"	"		1	"	"
12	Louise	"		26½	"	"		"	1	"
13	Marie	Müller		45	"	"		"	1	"
14	Adam	Händel		26	Hamberg	shoemaker		1	"	"
15	Cath.	Schmidt		26	Großsachsen	"		"	1	"
16	Mart.	"		2	"	"		"	"	1
17	Andr.	Seberger		32	"	peasant		1	"	"
18	Dorothea	Roll		57	Lutzelbach	"		"	1	"
19	Ludw.	Twele		31	Stadt Oldendorf	"		1	"	"
20	Hein.	Kopp		21	Maschausen	organ maker		1	"	"
21	Ludw.	Schulze		18	Mackensen	selve	"	1	"	"
22	Ludw.	Riedel		35	Frankenberg	"	"	1	"	"
23	Carl	"		29	"	tailor		1	"	"
24	Friedr.	Schwartz		21	"	tinman		1	"	"
25	Hans	Lambrecht		45	Calden	peasant		1	"	"
26	Wilh.	Schmidt		53	Niedergudern	"		1	"	"
								37.	29.	11.

1	Elisab.	Roll		27	Lutzellbach		—		37	29 / 11
2	Kool.	"		15	"		"		1	" "
3	Dorth.	"		8	"		"		"	" 1
4	Barb.	Seibner		28	Pausenfeld		"		"	1 "
5	Jol. Ad.	Lenger		46	Camburg		pleasant		1	" "
6	Sopl.	Langmann		43	Lock		"		"	1 "
7	Maria	"		25	"		"		"	1 "
8	Mieke	"		18	"		"		"	1 "
9	Sopl.	"		14	"		"		"	1 "
10	Wilh.	Mayer		25	Hainsen		tailor		1	" "
11	Friedr.	Schmelzpfening		13	Heiningen		pleasant		1	" "
12	Joh. Casp.	Fallman		32	Burgstadt		"		1	" "
13	Elisab.	"		28	"		"		"	1 "
14	Joh.	"		7	"		"		"	" 1
15	" Ad.	Schiller		45	"		"		1	" "
16	Elisab.	"		52	"		"		"	1 "
17	Magd.	Staffner		13	"		"		"	1 "
18	Mgr.	"		10	"		"		"	1 "
19	Elis.	Weiß		58	"		"		"	1 "
20	Ana	"		20	"		"		"	1 "
21	G.	"		19	"		"		1	" "
22	Jol. M.	"		31	"		"		1	" "
23	Eva	Salamon		30	"		"		"	1 "
24	Cath.	"		3	"		"		"	" 1
25	Carl	Ludwig		59	Bues		pleasant		1	" "
26	Clara	"		53	"		"		"	1 "
27	Mar.	"		15	"		"		"	1 "
									46.	44. 11.

							40	44	14
1	Ernst	Joh. Sudinger	m.	9	Bua	"	"	"	1
2	Joh.	Hergenroeder		21	Untereisenbach	"	"	1	"
3	Frka	"		19	"	"	"	1	"
4	Anna	"		17	"	"	"	1	"
5	Anna	M. Andreä		29	Bremen	"	"	1	"
6	Joh.	"	m.	4	"	"	"	"	1
7	Friedr.	Hasskamp		26	Schledehausen	peasant	1	"	"
8	Chr.	Behrens		24	Loebenstedt	"	1	"	"
9	C.	Grafel		28	Wems	"	"	1	"
10	Joh.	Burkart		45	Nürnberg	bleacher	1	"	"
11	Barb.	Digstler		24	Steyerlof	"	"	1	"
12	Kath.	Löhnevein		31	Engelthal	"	"	1	"
13	Com.	Müller		22	"	"	1	"	"
14	Barb.	"		24	"	"	"	1	"
15	Joh.	Hupreelt		35	"	tailor	1	"	"
16	Bernh.	Fiselen		23	Heuinghausen	peasant	1	"	"
17	Joh.	Schub		24	Autenbach	stone cutter	1	"	"
18	"	Eibel		30	Haubenheim	peasant	1	"	"
19	Ursul.	"		28	"	"	"	1	"
20	Friedr.	Hilker		28	Asendorf	"	1	"	"
21	Aug.	Stephan		28.	Seebach	shoemaker	1	"	"
22	his	wife		20	"	—	"	1	"
23	Seligm.	Fuchs		19	Ostenbergkreuth	butcher	1	"	"
24	Joh.	Wolking		24	Hanstedt	—	1	"	"
25	Anna	Hachtke		36	Visbeck	"	"	1	"
26	Amal.	Maiorke		43	Carlsruhe	—	"	1	"
							58	56	16

1	Carl	Rolslausen	8	Carlsruhe	—		58	56	16
2	Joh.	Cohenbrock	27	Flamback	weaver		"	"	1
3	Elisab	Vogel	23	Rauselenburg	"		1	"	"
4	Heinr.	Mashau	24	Marburg	confectiona		"	1	"
5	Ludw.	Heiser	52	Liebenau	merchant		1	"	"
6	Bernh.	Paulus	23	Stobach	backer		1	"	"
7	Jol. C.	Lozner	16	Defsendorf	"		1	"	"
8	Conr.	Förstner	33	Berglum	masen		1	"	"
9	Joh.	Knoll	16	Battenbach	tailor		1	"	"
10	Mary	Neubert	17	Gellenhofen	"		"	1	"
11	Ad.	Schafsburger	53	Gebstorfe	peasant		1	"	"
12	Mar.	"	53	"	"		"	1	"
13	Leonh.	"	27	"	"		1	"	"
14	Christ.	"	21	"	"		1	"	"
15	Eva	"	19	"	"		"	1	"
16	Franz	Müller	50	"	"		1	"	"
17	Sopf.	"	42	"	"		"	1	"
18	Jg.	"	9½	"	"		"	"	1
19	Joh.	"	13	"	"		1	"	"
20	Mar.	"	13	"	"		"	1	"
21	Carl	Riekel	26	Wansdorf	gardener		1	"	"
22	Carol.	"	20	"	"		"	1	"
23	Jeann.	"	64	"	"		1	"	"
24	Engel	Meyer	50	Ruiggen	"		"	1	"
25	Dav.	"	25	"	"		1	"	"
26	Anna	"	20	"	"		"	"	1
27	Marg.	Kitzinger	21	Rauselenberg	—		"	1	"
							73	65	19

							73	65	19
	Elisab.	Pförtner	28	Neustadt			.	1	.
2	Jos.	Rothschild	18	Augenod	peasant		1	.	.
3	Hanchen	Abt	19	.		"	"	1	.
4	Jette	Fröhlich	19	Bobenhausen		"	.	1	.
5	Betti	Blum	19	Hestruch		.	.	1	.
6	Reb.	Goldenberg	19	.		"	.	1	.
7	Cath.	Hildebrandt	28	Mudershausen		.	.	1	.
8	Joh.	Schreiber	23	Schwallungen		.	1	"	.
9	Carl	Mathesius	59	Eldenau	cloth weaver		1	.	.
10	Dom.	Zündler	30	Lorzendorf	peasant		1	.	.
11	Ana	Brügge	32	St. Gallen		"	.	1	.
12	Alb.	"	9	. "		—	.	"	1
13	Mar.	Philipp	27	" "		—	.	1	.
14	Wolf	Günther	54	Mittelgründau		so	1	.	.
15	Thom.	Baumann	55	Heidelsheim		.	1	.	.
16	Cath.	"	50	"		"	.	1	.
17	Chr.	"	27	"		"	1	.	.
18	Agnes	"	18	"		"	.	1	.
19	Phil	"	16	"		"	1	.	.
20	Mar.	"	13	"		"	.	1	.
21	Christ.	"	11	"		"	.	1	.
22	Gg.	Hunco	58	"	sadler		1	.	.
23	Barb	"	54	"		"	.	1	.
24	Reg.	"	12	"		"	"	1	.
25	Mar.	"	15	"		"	.	1	.
26	Eva	Sahn	27	"		"	.	1	.
							82	81	20

1	Marg.	Hahn	2	Heidelsheim			82	81	29
2	Gg.	Foermann	26	"		pleasant	"	1	"	"
3	Reg.	Wolff	27	"		"	"	"	1	"
4	Carl	"	30	"		"	1	"	"	
5	Cath.	Heckel	20	"		"	"	1	"	
6	Mag.	Schaef	25	"		"	"	1	"	
7	Chr.	Frauswein	53	"		"	"	1	"	
8	Cath.	"	26	"		"	"	1	"	
9	Jak.	"	24	"		"	1	"	"	
10	Gg.	"	22	"		"	1	"	"	
11	Christ.	"	20	"		"	"	1	"	
12	Mag.	"	18	"		"	"	1	"	
13	John	"	14	"		"	1	"	"	
14	Elisab.	"	9	"		"	"	"	1	
15	Ludw.	Hoehr	38	"		"	1	"	"	
16	Jos.	"	36	"		"	"	1	"	
17	Ana	"	11	"		"	"	1	"	
18	Johana	"	9	"		"	"	"	1	
19	Ludw.	"	7	"		"	"	"	1	
20	Elisab.	"	4	"		"	"	"	1	
21	Will.	Schmidt	37	"		"	1	"	"	
22	Fried.	"	35	"		"	"	1	"	
23	Barb.	"	12	"		"	"	1	"	
24	Wm.	"	9	"		"	"	"	1	
25	Jak.	"	2	"		"	"	"	1	
26	Franz	Hartman	43	"		"	1	"	"	
27	Ernst	"	40	"		"	"	1	"	
28	Franz	"	21	"		"	1	"	"	
							21	93	29	

9/

	Christ.	Hartman		15	Heidelsheim						91	93	27
2	Barb.	"		13	"	"					"	1	"
3	Henry	"		11	"	"					1	"	"
4	Mich.	"		5	"	"					"	"	1
5	Carol	"		2	"	"					"	"	1
6	Jg.	Doll		39	"	"					1	"	"
7	Mary	"		36	"	"					"	1	"
8	Lus	"		11	"	"					"	1	"
9	Cath	"		8	"	"					"	"	1
10	Lud.	Wolf		24	"	"					1	"	"
11	Elis.	Fais		26	"	"					"	1	"
2	Cath.	"		42	"	"					"	1	"
3	Joh.	"		7	"	"					"	"	1
4	Lud	Wolf		56	"	"					1	"	"
5	Mag.	Schaer		24	"	"					"	1	"
16	Joh.	"		2½	"	"					"	"	"
17	H.	Tessenbeck		19	"	"					1	"	"
18	Jgl.	Lauer		19	"	"					"	1	"
9	Phil.	Frank		20	"	"					"	1	"
20	F.	Fais	Wfw.	65	"	"					"	1	"
21	Mich.	Raisch		38	"	"					1	"	"
2	Barb.	"		33	"	"					"	1	"
23	Cath.	"		11	"	"					"	1	"
24	Elis.	"		5	"	"					"	"	1
5	Jg.	Detrich		46	"	"		Tailor			1	"	"
26	Elis	"		38	"	"		"			"	1	"
17	Cath.	"		17	"	"		"			"	1	"
											99.	106	33.

1	Henry Müller		27	Heidelsheim	peasant		99.	00	33.
2	Ludw. Hellenbein		42	Melnau	"		1	"	"
3	his wife		42	"	"		"	1	"
4	Conr.	"	15	"	"		1	"	"
5	Henr.	"	9	"	"		"	"	1
6	John	"	8	"	"		"	"	1
7	Cath.	"	6	"	"		"	"	1
8	Fr. Heinbuch	m	29	Mittelgründau	peasant		1	"	"
9	Elis	"	25	"	"		"	1	"
10	Jac.	"	22	"	"		1	"	"
11	Pet.	"	3	"	"		"	"	1
12	Jos Engnebu		46	Oberseibert	"		1	"	"
13	Jos Kunzhofer		36	"	"		"	1	"
14	Jol. Wendler		27	Mittendorf	"		1	"	"
15	Jul Liebel		26	Oelsnitz	Saxon		1	"	"
16	Chr. Schuster		36	Löbau	"		"	1	"
17	Child	m	9 3/4	"	"		"	"	1
18	"	" m	8	"	"		"	"	1
19	"	" f	1	"	"		"	"	1
20	Joh. Fr. Wolf		50	Leipzig	Saxon		1	"	"
21	his wife		52	"	"		"	1	"
22	Eduard	"	23	"	"		1	"	"
23	Adolph	"	16	"	"		1	"	"
24	Friedr.	"	22	"	"		"	1	"
25	Paul.	"	18	"	"		"	1	"
26	Amal.	"	18	"	"		"	1	"
27	Bertha	"	8	"	"		"	"	1
							110.	14	11

1	Fr. Georgius		22	Lauban	painter		1	"	"
2	Fr. W. Winkler		31	Daaden	joiner		1	"	"
3	Joh. Kleeman	7	32	Leipzig	"		"	1	"
4	child	m	9	"	"		"	"	1
5	Ll. Schoen	7	34	Dingolfing	"		"	1	"
6	son	7	14	"	"		1	"	"
7	Frau	s	2	"	"		"	"	1
4	Joh. Wulfesinger		35	Leibolsdorf	peasant		1	"	"
9	Kath. Jangl		30	Missendorf	"		"	1	"
10	Walb. Orke		33	Leiboldorf	"		"	1	"
11	child	m	2	"	"		"	"	1
12	Joach. Woernitzhofer	m	31	Wolfach	"		1	"	"
13	wife		37	"	"		"	1	"
14	child	m	9	"	"		"	"	1
15	"	7	6	"	"		"	"	1
16	Joh. Fluger		18	Bremen	"		"		
17	Carl H. Rust		20	Baden	"		1	"	"
18	Fr. Wehrhahn		48	Doerlach	tailor		1	"	"
19	Thr. Ernst		30	Hochstadt	"		"	1	"
20	Fr. Eichler		28	Burg	"		"	1	"
21	Bob. H. Lubk		23	Schweidnitz	joiner		1	"	"
22	wife		38	"	"		"	1	"
23	Joh. Ebers		28	Braunschweig	—		"	1	"
24	Barth. Fischer		38	"	"		"	1	"
25	Friedr.	s	14½	"	"		1	"	"
26	Will.	"	9	"	"		"	"	1
27	Alb.	"	7	"	"		"	"	1
28	Mar.	" 31.	7	"	"		"	"	1
							119	123	41

1	Joh. Schuhknecht		39	Winterstorf	—	—	119	125	49
2	H. "		8½	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	Joh. Esel		35	Engellardsberg	peasant		1	"	"
4	Paul Futterer		32	Walkersloben	soapboiler		1	"	"
5	Sib. Goldinger		20	Heimbach	shoemaker		1	"	"
6	Chr. Mohr		57	Goclesleim	baker		1	"	"
7	" Ziegler		21	Schattach	"		1	"	"
8	Joh. Wagner		30	Hochstadt	peasant		1	"	"
9	Barb. Zagel		20	"	—		"	1	"
10	Andr. Wagner		19	Bron	"		1	"	"
11	Jak Hakenberg		16	Melnau	"		1	"	"
12	Hel. Stahl		21	"	"		1	"	"
13	Jg. Lotte		48	Tutulten	joiner		1	"	"
14	Chr. Wenck		45	Simbach	peasant		1	"	"
15	Mary "		35	"	"		"	1	"
16	Elisa "		12	"	"		"	1	"
17	Elisa "		5	"	"		"	1	"
18	"		38	"	"		"	1	"
19	Joh. "		3	"	"		"	1	"
20	Jorgh. Eckhart		25	"	"		"	1	"
21	Anna Emendorf		19	"	"		"	1	"
22	H. Bocka		23	Hamberg	shoemaker		1	"	"
23	H. Burkhart		43	Hella	peasant		1	"	"
24	Elis. "		41	"	"		"	1	"
25	Chrl "		4	"	"		"	"	1
26	Cath. Hachstele		6	Vistell	"		"	"	1
							131	50	52

1	Otto	Jäger	48	Bremerhafen	Shoemaker	131	1	"	"
2	Joh.	"	42	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Ana	"	17	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Ena	"	9	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	Mary	Hansching	23	Baltimore	—	"	1	"	
6	Joh	Zimmermann	20	Holzmünden	"	"	1	"	
7	Ferd.	Fenkins	25	Berlin	peasant	1	"	"	
8	Emil	Hennges	28	Weimar	"	1	"	"	
9	Joh.	H. Schmidt	40	Nassau	"	1	"	"	
						135.	140.	53	

328 Together three hundred and twenty Eight Passenger (steerage)

Cabin Passengers

10	Emma	Garfield	30	Years
11	Elsie	Hile	9	"
12	Henry	Hile	45	"

three Cabin Passengers

Joseph Mayer

Sept 13th 1853

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SEA NYMPH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1853

NUMBER: 71

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sept 20th

Ship Lea Nymph

I, Robt Patten do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Passmore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the Ship Lea Nymph whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Liverpool or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. *So help me God.*

Sworn to before me, this 20th *day of* Sept 1853

Collector. Robt Patten

AN ACT to provide for the Ventilation of Passenger Vessels, and for other purposes.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Sold by JOHN T. PRINCE, Stationer, 112 State Street, Boston.

REPORT AND LIST *of the Passengers taken on board the* Ship Sea Nymph *of* Londonderry
whereof Robt Patten *is Master, burthen* Seven Hundred & Eighty two *tons and* 95 *ths of a ton, bound*
from the Port of Liverpool *for* Baltimore

NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
Timothy Leary	40	Male	Agriculturist	Ireland	United States	Description of baggage
Margaret Leary	40	Female		"	do	three packages (Clothes)
Mary Leary	13	" "		"	do	" do
Julia Leary	10	" "		Ireland	do	do
Timothy Leary	8	Male		"	do	do
Margaret Connor	34	Female		"	do	
Michl Connor	12	Male		"	do	
Mary "	11 months	Female		"	do	
John Lynch	15	Male		"	do	one package
Edward "	14	"		"	do	
Catherine McDonnell	20	Female		"	do	
Bridget Holland	32	" "		"	do	one do
Margaret " "	24	" "		"	do	
Mary " "	9 months	" "		"	do	
Michl " Hopkins	25	Male		"	do	
Edward Russell	21	" "		"	do	one package
Catherine "	17	Female		"	do	
Patrick Connor	30	Male		"	do	one do
Patrick Farrell	14	" "		"	do	
James Lyndsley	17	" "		"	do	
Anne Bailey	50	Female		"	do	one do
Anna do	21	" "		"	do	
Patrick do	14	Male		"	do	
Anne Lynch	21	Female		"	do	
Mary Farrelly	22	" "		"	do	
Edward Bailey	14	Male		"	do	
Catherine do	8	Female		"	do	
Jane Morgan	50	" "		"	do	
Patrick Sullivan	40	Male		"	do	one package
Betsy " "	30	Female		"	do	
Catherine Horan	25	" "		"	do	
John Connor	17	Male		"	do	one Bible
Catherine Connor	27	Female		"	do	
Patrick Lenon	12	Male		"	do	
Thomas do	16	" "		"	do	
Bernhard Herzberg	37	" "		Germany	do	6 Packages Clothing
Augus do	28	" "		do	do	" " "

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK FAVORITE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 21, 1853

NUMBER: 72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 21st Sept 1853

I, Fellagerdink Master of the Barque Favorite
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 21st
day of Sept 1853
Before me,
John Claudy Jr

F. Fellagerdink

REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts amendatory thereof. Dated the ..... day of 185

..... MASTER.

..... Master of the ..... from .....

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this ..... day of 18

..... MASTER.

Name of Vessel, ...
Nation of Do. .....
Name of Master, ...
Port sailed from, ...
Number of Aliens, ...
Number of Citizens, ...
Consignees, ...
Owners, ... of .....

☞ NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien passengers landed at the Port of ~~New York~~ Baltimore from the Bark Favorite ..... of which Meyerdierks is Master, on the 21st day of Sept 1853 from Bremen

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Rem.
			Cabin			
1.	Carl Wernicke	35	Germany	A. Oldendorf	Germany	
2.	Adolf Hinge	22	D.	Nordhausen	D.	Merchant
3.	Emma Schild	22	D.	D.	D.	
4	Bertha Schild	18	D.	D.	D.	
5	Gustav Schulze	37	D.	Stuttgart	D.	Lieutenant on land
6	Caroline Schulze	30	D.	D.	D.	
7	Eugen Schulze	7	D.	D.	D.	Baptist
8	Louise Kielmeier	30	D.	Ergenbrechtsweil	D.	
9	Louis Keiser	27	D.	Altenburg	D.	Painter
10	Auguste Keiser	26	D.	D.	D.	
11	Agnes Keiser	3	D.	D.	D.	
x	12	Louise Keiser	1/2	D.	D.	D.
13	Margaret Lohse	28	D.	Bayreuth	D.	
14	Wilh. Lange	30	D.	Pahla	D.	Barber
15	Fredrike Lange	30	D.	D.	D.	
16	Marie Lange	2	D.	D.	D.	
17	Lenz Hasselbergen	21	D.	D.	D.	Barber
18	Catharine Hasselberg	22	D.	D.	D.	
19	Joh. Heiser	20	D.	D.	D.	Butcher
20	Catharine Heiser	2	D.	D.	D.	
x	21	Mena Heiser		D.	D.	D.

FAVORITE
September 21, 1853
(BALTIMORE)
Bremen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK FRANZISKA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 26, 1853

NUMBER: 73

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE. 16th Sept 1853

I, J. Hoggadern Master of the Bark Francisca
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said Bark at Bremen or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 16th
day of Sept 1853
Before me. John Woodbridge

J. Hoggadern

List of all Passengers on Board the Bark Franz Josef from Bremen bound to Baltimore

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intend to Inhabit	Remarks
					Passengers		
1	Christine Wolff	25	Female	Servant	Hannover	Philadelphia	
2	Emma do	5	F				
3	Daniel do	3	Male				
	Friederich do	12	M				
4	Magdalene Stenke	18	Fem	Servant			
5	Henriette Stein	21	F	Young Lady	Arnsperch	Baltimore	
6	Joseph Stiebs	33	M	Butcher & Beer Restaurateur	Hilterstadt	Bergen do	
					Passengers		
7	Nelson Lasing	29	M	Weaver	Andspach	Bayern	New York
8	Jacob Wolf	16	M	Schoolmaster	do		Baltimore
9	Louis Langenthal	14	M	Merchant	do		do
10	Lotte Lahrsmann	17	F	Servant	Oldenburg	do	do
11	Mathilde Hellmann	34	F	Widow	Hessen	do	Towanton
	Carl Richard do	34	M				
12	Louise Zeuel	18	F				
13	Richard Bauer	18	M	Musician	Oberlausitz	Sachsen	Baltimore
14	Gottfried Friese	38	M	Silversmaker	Liegnitz	Schlesien	do
15	August Tischer	37	M	Carpenter	Bohemia	do	do
16	Wilhelmine Rose	28	F	Widow	Brieske		New York
17	Elise do	16	F				
18	Anne do	21	F				
19	Gottlieb Runkhen	39	M	Farmer	Meiendorf	Lauenburg	Illinois
20	Cecilie do	36	F				
21	Gottlieb do	12	M				
22	Ernst Heinr do	14	M				
23	Amalie Theod do	10	F				
24	Amalie Theod do	9	F				
25	Ernst Edmund do	6	M				
26	Amalie Pauline do	4	F				
27	Joseph Steinbeck	39	M	Miller	do		do
28	Christiane do	36	F				
29	Robert do	18	M				
30	Ernst Edmund do	12	M				
31	Heinr Johan do	10	M				
32	Theresa do	8	F				
33	Bertha do	5	F				
34	Heinrich do	4	M				
35	Christian Bergmann	39	M	Journeyman	Neuschönefeld	Sachsen	Baltimore
36	Friedrike do	39	F				
37	Friedrich do	9	M				
38	Maria Hollenbruch	20	F				
39	Bernard Schepers	44	M	Farmer	Sahne	Oldenburg	Cincinnati
40	Bathsheba do	34	F				
41	Heinrich do	11	M				
42	Marcus do	9	F				
43	Clemens do	6	M				
44	Elisabetha do	4	F				
45	Bernhard do	1½	M				
46	Emanuel Oppenheim	33	M	Shoemaker	Bissis	Hessen	Baltimore
47	Lorenz Geiger	42	M	Farmer	Bonnsbach	do	do
48	Magdalena Hauffer	24	F	Servant	Kleinhohenschaft	Bayern	do
49	Anton Nowack	24	M	Farmer	do		do
50	Maria Sachsen	22	F	Servant	Ostpreussen		do
51	Heinrich Otto	25	M	Merchant	Elbing	Hessen	Horseheads Cincinnati
52	Henriette do	22	F				
53	Elise do	7	F				
54	Adolph do	3	M				
	Maria do	½	F				
55	Louise Hohmann	24	F	Servant	do		do
56	Gerhard Meinhard	60	M	Farmer	Sachs Gotha		Cincinnati
57	Anna Elisab do	56	F				
58	Friedrich do	23	M				
59	Heinrich do	19	M				

60	Johan Heinr.		32	M	Bauer	Sachs Ottendorf	Hannover	Pennsylvania		
61	[illegible]		29	M	Tischler	[illegible]				
62	Marie		5	F						
63	Joseph	do	2	M						
64	Sebastian	do	12	M						
65	Johann	do	28	M						
66	Joseph	Schmidt	16	M	Tagelohner	Braunsbach	Bayern	Louisville		
67	Margarethe	Feinkäs	28	W	Seltzerin	Hessenau	do	Baltimore		
68	Sebastian	Held	28	M	Bauer	Hellengerstheim	do	do		
69	Johann	Bohnstein	19	M	do	Langenburg	do	Allegheny		
70	Barnigund	Johannes	29	W	Seltzerin	do	do	Baltimore		
71	Juliette	Schenk	24	W	Wittwe	Untermünkheim	do	New York		
72	Georg	do	2	M						
73	Christoph	Engel	17	M	Bauer	Hengstfeld	Hessen	Washington		
74	Sebastian	Held	61	M	Schneider	Schönaufeld	Preussen	Philadelphia		
75	Theresa	do	58	W						
76	Simon	do	18	M						
77	Lorenz	do	16	M						
78	Christiane	do	9	W						
79	Anna	Bergmann	46	W						
80	Maria	Kalkhuer	62	W	Bauer	Nattenburg	Bayern	Pennsylvania		
81	Fabian	do	24	M						
82	Anna	Barbara	24	W						
83	Elisabeth	Schumbin	40	W	Wittwe	Sachsenheim	do	Baltimore		
84	Johann	Lebe	10	M						
85	Georg	Meier	44	M	Bauer	Niederhofen	do	do		
86	Adolph	Boettiger	16	M	Bauer	Großaspach	do	do		
87	Carl	Mayer	65	M	Bäckermeister	Backnang	do	do		
88	Johanna	do	39	W						
89	Georg	do	10	M						
90	Barbara	do	9	W						
91	Sibilla	do	6	W						
92	Wilhelm	Heiges	32	M						
93	Friederike	Benner	28	W	Servant	Bayern		do		
94	Marie	Adelheid	26	W	do	Großaspach	do	do		
95	Johann	Jochanes	29	M	Bauer	Backnang		do		
96	Wilhelmine	Albert	21	W	Servant	Oberbrüden	do			
97	Johann	Heinrich	21	M	Bäcker	Hirschlanden	do	Erie		
98	Heinrich	Lang	26	M	Schneider	Sachsenheim		Baltimore		
99	Johann	do	20	M						
100	Wilhelm	Hess	28	M	Müller	[illegible]		do		
101	Ernst	Schimming	18	M	Bauer	Großaspach	do	do		
102	Christian	Seiler	36	M	do	Backnang		St Louis		
103	Anna	do	24	W						
104	Johann	Adam	24	M	do	Sulzbach	do	do		
105	Lotte	Schneckenburg	21	W	Servant	Backnang		Baltimore		
106	Georg	Friedr.	49	M	Bauer	Strümpfelbach	do	do		
107	Heinrich	Johannes	21	M	Schneider	Nellmersbach	do	do		
108	Theodor	Bonnet	20	M	Schneider	Bottwarthal	Bayern	Pennsylvania		
109	Wilhelmine	Bletz	24	W	Landwirthin	Großaspach	do	do		
110	Maria	Obermüller	29	W	Servant	Rappoltsweiler	do	do		
111	Johann	Baptist	37	M	Bauer	Bietigheim	do	do		
112	Caroline	Bickel	31	W	Wittwe	Stuttgart	do	New York		
113	Christoph	do	2	M						
114	Georg	Meier	27	M	Bäckermeister	Hessingen	Würtemberg	Baltimore		
115	Babette	Bilfinger	22	W	Servant	Bottwingen	do	do		
116	Johann	Georg Dietz	50	M	Müller	Lauterschlossen	Baiern	Pennsylvania		
117	Caroline	do	18	W						
118	Friederich	do	23	M						
119	Martha	Elisabeth	do	16	W					
120	Wilhelmine	do	14	W						
121	Heinrich	do	10	M						
122	[illegible]	do	4	M						
123	[illegible]							Baltimore		
124	Elisabeth	do	42	W						
125	Wilhelm	do	12	M						
126	Maria	do	11	W						

girl born 4th Septbr

126	Dorothea	do	2	F				
127	Gustave	do	5	M				
128	Franz	Schmidt	19	M	Laborer			
129	Wendelin	Lippert	17	M	Farmer	do	do	do
130	Johann	Pitter	25	M	Farmer	Ehrath	Bayern	do
131	Anna Maria	do	27	F				
132	Johann	Kalb	24	M	Farmer	Schriesheim	do	do
133	Heinrich	Bittig	19	M	Bäckergeselle	Landau	Pfalzbach	do
134	Ludwig	Göbel	19	M	Farmer	do	do	do
135	Johann Gottl.	Lohr	48	M	Butcher	Hohenweiler	Lindau	Pottsburg
136	Louise	do	48	F				
137	Wilhelm	do	18	M				
138	Magdalene	do	14	F				
139	Ludwig	do	8	M				
140	Carl	do	20	M				
141	Sophie	do	22	F				
142	Johann Erhard	42	M	Farmer	Markgrumbach		Baltimore	
143	Heinrich	Johann	46	M	do	Hofgut Wagn		do
144	Friederike	do	50	F				
145	[illegible]				Laborer			
146	Anna Elisab.	Pfeil	20	F	do	Zeutersheim		do
147	Jacob	Adami	26	M	Farmer	Niederhausen		do
148	Elisabeth	do	24	F				
149	Elisabetha	do	14	F				
150	Juliane	do	5	F				
151	Heinrich	Leiberger	40	M	Farmer	Pfalzbach	Lahr	Pottsburg
152	Caroline	do	35	F				
153	Christoph	do	12	M				
154	Friedrich	do	11	M				
155	Margaret	do	9	F				
156	Jacob	do	6	M				
157	Lotte	do	5	F				
158	Heinrich	do	3	M				
159	Christian	do	1/2	M				
160	Heinrich	Blauweg	40	M	Tailor	Bezirksamt	Oppenheim	Baltimore
161	Anna	Dietscher	23	F	Farmer's	Wilhelmshausen	Darmstadt	do
162	Adam	Helmbold	52	M	Farmer	Obernhof	Nassau	do
163	Elizabeth	do	51	F				
164	Anna	do	16	F				
165	Christian	do	12	F				
166	Gottlieb	Strauch	28	M	Brauer	Schwaningen	Bayern	do
167	Maria Eva	do	22	F				
168	Georg	do	4	M				
169	Charlotte	do	6	F				
170	Amalie	do	3	F				
171	Philipp	Adam	do	1/2	M			
172	Louis	Eiser	21	M	Butcher	Ulla	Sweden	do
173	Johann	Herbst	30	M	Farmer	Fürth	Bayern	Lancaster
174	Adam	Hofmann	28	M	do	Rheinhessen		Baltimore
175	Carl	Thiel	23	M	do	do		do
176	Heinrich	Herzfeld	30	M	Farmer	Mergentheim		do
177	Marie	do	6/	F				
178	Wilhelm	do	40	M				

59
8 Jan
7 6

126
13
F3

Bremen, 9. & 26 July 1853
H. Hoyer Agent

FRANZISKA
September 26, 1853

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LIZZIE HARWARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 1, 1853

NUMBER: 74

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Palmer

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW ORLEANS~~---PORT OF NEW ORLEANS.

I, Edward Lawrence Master or Commander of the Ship Lizzie Hammond do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers taken on board the said Ship at the Port of Liverpool or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear that not one of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this Ninth day of October 1853 E Lawrence

John Blanchard COLLECTOR.

List of all Passengers taken on board the *Liric* *Harward* whereof *E. Lawrence* is Master, at the Port of *Liverpool* and bound for ~~NEW ORLEANS~~ *Baltimore*

Printed and sold by S. M. Stewart, 50 Camp street.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY. To which they belong.	COUNTRY Of which they intend becoming Inhabitants.	NUMBER That have died on the Passage.
Second Cabin	John Tear	34	Male	Miner	England	United States	6 Boxes
	Mary do	30	Female		"	"	
	Denbigh Berry	32	Male	Painter &c	"	"	6 do
	Elizabeth do	34	Female		"	"	
	Jeremiah G. do	7	Male		"	"	
	John D. do	5	"		"	"	
	Matthew H. do	3	"		"	"	
	Anne do	5 months	Female		"	"	
	James Rooney	50	Male	Owner in Factory	Ireland	"	4 Packages
	Susanna do	58	Female		"	"	
	Catharine do	30	"		"	"	
	Richard Spencer	35	Male	Shoemaker	"	"	1 Box
	John Fallon	11	"		"	"	2 Packages
	Catharine do	8	Female		"	"	
	John Corrigan	22	Male	Laborer	"	"	1 Barrel
	Thomas Noon	35	"		"	"	2 Boxes
	Mary do	28	Female		"	"	

Catharine	do	8	"			"		"		
[redacted]	do	7	"			"		"		
Rosa	do	6	"			"		"		
Mary Garretty		28	"			"		"		
Michael	do	16	Male	Laborer		"		"		
John	do	13	"			"		"	2	Boxes
Patrick	do	11	"			"		"		
Mary	do	9	Female			"		"		
Mary Shannahan		16	"	Seamstress		"		"		
Katharine Clarke		25	"	Servant		"		"	1	Box
Winnifred Traynor		19	"	"		"		"		
Ellen Duffy		20	"	"		"		"	1	Box
Ellen Delahunty		30	"			"		"		
Mary A Barron		15	"			"		"	1	Box
Margaret	do	12	"			"		"		
Margaret	Brodie	27	"			"		"		
James	do	15	Male			"		"	1	Box
Margaret	do	10	Female			"		"		
[redacted]	Birch	44	"		England			"		
William	do	11	Male			"		"	4	Packages
Joseph	do	6	"			"		"		
Anna Filzpatrick		52	Female	Servant	Ireland			"	1	Box
James Hickey		27	Male	Butcher		"		"	1	Box
David Mills		28	"	Laborer		"		"		
Sarah	do	30	Female			"		"	1	Box
John	do	1	Month	Male		"		"		
Ann Nolan		30	Female	Servant		"		"	2	Boxes
Michael Fallon		31	Male	Wheelwright		"		"	1	Box

Liverpool
(BALTIMORE)

LIZZIE HURNURST
October 1, 1853

Catharine Cane	48	Female	Servant	"	"	2 Packages
Bridget Foret	15	"	"	"	"	1 Barrel
Ellen Cassidy	22	"	"	"	"	1 Box

Edward Lawrence

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 3, 1853

NUMBER: 75

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I F. G Wartmeister, Master of the Ship "Marianne" of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen, or any other foreign Port, or at Sea, and do bring it in the said vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from Bremen

Sworn to this 3r day of
October 1853
Before me
George W Thuig
Justice of the Peace

John Wartmeister

List of 240 Passengers (1) on board the Bremen Ship Marianne, from Bremen bastben' 472 tons built at Bremen bound to Baltimore

F. G. Warchmeister. Master

No.	Christ Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Dist.
			Cabin Passengers				
1.	Erhardt	Wunderlich	Bufsdorf.	Missionary	24	6 Box	Cincinnati
2.	Amalie	d=	d=	wife	23		d=
3.	Wilhelm	Volger	Osnabrück	merchant	16	1 box	Baltimore
4.	Wilhelmine	Dietel	Friebes	servant girl	26		Cincinnati
			Between d. A. Passengers				
5	Chatharina	Timmer	Neurode	wife	40		d=
6	Otilie	d=	d=	child	20	6 box	d=
7	Caroline	Schrock	d=	wife	35	3 box	d=
8	Joh. Wilh	Sottendick	Knesebek	musician	31	1 box	Baltim.
9	Gustav	Scheiderma	Geibsdorf	d=	32	1 box	d=
10	Catharina	Linker	Schadenbo	servant	27	1 box	d=
11	Friedrich	Durkop	Edelstedt	farmer	25	d=	New Brem
12	Louise	Schlütz	Michelrombach	servant	19	d=	Baltim
13	Anton	Fahrer	Gr. Sontag	weaver	37	d=	St. Louis
14	Christine	d=	d=	wife	28	d=	d=
15	Johanna	Fleischer	d=	servant	31	d=	d=
16	Emilie	Vollbeding	Leipzig	wife	27	d=	Baltim.
17	Charlotte	d=	d=	child	4	=	d=
18	Anna	d=	d=	d=	2	-	d=
19	Wilhelmine	Meinhardt	Trebes	seamstress	24	2 box	Cincin.
20	Johanna	Richter	d=	d=	19	1 box	d=
21	Johanna	Gehring	Kl. Kundorf	servant	19	2 box	d=
22	Henriette	Horner	Braunigmühl	seamstress	23	1 box	d=
23	Johanna	Reuter	Weissendorf	servant	18	d=	d=
24	Emilie	Meinhard	Friebes	child	12	d=	d=
25	Aloys	Timmer	Neurode	brewer	52	=	d=
26	Hermann	d=	d=	child	14	=	d=
27	Anna	d=	d=	d=	5	=	d=
28	Anton	Schrock	d=	joiner	33	=	d=
29	Berthold	d=	d=	child	9	=	d=
30	Carl	d=	d=	d=	3	=	d=
31	Caecilie	d=	d=	d=	2	=	d=

MARIANNE
October 3, 1853
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

No	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
32	Ernst	Beyer	(2) Neurode	joiner	17	=	Cincinna
33	Wilhelmine	Hamann	Oldenburg	servant	27	3 box	Balton
34	Louis	Reese	Pyrmont	farmer	24	1 box	Richmo
35	Heinrich	Schumacher	Oldenburg	do	31		Baltim
36	Anna Sophie	do	do	wife	27	3 box	do
37	Karl	do	do	child	7		do
38	Franz Wm	Mager	Ohrn	farmer	25		Wheeling
39	Traugott	do	do	do	52		do
40	Friedrich	do	do	do	17	3 box	do
41	Dorothea	do	do	wife	57		do
42	Caroline	Schaine	do	servant	22	1 box	Baltim
43	August	Moy	Rudolphswalde	farmer	30	1 box	Lindau
44	Marie Rosine	do	do	wife	30		do
45	Johann	Weisel	Brand	joiner	27	2 box	Pittsburg
46	Carl	Lang	Oberstaben	farmer	16	1 box	Baltim
47	Johann	Thiele	Lemmitschen	stuff-weaver	34	1 box	do
48	Friederike	do	do	wife	27		do
49	Hermann	Funke	Schönheide	joiner	25	2 box	Baltim
50	Ferdinand	List	Wahlen	clothmaker	22	1 box	do
51	Friedrich	Kramer	do	do	31	1 box	do
52	Oscar	Frohmeyer	Lemmitschen	do	19	2 box	Philadelp
53	August	Schade	Bonnebrug	joiner	30	2 box	Baltim
54	Adolph	Becker	Uslar	labourer	18	1 box	do
55	Christian	Körner	Schmeda	weber	29	1 box	do
56	Margaretha	do	do	wife	30	1 box	do
57	Jacob	Müller	Heilig-Leichnam	labourer	30	1 box	Pittsburg
58	Johanna	do	do	wife	28		do
59	Anna	Kiefshaber	Lemmitschen	do	30	2 box	Philad.
60	Louise	do	do	child	5	=	do
61	Ferdinand	do	do	do	1	=	do
62	Joseph	Rückert	Tellhausen	musician	18	1 box	Baltim
63	Maria	Friedrich	do	servant	20	1 box	do
64	Johannes	Haus	Münster	merchant	21	1 box	do
65	Martin	Data	Schauerheim	farmer	27	1 box	do
66	Anna M.	Data	do	wife	25	1 box	do

No	Christ. Name	Name	Race of last Prov.	Profession	Age	Boxes	Place of Listing
87	Adolphe	Mantel	Blekede	farmer	28	2 box	Leobschütz
88	Constine	Burns	do	servant	24	2 box	do
89	Louise	Holzschuman	Magdeburg	wife	29	2 box	Wilmington
90	Wilhelm	do	do	child	3 m.	-	do
91	Auguste	do	do	do	5 y.	-	do
92	Anna	do	do	do	3 m.	-	do
93	Louise	Kohl	Hille	servant	21	1 box	do
94	Johann	Buthop	Goldenstedt	farmer	42	1 box	Lemgo
95	Gerd	Wessel	do	do	17	-	do
96	Heinrich	Albers	do	do	17	1 box	do
97	Lena	Riddebusch	do	servant	21	2 box	do
98	Maria	do	do	wife	56	1 box	do
99	Arnold	do	do	farmer	16	-	do
100	Friedrich	do	do	do	13	-	do
101	Maria	Bergman	do	servant	21	2 box	do
102	Lena	Döding	do	do	25	3 box	do
103	Maria	do	do	do	20		do
104	Elisabeth	Steffens	do	do	23	1 box	do
105	Gerhard	Brand	do	farmer	19	1 box	do
106	Marianne	Wessels	do	servant	28	1 box	do
107	Catharine	do	do	do	18		do
108	Hermann	Albers	do	farmer	22	2 box	do
109	Joseph	Schmieder	do	do	26	-	do
110	Heinrich	Meyer	do	do	27	-	do
111	Helena	Dunkers	do	wife	54	-	do
112	Heinrich	Spalting	Bockhagen	baker	22	1 box	Lübeck
113	Joseph	Libie	Oppeln	smith	23	-	do
114	Gottlieb	Schumann	Hötschau	shoemaker	39	1 box	do
115	Maria	do	do	wife	44	1 box	do
116	Wilhelmine	Conrad	do	servant	24	-	do
117	Heinrich	Semke	Schroedel	do	18	1 box	do
118	Johann	Wahler	Fliedien	merchant	20	1 box	do
119	Barbara	Röbig	Ulrichshausen	servant	28	1 box	Wheeling
120	Bernhard	Hamel	do	farmer	28		do
121	Maria	Mohrhard	Offenbach	wife	55	1 box	Baltimore

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Resid.	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
102	Jacob	Staiszack	Lamim	farmer	36	=	Baltim.
103	Barbara	d°	d°	wife	30	=	d°
104	Anna Maria	d°	d°	child	3	=	d°
105	Wilhelm	Weigand	Duermenz	merchant	34	1box	Philadelp.
106	Elisabeth	Wetzel	Hattersheim	wife	25	-	Pittsburg
107	Johann	d°	d°	child	3m	=	d°
108	d°	Lahr	Hochheim	farmer	27	2box	d°
109	Magdalena	d°	d°	servant	20	-	d°
110	Isaac	Helm	Laubach	taylor	30	-	Pittsb.
111	Catharina	d°	d°	wife	27	=	d°
112	Johann	d°	d°	child	5m	-	d°
113	Alexander	d°	d°	d°	3	-	d°
114	Philipp	Ulrich	Biedesheim	farmer	35	-	Baltimo.
115	Wilhelmine	Hensel	d°	servant	19	-	d°
116	Conrad	Schmidt	d°	farmer	28	5box	d°
117	Catharina	Alt	d°	servant	17	-	d°
118	Maria	Schmidt	d°	wife	28	=	d°
119	Wilhelmine	d°	d°	child	6	=	d°
120	Johannes X	d°	d°	d°	3m	=	d°
121	Johannes	Hensel	d°	rober	19	1box	d°
122	Casjar	Ruth	d°	d°	20	3box	d°
123	Margareth	d°	d°	wife	31	=	d°
124	Johannes	d°	d°	child	11m	=	d°
125	Georg	d°	d°	d°	7	=	d°
126	Maria	d°	d°	d°	5	-	d°
127	Elisabeth	d°	d°	d°	3	=	d°
128	Catharina	d°	d°	d°	1	=	d°
129	Georg	Ulrich	d°	farmer	64	-	d°
130	Johann	Nöckel	Langenberg	glover	27	1box	Wheeling
131	Friedrich	Schönimoff	d°	d°	33	1box	Baltim.
132	Maria	Nöckel	d°	wife	24	-	d°
133	Friderich	Spach	Marburg	Jager	59	2box	d°
134	Johann	Tafelius	Gefriss	taylor	22	1box	d°
135	Conrad	Seyfried	Emxberg	carpenter	63	3box	Philadelp.
136	Christine	d°	d°	servant	17		d°

No	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Boys	Place of destination
137	Catharina	Stahl	Ensberg	servant	22	1 boy	Philadelp
138	Johann	Bichel	do	farmer	54	3 boys	do
139	Anna Mar.	do	do	wife	44	=	do
140	Friedrich	do	do	joiner	18	-	do
141	Jacob	do	do	wheeler	16	-	do
142	Caroline	do	do	servant	15	=	do
143	Elisabeth	Dietsele	Osterheim	do	19	1 boy	do
144	Peter	Ypers X	Lemarden	farmer	47	-	Baltim
145	Carl	Steinz	Holzminden	labourer	30		do
146	Hanna	Busse	do	servant	26	3 boys	do
147	Louise	do	do	child	4		do
148	Georg	Burkhardt	Lisingen	shoemaker	23	1 boy	do
149	Joseph	Hebeling	do	Taylor	23	1 boy	do
150	Apollonia	Gerhardt	do	wife	22	-	do
151	Georg	Bensenbach	do	farmer	18	1 boy	do
152	Meyer	Meyerson	Werther	merchant	18	=	do
153	Carl	Schmidt	Mittelgründau	Stonecut	20	1 boy	do
154	Adam	Glantz	Steingründau	smith	43		do
155	Dorothea	do	do	wife	43		do
156	Conrad	do	do	child	21		do
157	Catharina	do	do	do	19	4 boys	do
158	Johannes	do	do	do	17		do
159	Peter	do	do	do	13		do
160	Margaretha	do	do	do	4		do
161	Conrad	Fröhlich	do	farmer	29		
162	Elisabeth	Naumann	do	wife	30	1 boy	do
163	Heinrich	Wenzel	Mittelgründau	farmer	70		Marion
164	Anna Maria	do	do	wife	68	1 boy	do
165	Martin	Zieg	Wächtersbach	farmer	42		Baltim
166	Ludwig	do	do	do	18	1 boy	do
167	Valentin	Löffler	Segkowitz	do	23	1 child	Pittsburg
168	Carl Friede	Röttig	Metzkolz	do	36	1 boy	Cincinn
169	Catharina	do	do	wife	36	1 boy	do
170	Franz Joseph	Busse	Höringen	theologer	26	1 boy	St. Louis
171	Georg	Fuhrmann	Eschershausen	farmer	23	3 boys	Wheeling

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Born	Place of destination
172	Sophie Charl.	Fuhrmann	Esthenshaus	wife	40	-	Wheeling
173	Heinrich	do	do	child	13	-	do
174	Louise	do	do	do	16	-	do
175	Wilhelm	do	do	do	11	-	do
176	Marie	do	do	do	12	-	do
177	Rinke	do	do	do	10	=	do
178	Friedrich	do	do	do	5m	-	do
179	Sophie	Obermann	do	servant	30	1 box	do
180	Georg	Seebrecht	Bodenfels	Shoemaker	28	1 box	Baltimore
181	Lina	Gehse	Dassel	servant	25	1 box	do
182	Chr. Friedr.	Seebrecht	Esthenshaus	farmer	32	1 box	Wheeling
183	Sophie Carol.	do	do	wife	42	1 box	do
184	Wilhelmine X	do	do	child	18	-	do
185	Caroline	do	do	do	15	-	do
186	Heinr. Wilhel.	do	do	do	12m	-	do
187	Chr. Friedr.	do	do	do	10m	=	do
188	Louise	do	do	do	4	=	do
189	Friedrike	Rauke	Plauen	seamstress	28	3 box	Cincinnati
190	Robert	do	do	child	3	-	do
191	Friederike	Kokel	do	servant	18	-	do
192	Henriette	Fröbe	Langenfeld	do	14	=	do
193	Friedrike	Kelle	Usler	do	18	1 box	Baltimore
194	Christian	Eckert	Buchern	weber	30	1 box	do
195	Christine	Bayersbach	Ebenau	wife	32	1 box	Pittsburg
[illegible]	Elisabeth	do	do	child	16	-	do
197	Magdalena	do	do	do	9	-	do
198	Friederike	do	do	do	2	=	do
199	Magdalena	Kaase	Unterhambach	servant	25	1 box	do
200	Sophie	Wurst	Wilmsberg	do	17	1 box	do
201	Catharina	Weber	Neuhaus	wife	36	1 box	St. Louis
202	Rosine	do	do	child	12	-	do
203	Margaretha	do	do	do	9	=	do
204	Jacob	do	do	do	7	-	do
205	Eduard	do	do	do	5	-	do
206	Karl	do	do	do	3	=	do

No.	Christ-Name	Name	Last Residence (7)	Profession	Age	Voyage	Destination
207	Heinrich	Lohmann	Münster	tanner	27	1 boy	Philadelp.
208	Louise	do	do	wife	28	1 boy	do
209	Gerhard	Hardick	Schapen	farmer	37	1 boy	do
210	Heinrich	König	Heuberger	worker	25	1 boy	do
211	Therese	Heuberger	do	servant	22	1 boy	Cincinn.
212	Heinrich	Buesmann	Gravenhorst	farmer	35	1 boy	Altona
213	Anna Maria	do	do	wife	35	1 boy	do
214	Heinrich	do	do	child	6	=	do
215	Therese	do	do	do	4	=	do
216	Anna Maria	Krausen	Rosenbühren	servant	28	1 boy	Peoria
217	Heinrich	Mille	Ostott	farmer	25	1 boy	Cincinn.
218	Juliane	Schaub	Gravenhorst	servant	20.	1 boy	Philad.
219	Heinrich	Pimpel	Kopfgarten	joiner	66	1 boy	Wheeling
220	Christian	Meinrose	Hunteburg	farmer	32	=	Ohio
221	Joh. Heinrich	Kalker	Wiedendorf	do	15	1 boy	Portsmouth
222	Johann	Dreyer	Belm	do	29	1 boy	Cincinn.
223	Elise	do	do	servant	20	1 boy	do
224	Anna X	do	do	do	17	1 boy	do
225	Anna Marie	Hudelday	do	do	19	1 boy	do
226	Louise	Albers	do	do	19	1 boy	do
227	Franz	Rabe	Osnabrück	farmer	17	1 boy	do
228	Ferdinand	Lillmeyer	Belm	do	15	1 boy	do
229	Carl	Bolle	Osnabrück	do	17	1 boy	do
230	Heinrich	Burmeister	do	do	24	1 boy	Baltim.
231	Bernhard	Behrmann	Belm	do	16	1 boy	do
232	Johann	Weghorst	do	do	25	1 boy	do
233	Joh. Heinrich	Osterbrink	Osnabrück	do	24	1 boy	Baltim.
234	August	Depenau	Paderborn	taylor	18	waist	do
235	Ernestine	Baumann	Lieker	wife	40	3 boy	New York
236	Therese	do	do	child	9	=	do
237	Henriette	do	do	do	3	=	do
238	Margaretha	Schwarm	Vegesack	wife	29	3 boy	Baltim.
239	Sophie	do	do	child	21	=	do
240	Wilhelm	Dirchell	Löningen	shoemaker	25	1 boy	do

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 3, 1853

NUMBER: 76

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, 3rd October 1853

PORT OF BALTIMORE.

I, H. Rachel Master of the Ship Helen
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this 3d
day of October 1853. H. Rachel
Before me,
Wm. Gaudreck

	Names			Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of birth.	Country.
1	Adam	Wagner		19	1	mason	Burgkundstadt	Bavaria
2	Johann	Hermann		14	1	"	"	"
3	Johann	Pelle		18	1	"	"	"
4	Heinrich	Lindner		20	1	Shoemaker	Burgkemp	"
5	Joh.	Rupp		24	1	"	Neu	"
6	Johann	Rase		39	1	Shoemaker	Allendorf	Hessen
7	Anna	Maria	"	50	1	"	"	"
8	Johannes	"		19	1	"	"	"
9	Johann	Eck.		34	1	Tobacconist	Battimore	United States
10	Johann	Hammer		28	1	farmer	Kranach	Bavaria
11	Georg	Herold		25	1	"	Schongalzdorf	"
12	Andreas	Rheinstein		32	1	"	Lopp	"
13	Dorothea	Fleischer		19	1		Lichtenau	"
14	Kunigunde	Light		22	1		Kipp	"
15	Georg Michael	Wendelich		38	1	weaver	Jagnich	"
16	Johann	Dromm		18	1	taylor	Sandschaw	"
17	Joh. Christoph	Geibel		31	1	weaver	Bicks	"
18	Anna	Barbara	"	34	1	"	"	"
19	Eva	"	"	4	1	"	"	"
20	Joh. Georg Michael	Geibel		23	1	weaver	"	"
21	Andreas	Hansen		25	1	LockSmith	Weisenbrun	"
22	Nicolaus	Bau		17	1	farmer	Bickeil	"
23	Rosine	Bauer		36	1	"	"	"
24	Caroline	"		3½	1	"	"	"
25	Christiane	"	"	28	1		"	"
26	Margaritha	"		3	1		"	"
27	Johann	Gehlzahn		28	1	Taylor	Bergkundstadt	"
28	Friedr.	Schaf		14	1	"	Busingen	Hessen
29	Louise	"		15	1	"	"	"
30	Christine	Hettrich		35	1	"	Dünnroth	Hessen Darmstadt
31	Georg Christ	Bernard		25	1	joiner	Mühlhausen	Prussia
32	Maria	Martha	"	27	1	"	"	"
33	Anna	Barbara	"	1½	1	"	"	"
34	Maria	Fröhlig		29	1	"	Darisa	Hessen Cassel
35	Abraham	Rose		45	1	Shoemaker	Münster	Prussia
36	Caroline	"		12	1	"	"	"
37	Leopold	"		4	1	"	"	"
38	Joseph	"		9	1	"	"	"
39	Salomon	"		12	1	"	"	"
40	Philippa	"		7	1	"	"	"
41	Maria	Friedrika	Burkhardt	22	1		Dimmelstadt	Würtemberg
42	Catharina	Bibiger		29	1		Klingen	"
43	Heinrich	"		6	1		"	"
44	Catharine	Schrade		27	1		Neusdorff	"
45	Johann	Zimmer		36	1	Blacksmith	Brandenhausen	Bavaria
46	Rosina	Rose		30	1	"	Kirchheim	"
47	Jacob	Schmelzle		39	1	farmer	Simmersheim	Würtemberg
48	Gottlieb	"		34	1	"	"	"
49	Jacob	"		13	1	"	"	"

No.	Names.		3	Age.		Occupation	Place of birth	County
50	Wilhelm	Jurd.	Schmedtke	6	/	"	"	"
51	Wilhelmine		"	4	/	"	"	"
52	Georg	Schmidt	"	53	/	Locksmith	Nürnberg	Baiern
53	Maria	Sophia	"	53	/	"	"	"
54	Georg	Erasmus	"	20	/	"	"	"
55	Maria	Magdalene	Nolte	18	/	"	"	"
56	Johannes	Gieselmann		30	/	Shoemaker	Rusdorf	Würtemberg
57	Johann	Leinser		20	/	farmer	Bergeff	Baiern
58	Margaretha	"		18	/	"	"	"
59	Anton	Reiser		44	/	Taylor	Nürnberg	"
60	Anna	Magdalene	"	39	/	"	"	"
61	Therese		"	10	/	"	"	"
62	Johanna		"	9	/	"	"	"
63	Joseph		"	6	/	"	"	"
64	Anne	Marie	Roth	23	/	"	Emmelkamp	Hanover
65	Adelheid	Riekmann		22	/	"	Lingen	"
66	Diedr.	Wolters		40	/	Farmer	Ellenbergen	"
67	Adelheid	"		41	/	"	"	"
68	Anna	"		15	/	"	"	"
69	Christina	"		9	/	"	"	"
70	Gerhard	"		7	/	"	"	"
71	Joh.	Hermann	"	12	/	"	"	"
72	Anna	Maria	Wilken	23	/	"	Esche	"
73	Jannia	Buren		27	/	"	Gläser	"
74	Susanna	Adelheid	Schmedtke	21	/	4/	Dalme	"
75	Jannia	Maria	Wilken	27	/	"	Ellenberg	"
76	Joh	Bernhard	Rickermann	46	/	Farmer	"	"
77	Susanna	Elize	"	46	/	"	"	"
78	Jenny	Wilking		18	/	"	Lundewald	"
79	Anton	"		14	/	"	"	"
80	Joh.	Theodor	Silz	23	/	"	Berne	"
81	Bernhard	Wilhelm	Büttel	18	/	"	Engbüren	"
82	Anna	Maria	Kausig	23	/	"	Meringen	"
83	X Helene		Zimmerman	25	/	"	Schaffhausen	Schweiz
84	Anna	Barbara	Ruppke	18	/	"	"	"
85	Adolph	Wernecker		26	/	plumber	Rotage	Sachsen
86	Sophie	Breidbarth		22	/	"	Hoberg	"
87	Georg	Hammengels		25	/	Leatcher	"	"
88	Susanne	Breidbarth		20	/	"	"	"
89	Gerhard	Hedpi		34	/	wagoner	Münster	Preußen
90	Hermann	Lüdken	Rebaff	19	/	Farmer	Widmarschen	Hannover
91	Joh.	Gerhard	Niemann	18	/	Taylor	"	"
92	Gerh.	Hermn.	Lücken	25	/	"	Lingen	"
93	Joh.	Albert	Lücken	28	/	Farmer	Plesum	"
94	Joh.	Gerhard	Lüne	20	/	"	Ellenberg	"
95	Joh.	Herm.	Schmidt	19	/	Shoemaker	Widmarschen	"
96	Joh.	Gerhard	Niemann	20	/	Farmer	"	"
97	Gerhard	Schmidt		22	/	Baker	"	"
98	Joh	Heinr.	Schneider	18	/	Weaver	"	"

No.	Names.		Age	Male	Female	Occupation	Place of birth	Country.
99	Jenny	Adelheid Thomsen	22		1		Hildesheim	Hannover
100	Maria	Lengers	18		1		do	do
101	Caroline	Pfeife	60		1		Rehnberg	Hannover
102	Engelhard	"	9	1				
103	Wilhelm	"	14	1				
104	Dorothea	"	23		1			
105	Marie	Krug	30		1		Wenheim	Baiern
106	Catharine	"	7		1			
107	Joseph	"	2½	1				
108	Elize	Klein	34		1		Hohenaalen	Preußen
109	Eggehard	Ulbrich	25	1		Miller	Lindorf	Bochmen
110	Gottlieb	Ohler	35	1		Turner	Rockigen	Sachsen
111	Maria	"	32		1	"		
112	Emilie	"	7		1	"		
113	Robert	"	2½	1		"		
114	Auguste	Wustnecks	59		1	"	Immmingen	Baiern
115	Rosette	"	23		1	"	"	"
116	Victor	"	2½	1		"	"	"
117	Christoph	Eckert	33	1		Blacksmith	Neuzig	Sachsen Coburg
118	Gustav	Feuch	21	1		Painter	Gloster	Lauffach
119	Heinrich	Briesmer	24	1		Lagerrepiner	Rohrse	Hannover
120	Heinrich	Immingen	29	1		Taylor	Wermensleck	Baiern
121	Ludwig	Julius Rinkel	25	1		Rope maker	Grafenhaddra	Meinberg (Lipp)
122	Hebbe	Bierwirth	31	1		"	Bienhausen	Hannover

123	Wilhelmine	Wentz	19		1	"	Bachberg	Schwarzburg Rudolstadt
124	Helene	Dapp	16		1	"	Zeichen	Schwarzburg Rudolstadt
125	Rosine	Dorothea Fahrbach	38		1	"	Hugenau	Würtemberg
126	Joh	Balles	28	1		Brewer	Burg Kundstadt	Baiern
127	Joh	Heinrich Oswald	54	1		Weaver	Schenberg	Würtemberg
128	Ernst	Heinr Hebbe	29	1		Shoemaker	Lohen	Sachsen Altenburg
129	Maria	Elizabeth "	35		1	"	"	"
130	Hulda	Ziegler	9		1	"	"	"
131	Gustav	A. Hebbe	6	1		"	"	"
132	Hugo	"	4	1		"	"	"
133	Carl	Rodewig	21	1		Mason	Seebelberg	Hannover
134	Charlotte	Dankwerth	38		1	"	Bolmerhof	"
135	Friedrich	Merkgraf	35	1		Farmer	"	"
136	Bernhard	Faber	26	1		Taylor	Coburg	Sachsen Coburg
137	Christ	Eckhard	23	1		Joiner	Salzungen	Sachsen Meiningen
138	Christine	Wagner	40		1	"	Baltimore	United States
139	Ernst	"	28	1		Coopersmith	"	"
140	Leonhard	Steiner	20	1		Shoemaker	Hechberg	Würtemberg
141	Carl	"	17	1		"	"	"
142	Caroline	"	22		1	"	"	"
143	Magdaline	"	19		1	"	"	"
144	Jacob	"	20	1		Taylor	"	"
145	Jacob	Hillner	20	1		Farmer	Lingen	"
146	Ottilie	Barthen	19		1		Schmalbach	Hessen

№	Names			Age	Male	Female	Occupation	Place of birth	Country
147	Hermine	Diegelmann		22		/		Endingen	"
148	Louise	Bechtler		24	/		Locksmith	Bödingen	Hessen
149	Louis	Weller		19	/		tanner	Ingelheim	Wirtenberg
150	Therese	Loewenstein		23		/	"	Langenbergheim	Hess. Darmstadt
151	Jacob	Becker	X	20	/		weaver	Allendorf	Hessen
152	Carl	Luckar		18	/		baker	"	"
153	Sighard	Diechmann		22	/			"	"
154	Wilhelmine	Burkhard		24		/		"	"
155	Anna Mary	Jordan		55		/		Schwarzenfels	"
156	Caroline	"		22		/		"	"
157	Catharine	"		29		/		"	"
158	Elise	Heuenroth		23		/		Allendorf	"
159	Heinrich	Stark		25	/		Shoemaker	Bissendorf	Hannover
160	Anna	"		26		/		"	"
161	Othilie	Cron		4		/		Allendorf	Hessen
162	Wilhelm	Vogt		25	/		farmer	Todtmann	"
163	Wilhelmine	"		25		/	"	"	"
164	Conrad	Heinrich	"	24	/		farmer	Liebloos	"
165	Johannes	Heinrich	"	21	/		"	"	"
166	Gottfried	Dittrich		44	/		"	Norisy	Altenburg
167	Sophie	"		34		/	"	"	"
168	Christine	"		12		/	"	"	"
169	Gustav	"		10	/		"	"	"
170	Pauline	"		9		/	"	"	"
171	Hermann	"		7	/		"	"	"
172	Ernestine	"		5		/	"	"	"
173	Johann	"		3	/		"	"	"
174	Johannes	Hege		57	/		farmer	Niedergründau	Hessen
175	Anna Marie	"		58		/	"	"	"
176	Johannes	"		23	/		"	"	"
177	Heinrich	"		20	/		"	"	"
178	Conrad	"		12	/		"	"	"
179	Christian	"		9	/		"	"	"
180	Wilhelm	"		6	/		"	"	"
181	Wilhelmine	"		3		/	"	"	"
182	Christine	Dietz		23		/	"	"	"
183	Jacob	Strohmberg		19	/		farmer	Merholz	"
184	Catharine	Müller		23		/	"	Belsenbergen	"
185	Anna Maria	Reifschneider		49		/	"	"	"
186	Charlotte	Fischer		23		/	"	Jena	Sachs Weimar
187	Albert	Bathmann		27	/		tanner	Baltimore	U. S. States
188	Auguste	"		18		/	"	"	"
189	Joseph	Remke		55	/		Surgeon	Hildesheim	Hannover
190	Marie	"		34		/	"	"	"
191	Catharine	Faber		17		/	"	Bremen	Bremen
192	Auguste	Ringhals	X	17		/	"	Minden	Preußen
193	Leonhard	Magilett		23	/		farmer	Rüningen	Sachs Meiningen
194	Emilie	"		24		/	"	Romhild	"

No.	Names.	Age.			Occupation	Place of birth	Country.
195	Gottlieb	Fränkel	17	1	merchant	Warschau	Polen
196	Rufus	Selzer	29	1	farmer	Hochstadt	Baiern.
197	Thomas	"	21	1	"	"	"
198	Joh. Gottlob	Baggow	21	1	cooper	Schleinitzkuh	Sachsen
199	Edward	Otto	25	1	farmer	Jena	Sachs Weimar
200	Georg	Fischer	32	1	baker	Bremerförde	Hannover.
201	Dorothea	"	27	1		"	"
202	Auguste	"	1	1		"	"
203.	Minna	Hartmann	40	1		Clausthal	Hannover
204	Albert	"	11	1		"	"
205	Bertha	"	9	1		"	"
206	Helene	"	7	1		"	"
207	Bernhard	"	4	1		"	"
208	William	"	2/12	1		"	"
209	Georg	Sprockhum	26.	1		Baltimore	U. S. America
210	Dorothea	Niegelsum	45	1		Salzkamp	Hannover
211	Wilhelmine	Wellekamp	24	1		Bremen	Bremen
212	Ferdinand	Willich	21	1		Breslau	Preußen
213	Ernst	Mattenborf	22	1			

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG QUADRUPLE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: INAGUA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 3, 1853

NUMBER: 77

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Quadruple
Octr 3rd Passenger List

1853

Saragua

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 3 Octobre 1853

I, David Swan do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Quadruple at Saragua or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Saragua

Sworn the 3 octobre 185 3.

BEFORE

John Brantzek

E 82

COMPLETED

(95)

David Swan

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Quadruple — *at* Laguna.

of Bermuda.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jas. H. Howard.			Crew of the wrecked Barque "Gold Hunter" —			
Jas. Clements.						
Fredk. Hall —						
Wm. Fralock.						
Chas. Antoine						
Benj. Wallace.						
John. Jackson —						
Henry Myers						
Felix Antonio						

QUADRUPLE
October 3, 1853

INAGUA
Inagua

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK VICTORY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 3, 1853

NUMBER: 78

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Victory

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, **Port of Baltimore,** October 1853

I, Sterling Bowne Rio de Janeiro do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Victory, Bowne master at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn 3rd — Octo 1853

BEFORE

John Blackford

Sterling Bowne

F 12

COMPLETED

(95)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Victory — Bowne master from ~~of~~ Rio de Janeiro — ~~to~~

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thomas C Waring	28	male	Merchant	England	Passing through U S A to Canada	
Mary E Waring	23	female	"			
John Waring	male, Infant		"			

VICTORY
October 3, 1853

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DESPATCH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TURKS ISLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 5, 1853

NUMBER: 79

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Bark Despatch

~~1853 5 7 165~~

L Despatch

Oct. 5, 1853

Turks Islands

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct 8 1853.

I, A. L. Harriott do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark Despatch at Turks Islands. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Turks Islands.

Sworn the 8th Oct 1853.

BEFORE

Wm Cook Jr

E 13 A Harriott

COMPLETED (93)

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Despatch.

of J. W. Vincente. *at* Turks Islands.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thos. Parker.	40	Man	Merchant	West Indies	West Indies	

DESPATCH
~~DISPATCH~~
October 5, 1853

Turks Island

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. MEDWAY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 7, 1853

NUMBER: 80

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passenger List
Oct. 7th 1853
Schooner "Medway"

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 7th October **185** 3

I, James Day do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the British Schooner Medway at St. Johns N. F. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of St. Johns

Sworn 7th October, 185 3 James Day

BEFORE

John Christy Jr

Medway
Oct. 1, 1853
St. Johns N.F.

COMPARED
by. 49

E 11

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *British Schooner Medway*
of *Halifax Nova Scotia* **at** *St. John's Newfoundland*

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Dennis Burke	50	Male	Mechanic	Newfoundland	United States	

MEDWAY
October 7, 1853

St. Johns

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ONWARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1853

NUMBER: 81

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schooner "Onward"
October 10th 1853

St. Thomas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, October 10th, 1853

I, H. H. Gourlay do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr. Onward at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr. into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas

Sworn the 10th Oct 1853 BEFORE

John Claudy Jr

Wm. H. Gourlay

List of passengers on board Schr. "Onward" of Baltimore W. H. Gourley Master from St. Thomas and Arecibo P.R. bound to Baltimore Md.

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of which they are usually citizens or subjects	Place to which they intend to become inhabitants	What number have died on the voyage
1 Christian Nielsen	25	Male	Sailor	Denmark	U. S.	
2 Henrick Nielsen	30	"	"	"	"	
3 Cornelius Peterson	25	"	Miller	"	"	
4 Nelly Larsen	27	"	Cigar Maker	"	"	
5 Cirick Larsen	31	"	Farmer	"	"	
6 Mads Johansen	28	"	"	"	"	
7 Lars Christiansen	25	"	Mariner	"	"	
8 Rasmus Nielsen	29	"	Farmer	"	"	
9 Hey Christiansen	29	"	"	"	"	
10 Peter Jensen	27	"	"	"	"	
11 Peter Larsen	28	"	Blacksmith	"	"	
12 Hannus Mortisen	26	"	Farmer	"	"	
13 Hasty Hansen	30	"	"	"	"	
14 Peter Jensen	29	"	"	"	"	
15 John Hesselten	28	"	Gardener	"	"	
16 Hasty Petersen	29	"	Farmer	"	"	
17 Peter Reinholdt	28	"	"	"	"	
18 Wilhelm Jensen	28	"	"	"	"	
19 Peter Lauritsen	34	"	Bookbinder	"	"	
20 Hasty Lauritsen	34	"	Farmer	"	"	
21 Peter Hansen	34	"	"	"	"	
22 Peter Schroder	32	"	Sailor	"	"	
23 Lorenz Lauritsen	25	"	Locksmith	"	"	
24 Mc Intosh	35	"	Butcher	Scotland		died on the passage

St. Thomas
(BALTIMORE)
ONWARD
October 10, 1853

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK E. G. JONES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1853

NUMBER: 82

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Isabella Jones
Oct 10, 1853
Amsterdam

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, oct 11 March 4th 1853

I, Charles E A Jones do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Isabella at Amsterdam or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Amsterdam

Sworn the 2 nth of Oct 1853

BEFORE

John Van Wyck

Charles E A Jones

FINISHED

E (17)

Printed and Sold by Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Bark Isabella

of Amsterdam at Amsterdam

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
W W Sneddeker						
H Remmelkamp						
Ed						
Hy						

Oct 1853

Name of Vessel, Isabella C. Jones

Nation of do. American

Name of Master, Alex. Jones

Port sailed from, Amsterdam

Number of Aliens, Two Hundred & Ten

Number of Citizens, Six.

Consignees, B. Buck & Sons

Owners, Alexander Jones of Baltimore Md.

McSpedon & Baker, Printers and Stationers, 25 Pine street.

☞ NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests

_____ Master of the _____ from _____

being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Laws passed by the Legislature of the State of New York, May 5th, 1847, and April 11th, 1849, is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this _____ *day of* _____ 18

_____ Mayor.

I hereby require the Owner or Consignee of the above named vessel to give a several bond to the People of the State of New York, in a penalty of THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS for each and every of the alien passengers reported herein, pursuant to the Laws of this State, passed May 5th, 1847, and April 11th, 1849: and if the said owner or consignee shall commute for the bonds so required, by paying to the Health Commissioner of the City of New York the sum of ONE DOLLAR AND FIFTY CENTS for each and every passenger so reported herein, then and in that case, *and in addition thereto*, I require that for each of the following persons, to wit: _____

a Bond be given pursuant to the Third Section of the Act of the Legislature of this State, entitled "An Act to amend certain Acts concerning Passengers coming to the City of New York," passed April 11th, 1849.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, *City Hall*, _____ 18 .

_____ MAYOR.

recited, for each of the following persons: _____

MAYOR'S OFFICE, _____ 18 .

_____ MAYOR.

Report of the Passengers Landed from the _____ of which _____ is Master on the _____ day of _____ 18 from _____

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1	Jos Simon Frankfurt	47	Holland			Baker
2	Antonie Veneman	41	"			Shoemaker
3	Jan Veneman	23	"			"
4	Herman Veneman	20	"			Painter
5	Jan Hendrik Vos	24	"			Taylor
6	Hendrika Leverink	36	"			Labourer
7	Geerthuida Hollaerz	38	Holland born			Labourer
8	Johan Jacobink	59	"			"
9	Johan Klumpenink	26	"			"
10	Hermanus Klumpenink	21	"			"
11	Antonet Klumpenink	18	"			
12	Hendrika Klumpenink	17	"			
13	Dina Leverink	8	"			

PAGE 1

ISABELLA C. JONES Amsterdam
October 10, 1853 (BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
14	Anna Leverink	5 m	Holland			
15	Bernardus Leverink	11 m	"			
16	Bernardus Hollewey	34 m	"			Labourer
17	Wilhelmina te Velde	4	"			
18	Aleida te Velde	18	"			
19	Jeria te Velde	14	"			
20	Mina te Velde	11	"			
21	Wilhelm te Velde	9	"			
22	Jan te Velde	17	"		PAGE 2	
23	Anton te Velde	8	"			
24	Johannes Tieberg	54	"			farmer
25	Wilhelmina Tennulter	56	"			
26	Wilhem Oonk	31	"			Shoemaker
27	Geertruida Oonk	28	"	Dead		
28	Hennes Wiekering	49 m	"			farmer
29	Hanna Bardina Hoorag	45	"			
30	Johanna Oonk	2	"	Dead		
31	Wilhemina Geertina Hoorag	26	"			
32	G. Wilh. Wiekering	23	"			farmer
33	Dora Wiekering	9	"			
34	Anton Leverink	36	"			farmer
35	Anton Bresser	33	"			&
36	Hendrik Hoyer	49	"			Taylor
37	Anton Goldewijk	26	"			&
38	Wynand Velde	23	"			&
39	Johan Frank van Hoye	37	"		PAGE	Labourer
40	Johan Theodor Kolman	29	"			&
41	Dina Leverink	24	"			
42	Lina Johanna Kolman	3	"			
43	Johanna Berendina Kolman	11 m	"			
44	Hendrik Jacob Kolman	33 m	"			Shoemaker
45	Gerardus Hendrikus Jacobus	27	"			farmer
46	Anna Catharina Wolters	44	Prussia			
47	Bernard Hendrik Leyting	48	"			farmer
48	Anna Catharina Leyting	50	"			
49	Johan Leyting	30	"			farmer
50	Marinus Leyting	20	Child born			&
51	Anna Christina Leyting	10	"			

No.	Name of Passengers	Age	Country	Sex	Last Place of Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
52	Bernard Heinrich Böring	49	Prussia	m			Farmer
53	Alex Mutte	50		w			—
54	Franz Spöhler	30		m			Farmer
55	Anna Catharina Stoffer	30		f			—
56	Alex Spohler	11 mth		m			—
57	Franz Brinkhus	27		m			Tailor
58	Alex Lenfort	29		f			—
59	Bernard Venfeldt	23		m			Farmer
60	Elisabeth Venfeldt	20		w			—
61	Marianne Vorkamp	19		f			—
62	Maria Gertrud Borker	24		w			—
63	Marianne Sybers	25		f			—
64	Hendrik Herman Lebering	25		m			Farmer
65	Bernard Althoff	28		m			do
66	Josef Hacker	22		m			Weaver
67	Bernard Kroger	16		m			Farmer
68	Maria Kroger	18		f			—
69	Anton Venegor	28		m			Farmer
70	Josef Maunitz	20		m			do
71	Clara Effker	28		f			—
72	Catharina Effker	30		f			—
73	Johanna Hermann	22		f			Miller
74	Johan Bernard Mashold	25		m			Farmer
75	Heinrich Wubbels	24		m			do
76	Catharina Lauwike	26		f			—
77	Heinrich van den Born	23		m			Weaver
78	Elisabethen Bemmer	23		f			—
79	Joseph van den Born	8 mth		m			—
80	Herman Elfering	30		m			Farmer
81	Gesina Scholten	20		f			—
82	Christian Elfering	3		m			—
83	Johann Elfering	1 mth		m			—
84	Gesina Tinhof	50		f			—
85	Herdon Thurmann	27		m			Farmer
86	Maria Scholten	26		f			—
87	Hendrik Scholten	10 mth		m			—
88	Johanna Börner	20		f			—
89	Gerard Hermann Hogellocht	50		m			Farmer
90	Elisabeth Hogellocht	55		f			—
91	Herman Hennich Hogellocht	26		m			Farmer
92	Johanna Hogellocht	19		f			—
93	Hermann Hogellocht	17		m			—
94	Herman Hendrik Forkkamp	21	m				Farmer
95	Johann Hendrik Hering	19					do
96	Gerard Hendrik Bust	24	m				do
97	Gerard Hendrik Frank	24	m				do
98	Gesina Rudde	24					—
99	Hennich Hering	22		m			Farmer
100	Jannen Hakker	27					Shoemaker
101	Gerd Johann Wakelhorst	27					Tailor
102	Eva Maria Hlink	24		f			—
103	Anton Helbing	26		m			Farmer
104	Catharina Helbing	21		f			—
105	Bernard Rike	30		m			Farmer
106	Bernard Vertut	37					do
107	Catharina Dornbusch	22		f			—
108	Hennet Uhlant	27		m			Farmer
	[illegible] Hering	20					do
110	Christian Lepka	26					Headmaker
111	Alex Bake	30		m			—
112	Hermann Bake	3		m			—
113	Hendrik Bake	10 mth		m			—
114	Francika Smit	23		f			—
115	Francika Smit	9 mth		f			—
116	Bernard Kalkmann	25		m			Tailor
117	Anton ten Borch	27					Laborer
118	Christina Emke	25		f			—
119	Hendrik Niehaus	22		m			Weaver
120	Anton ten Borch	23					Shoemaker
121	Heinrich Hermann	22					Farmer
122	Johann Gerdy	23					Laborer
123	Maria Catharina Schlacht	24		f			—
124	Herman Hogellocht	25		m			Farmer
125	Johann Heinrich Thon	52					do
126	Gerd Westhoff	14					Shoemaker
127	Anna Bolsen	28		f			—
128	Hermann Pelken	28		m			Shoemaker
129	Maria Mauing	23		f			—
130	Franz Dröllscheite	17		m			Farmer
131	Wed Dröllscheite	54		m			—
132	Johann Lenfert	20					—

PAGE 4

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Sex	Country	Trade	Last Legal Residence	Country claiming allegiance	Occupation Remarks
133	Hendrik Sanderhus	19	M	Prussia				Weaver
134	Catharina Scholter	22	F					—
135	Gesina Seeking	25	F					—
136	Hendrik Seeking	4	M					—
137	Johanna Borkert	44	F					Weichert
138	Catharina Pillen	30	F					—
139	Maria Pillen	28	F					—
140	Jan Dunnen	7	M					—
141	Catharina Dunnen	9	F					—
142	Frans Wenier	17	M					Farmer
143	Theodor Kuperus	45	M	Holland				Blacksmith
144	Johan Heinrich Steinkamps	32	M					farmer
145	Catharina van Daelen	32	F					—
146	Catharina van Lepenich	50	F					—
147	Catharina Steinkamps	3	F	United States			Baltimore	—
148	Albert Heinrich Heidkamps	2	M					—
149	Elisabeth Steinkamps	8 Mth	F					—
150	Friedrich Rockmen	33	M	Holland				Laborer
151	Dina Kuoops	24	F					—
152	Maria Rockmen	5	F					—
153	Fritz Rockmen	3	M					—
154	Willem Rockmen	9 Mth	M					—
155	Hendrika Rockmen	9 Mth	F					—
156	Agatha Hirth	34	F	Rhenish Bavaria				—
157	Bonifacius Hirth	6	M					—
158	Martin Hirth	6	M					—
159	Thomas Alleger	43	M	Bavaria				Weaver
160	Jacob Heisler	45	M					farmer
161	Anna Flurig	30	F					—
162	Joseph Flurig	9	M					—
163	Catharina Rank	29	F					—
164	Leonhard Rank	7	M					—
165	Augusta Rank	4	F					—
166	Carl Algaier	38	M					—
167	Wilhelm Algaier	15	M					—
168	Marie Algaier	13	F					—
169	Fillet Algaier	6	F					—
170	Gottlieb Rheinardt	31	M					—
171	Johanna Rheinardt	7	F					—
172	Margaretha Bleiling	32	F					—
173	Heed Bleiling	9	M					—
174	Armand Bleiling	1	M					—
175	Maria [illegible]	32	F					—
176	Marie Fuhrmeyer	7	F					—
177	Thomas Fuhrmeyer	2	M					—
178	Johann Meismer	32	M					farmer
179	Valentin Eschle	38	M					do
180	Veronika Lieber	20	F					—
181	Roman Lieber	5 Mth	M					—
182	Wilhelm Rodepp	45	M					Laborer
183	Helena Frank	9	F					—
184	Jacob Kappel	46	M	Bayern				farmer
185	Christian Kappel	41	F					—
186	Betta Kappel	15	F					—
187	Carl Kappel	9	M					—
188	Philipp Kappel	6	M					—
189	Ludwig Kappel	4	M					—
190	Nicolaus Kappel	2	M					—
191	Johann Eder	40	M					farmer
192	Elisabeth Eder	35	F					—
193	Johanna Eder	26	F					—
194	Philipp Eder	15	M					—
195	Peter Eder	11	M					—
196	Barbara Eder	9	F					—
197	Jacob Eder	4	M					—
198	Elisabeth Eder	2	F					—
199	Jacob Krummenacher	35	M	Königsfeld				Shoemaker
200	Catharina Krummenacher	35	F					—
201	Anna Krummenacher	7	F					—
202	Barbara Krummenacher	4	F					—
203	Karl Krummenacher	2	M					—
204	Salome Michel	30	F	Diepkirch				—
205	Heinrich Espenhain	23	M	Oberalbach				Farmer
206	Wolfgang Daub	43	M	Wirtemberg				Shoemaker
207	Louis Daub	30	M					—
208	Catharina Daub	5	F					—
209	Wilhelmina Daub	3	F					—
210	Hendrik D'Aaron	58	M	Holland				Merchant
211	Abraham D'Aaron	18	M					—
212	Rene D'Aaron	22	F					—
213	Lea D'Aaron	10	F					—
214	Benjamin D'Aaron	20	M					—
215	Hanna Rydt	49	F					—
216	Jacob Jan Van Valkenjen	54	M					Musician

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ANN MARIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: EAST HARBOR

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 11, 1853

NUMBER: 83

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of **Baltimore,** 11th October **1853**

I, Saml C Mitchell do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schooner Ann Maria at East Harbor or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of East Harbor.

Sworn 11th October 1853.

BEFORE

John Vanhagan

Saml C Mitchell

Record Com Mar
Oct 11 1853.
East Harbor

COMPLETED (95)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner "Ann Maria", Mitchell, Master
of Baltimore at East Harbor

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Charles Whittle	16	male	Planter	England	U. S. of A.	
Daniel Mathews	26	male	Planter	United States		

ANN MARIA East Harbor
October 11, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BRIG GENERAL PINCKNEY**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**KINGSTON, JAMAICA**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**OCTOBER 15, 1853**
NUMBER:	**84**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gen Pinckney
Bay for Jamaica
Oct 10th
1853
Kingston, Ja

E96

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 15th October 1853

I, James H Hays do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the General Pinckney at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said General Pinckney into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jamaica on the

James H Hays

Sworn the 185

BEFORE

COMPLETED (95)

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig General Pinckney
of Baltimore *at* Kingston Jamaica

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John M. Gray	38	Male	Planter	Jamaica	Jamaica	
Henry Robertson	22	"	Clerk	Jamaica	U. States	

GENERAL PINCKNEY
October 15, 1853

Kingston, Ja.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK MAY QUEEN**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**DEMERARA**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**OCTOBER 20, 1853**
NUMBER:	**85**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Barque "May Queen"
Oct 20
1853

Demerara

E/4

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 185

I, Geo W Kinnan do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque May Queen at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque May Queen into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 20th Oct 1853

BEFORE

John Clarkson

Geo W Kinnan

COMPLETED (95)

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque May Queen
of Baltimore *at* Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
W S Poole	30	male	Merchant	New Orleans U S	U S	none
Robert Reid	23	male	"	Scotland	Scotland	
Mary McCallister & Son	30 7	female male	England	England	U S	

MAY QUEEN Demerara
October 20, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG JABEZ

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTIGUA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 21, 1853

NUMBER: 86

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Lakes
Panama List 21
Oct 1853

Antigua

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

E 79

Port of Baltimore, 21st October 1853

I, J T Gates do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Lakes at Antigua or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Antigua

Sworn the 21st October 1853

BEFORE

John Blanchfield

John T. Gates

COMPLETED

(95)

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Jabez
of Bermuda *at* Antigua

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
M Kelly	21	Male	Clerk	Antigua	U. S.	
W N Humphrey	21	Male	do	do	do	

JABEZ
October 21, 1853

Antigua

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BRIG PENGUIN**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**BERMUDA**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**OCTOBER 22, 1853**
NUMBER:	**87**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Benguin
22
Bermuda

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 22nd October **1853.**

I, Thomas M. Dill do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brigt Benguin at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brigt in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn 22nd October 1853.

BEFORE

John Hartzell

Thomas M. Dill

E 81 5

COMPLETED

(95)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 61 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the British Mail Str. Penguin
of Bermuda at Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Wm. M. Frith	35			Bermuda	"	
M. J. Frith	37			do		

PENGUIN Bermuda
October 22, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PETER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 22, 1853

NUMBER: 88

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 22d October 185 3

I, H. A. Bowers of Aldenberg — Master of the Brig "Peter" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 22d
day of October 1853
Before me,
John Marshall

H. A. Bowers

Passengers' List.—Collector's office.

Baker, & Daykinck, Stationers, 152 Pearl-street.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from to the _____ 18 .

So help me God,

before me, _____

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* _____ *whereof* _____ *is Master, from* _____ *burthen* _____ *tons.*

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
1.	Kath. Elisab. Schröder	27	female	maid servant	Saxony	Baltimore	
2.	August Schröder	6	male	"	Do.	Do.	
3.	Caroline Reher	20	female	"	Prussia	Philadelphia	
4.	Charlotte Reher	23	Do.	"	Prussia	Do.	
5.	Caroline Schemer	26	Do.	"	Do	West Ohio	
6.	Elisabeth Schemer	24	Do.	"	Do.	Ditto	
7.	Wilhelm Klempp	15	male	gardener	Baden	Ditto	
8.	Christian Deu	27.	male	mechanician	Prussia	Do	
9.	Nicolaus Mathejen	29.	male	workman	Do	Baltimore	
10.	Lorenz Weinbeck	30.	male	farmer	Baiern	Do	
11.	Barbara Sommer	25	female	" "	Do	Do.	
12.	Theccengia Sommer	3/4	female	" "	Do	Do.	
13.	Carl Hamelin	17.	male	butcher	Hessen Darmstadt.	Do	
14	Friedmann Bachmann	38.	male	shoe-maker	Kur. Hessen	Pennsylvanien	
15	Anna Marie Bachmann	5	female	" "	Do	Do	
16	Barbara Elise Bachman	2	female	" "	Do	Do	
17.	Wilhelm Bachmann	20.	male	joiner	Do.	Do.	
18.	Henry Bachmann	16	Do.	" "	Do.		
19.	Anna Elisa. Marg. Goldfuss	31.	female	" "	Baiern	Baltimore	
20.	John Neil Lang	20	mal.	weaver	Do	Do	
21.	Mathias Prügel	29.	mal	shoe-maker	Do.	Do.	
22.	Kath. Elisab. Schulz	24	femal	maid servant	Saxony	Pennsylvania	
23.	Balthasa Schulz	17	mal	shoe-maker	Do	Do	
24	Anna charge. Beck	26	female	" "	Do	Do.	
25	Balthar. Elisab. Beck	7	female	" "	Do	Do	
26.	Anna Marie Beck	5	Do	" "	Do	Do	
27.	Balthasar Beck	1/2	male	" "	Do	Do.	
28.	Katharine Steiner	20	female	" "	Kur Hessen	Baltimore	
29.	Martin Sinning	31.	male	taylor	Do.	Do.	
30.	Bernard Walter	43.	male	farmer	Prussia.	Pennsylvania	
31.	Eleonore Walter	41.	female	" "	Do	Do.	
32.	Sophia Walter	14	female	" "	Do.	Do.	
33.	Theresia Walter	9	female	" "	Do	Do	
34.	Alexiskes Walter	7.	Do	" "	Do	Do	
35.	Bernhard Walter	1/2	male	" "	Do	Do	

36.	Elisabeth Rothkopf	24.	female	"	Sax = Weimar	Baltimore
37.	Friedrek Christ Wiesthe	30	male	workman	Prussia	Lindenau
38.	Charles Lafrmann	19.	male	painter	Da	Indiana
39.	Henry Böhmen	23.	Da	carpenter	Da	Da.
40.	Christine Böhmen	21	female	"	Da	Da
41.	Leonore Böhme	22.	Da	"	Da	Da.
42.	August Bock	4.	male	"	Da	Da
43.	Friedr. Nagel	19	male	tailor	Da	Da
44	Leonore Böhme	1/2	female	"	Da	Da
45	Mary Otte	22	Da	"	Da	Cumberland
46	Henry Otte	3.	male	"	Da	Do.
47	Christ. Lichtenberg	27	male	farmer	Da	Indiana
48.	Leonore Lichtenberg	21.	female	"	Da	Da.
49.	Christ. Simon	29.	male	farmer	Da.	Da.
50.	Carol. Simon	30	female	"	Da.	Da.
51.	Christine Mohs	19	female	"	Da	Da
52	Sophia Ebeling	19.	female	"	Da	Da
53	Wilhelmine Bülser	23.	Da	maidservant	Da	Da.
54	Charles Trendelman	19.	male	tailor	Da	Da

55.	Leonore Trendelm.	25.	female	"	Da	Da
56.	Gotthelf Holocher	19	male (bachler)	bachler	Württenberg	Baltimore
57.	Christ. Schrodt	40	male	butcher	Hannover	Da
58.	Johanne Schrodt	40	female	"	Da	Da
59.	Anna Schrodt	13.	female	"	Da	Da
60.	Auguste Schrodt	11.	Da	"	Da	Da
61.	Friederike Schrodt	6	Da	"	Da	Da
62.	Charles Breyler	46	male	schoe-maker	Württenberg	Maryland
63.	Margaretha Breyler	42.	female	"	Da	Da
64.	Charles Breyler	19	male	farmer	Da	Da
65.	Barbara Breyler	17	female	"	Da	Da
66.	Mathias Breyler	12.	male	"	Da	Da
67.	Catharina Breyler	11	female	"	Da	Da
68.	Frederika Breyler	9.	female	"	Da	Da
69.	Jacob Breyler	5	male	"	Da	Da
70.	Dorothea Breyler	3.	female	"	Da	Da
71.	Caroline Breyler	1/4	female	"	Da	Da
72.	David Groß.	29.	male	"	Da	Da

73.	Philippi	Leydecker	14	male	butcher	Hessen Darmst.	Baltimore
74.	August	Leydecker	16	Do	baker	Dito	Dito
75.	Georg	Vomhof	19.	Do	saddler	Dito	Ohyo
76.	Carl	Heck	17	Do	schoemaker	Dito	Baltimore
77.	William	Jung	17	Do	baker	Dito	Dito
78.	William	Buchl	18	Do	schoemaker	Dito	Dito
79.	William	Flamm	18	Do	baker	Dito	Dito
80	Henry	Wiener	19	Do	brickmaker	Dito	Dito
81.	Carl	Plitt	19	Do	painter	Dito	Maryland
82.	Theodor	Plitt	19	Do	smith	Dito	Baltimore
83.	Ludwig	Pfeil	16	Do	seaman	Dito	Dito
84.	Julius	Brosius	14.	Do	" "	Dito	Philadelphia
85.	Jacob	Limbach	23	Do	baker	Dito	Baltimore
86.	Auguste	Grafman	21.	female	" "	Dito	Dito

87.	Charls	Kramer	17	male	baker	Dito	Dito
88.	Eva	Henkel	27	female	" "	Dito	Maryland
89	Catharine	Heim	22.	female	maidservant	Kur Hessen	N. Ohio
90.	Elisabet	Heiner	24	female	maidservant	Kur Hessen	Baltimore
91.	William	Schneck	32	male	joiner	Hessen Darmst.	Dito
92.	Elisabet	Bosfert	28	female	" "	Dito	Dito
93.	Friedr.	Kleinhan	4	male	" "	Dito	Dito
94.	Ferd. Hanno	Mendel	24	male	merchant	Do	Philadelphia
95.	Henry	Müller	27	male	locksmit	Do	Indiana
96.	Elisabet Sophie	Müller	9	female	" "	Do	Do
97.	Johann Charle	Müller	7	male	" "	Do	Do
98.	Christ Caroline	Müller	2	female	" "	Do	Do
99.	William	Schlauraf	23	male	farmer	Do	Do
100.	Helena	Coop	17	female	maidservant	Do	Do
101.	Philipp	Hess	20	schoemaker	" "	Do	N. Virginia
102.	Friedrich	Klara	56	male	carpenter	Prussia	Baltimore
103	Christine	Klara	29.	female	" "	Do	Do
1.	Jacob	Staff	29	male	mason	Saxony Weimar	Baltimore

105.	Marie Magdalene Staff	39	female	"	"	Saxony Weimar	Baltimore
106.	Friederike Staff	24	female	madservant	Dito		Dito
107.	Susanne Daum	29	female	"	"	Hessen Darmst	Do
108.	Hartmann Daum	5	male	"	"	Dito	Do
109.	Margarethe Daum	3	female	"	"	Dito	Do
110.	Catharine Daum	1/2	female	"	"	Do	Do
111	Anna Catharine Daum	25.	female	"	"	Do	Do
112	Luzilla Spravert	22.	femal	madservant		Ober Hessen	Ohio
			Cabin-passengers				
113.	Philipp Schulz	56	male tation	talior		Hessen Darmst	Baltimore
114.	Catharine Schulz	62	female	"	"	Dito	Do
115. X	Justine Schulz	29	female	madservant		Dito	Do
116.	Dorothea Schulz	16	female	"	"	Do	Do
117.	John Local Hahner	20	male	Butcher		Ober Hessen	Do
118.	Dorothea Funk	25	female	"	"	Ober Hessen	Do
119.	Charls Funk	10	male	"	"	Do	Do
120.	Mathilde Siegeler	16	female	"	"	Do	Do
121.	Elise Schmidt	23	female	"	"	Do	Do
122.	Daniel Mathias	19	male	marchant		Do	Do
123.	Henry Bopp	42.	male	talior		Hess Darmstadt	Philadelphia
124.	Christiana Bopp	37	female	"	"	Do	Do
125.	Adolph Beckendorf	18	marchant	"	"	Hannover	Baltimore
126.	Aug Rohlf	27	male	schoemaker		Hannover	Do
127.	Julie Rohlf	24	female	"	"	Do	Do
128.	Louise Schultz	18	female			Hessen Darmstadt	do

128 Passengers of which 6 are talors

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 22, 1853

NUMBER: 89

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 22 October 1853

I, Leon Tilyer Master of the Brik Johannes
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brik at Bremen ——— or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 22d
day of October 1853.
Before me.
John Brantzok

Leon Tilyer

Liste of Passengers the Bremen Ship Johannes

D. van Triften Master bound for Baltimore

Names	Whereof	Whither	Male	Female	Occupation	Age
		Cabin				
Wilh. Lepenick	Hagenau	Cincin.	1	—	Saddler	21
Elise do.	do	do.	—	1	—	17
Charlotte Wehmeyer	Levern	do.	—	1	—	18
Heir Oeppring	do.	do.	1	—	Farmer	30
Marie Elis Otten	Engter	do	—	1	—	21
Anna Engel Otten	do	do	—	1	—	20
Martin Holzenbach	Jeersfeld	Baltim	1	—	Tailor	29
Heinrich Wehrwich X	Celle	do.	1	—	—	24
		Haus and Deck				
Herman Brookschmidt	Bremen	Cincin	1	—	Shoemaker	21
Christian Schäffer	Engter	do	1	—	Farmer	22
Anna Redemann	do.	Baltim	—	1	—	22
Joh. Luttmer	Vener	Cincin	1	—	Farmer	30
Marie do	do.		—	1	—	22
Anna do	do		—	1	—	8
Hermann do	do		1	—	—	5
Anna Engelbrechtstrat	do	Cattlesburg	—	1	—	13
Joh. Meyerweyer	do	Cincin	1	—	Barber	16
Louise do	do	do	—	1	—	18
Friedr. Asselmeyer	Engter	do	1	—	Farmer	37
Marie do.	do	do	—	1	—	22
Marie do	do	do	—	1	—	22
Fried. do	do	do	1	—	—	17
Dorothea do	do	do	—	1	—	10
Louise Meyer	do	do	—	1	—	20
Louis Farmer	Hesfeld	do	1	—	Shemith	18
Christ. Bartes	Bohlenhausen	do	1	—	Tailor	29
Friedr. Buschmann	Melbar	Balt	1	—	Farmer	29

Bremen

JOHANNES
October 22, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

Names	Zuhrezfrom	Whither	Male	Female	Occupation	Age
Margaretha Leibkens	Bramke	Bilsking	—	1	—	18
Wilhelmine Beffers	Engter	Limmer	—	1	—	20
Georg Thamer	Eberfeld	Baltimore	1	—	Schlosser	36
Elis. Landwehr	Rimsloh	Limmer	1	—	Farmer	25
Heinrich Otten	Engter	do	1	—	do	27
Henriette do	do	do	—	1	—	24
	Between Decks					
Joh. Hartmann	Bilm	Limmer	1	—	Schmeidt	23
Marie Hegister	Schlothaus	do	—	1	—	26
Joh. Spraregen	Hasbergen	do	1	—	Farmer	24
Maria Engel	Hesse	do	—	1	—	23
Joh. Rahring	Bilm	do	1	—	Schmeidt	26
Marie do	do	do	—	1	—	24
Adam Hensel	Schlothaus	Lustville	1	—	Tailor	25
Joh. Beebe	do	do	1	—	Schmeidt	16
Conrad Rose	do	do	1	—	Farmer	24
Marie Knackstedter	do	Limmer	—	1	—	55
Marie do	do	do	—	1	—	24
Marie Wolbrueck	Schlothaus	Limmer	—	1	—	27
Friedr. Schwarze	Essen	Bilsking	1	—	Farmer	42
Marie do	do	do	—	1	—	40
Elisabeth do	do	do	—	1	—	13
Heinrich do	do	do	1	—	—	5
Fritz do	do	do	1	—	—	2
Elisabeth Timken	Besendorf	Limmer	—	1	—	24
Heinrich Schwachen	do	do	1	—	Farmer	30
Catharine do	do	do	—	1	—	26
Heinrich do	do	do	1	—	—	7
Louise Brockschmidt	Bippen	Baltim	—	1	—	22
Engel Freimert	Bente	do	—	1	—	23
Marie do	do	do	—	1	—	21
Engel Rindermeiers	do	do	—	1	—	20

Name	Residence	Quarter	Male	Female	Occupation	Age
Heinrich Selbang	Bremerhaven	Circus	1	—	Schmitt	43
Catharine d.	d.	d.	—	1	SCHMITH	36
Anna d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	14
Rudolph d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	12
Heinrich d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	10
Hermann d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	7
Wilh. d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	4
Luischen Petersen	Keller	d.	—	1	—	27
Wilhelm d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	4
Louise Bäsenmann	Bremen	d.	—	1	—	22
Wilh. Schäfer	Lüne	d.	1	—	—	24
Wilhelmine Lindemann	Bremen	d.	—	1	—	12
Christoph Weber	d.	d.	1	—	Farmer	65
Elisabetha d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	56
Johannes d.	d.	d.	1	—	Bäcker	28
Friedrich d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	26
Anna d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	20
Heinrich	Schlatthaus	d.	1	—	Zauber	22
Adam Brandoth	Eisenberg	d.	1	—	Farmer	19
Adam Wattenberg	d.	d.	1	—	—	22
Gerd. Niemälker	Wesen	d.	1	—	Bäcker	50
Elisabeth d.	d.	d.	—	1	d.	38
Regine d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	16
Wilhelmine d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	22
Victor Gehrding	Schlatthaus	d.	1	—	Farmer	24
Adam Kleine	d.	d.	1	—	d.	23
Wilh Meyer	d.	d.	1	—	Farmer	22
Hermann d.	d.	d.	1	—	d.	4
Joh. Michael	d.	d.	1	—	Leder	32
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	33
Engel d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	6
Heinrich d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	4

	Namen	Kirchspiel	Wohnort	Mehl	Korn	Anmerkungen	Jahr
	Heinr. Steinkühlers	Moeller	Einwohner	—	1	—	17
	Marie Schroeder	Reinold	do	—	1	—	16
	Adam Becker	Schlothaus	do	1	—	Tarmar	36
	Marie do	do	do	—	1	—	35
	Gertrud do	do	do	—	1	—	54
	Heinrich do	do	do	1	—	—	9
	Adam do	do	do	1	—	do	7
	Hermann do	do	do	1	—	do	4
X	Gerhard Adler X	Kappeln	do	1	—	Tarmar	19
	Catharine Margaretha	Bälle	do	—	1	—	32
	Engel Otten	Engter	do	—	1	—	54
	Joh. Hein do	do	do	1	—	do	3
	Lise do	do	do	—	1	—	19
	Marie Thiele	do	Baltum	—	1	—	36
	Catharine do	do	do	—	1	—	22
	Marie do	do	do	—	1	—	18
	Marie Gertrud	do	Pittsberg	—	1	—	18
	Engel Kuttemeyer	Kappeln	Einwohner	—	1	—	40
	Bernhard do	do	do	1	—	do	22
	Engel Trentmann	do	do	—	1	—	21
	Anna Dieckmann	do	Pittsberg	—	1	—	10
	Wilhm Reber	Engter	Baltum	1	—	do	17
	Joh Siemer	Kappeln	Einwohner	1	—	do	24
	Chr. Schradiberg	Bramsche	Pittsberg	1	—	do	21
	Gerhard Meinert	Kappeln	Einwohn	1	—	do	54
	Marie do	do	do	—	1	—	51
	Franz do	do	do	1	—	—	20
	Elisab. do	do	do	—	1	—	1
	Friedr. Brüggemann	do	do	1	—	do	12
	Elisab. do	do	do	—	1	—	52
	Klara do	do	do	—	1	—	18
	Hein do	do	do	1	—	—	10

Namen.	Jahre	Wohnort	Mann	Frau	Beruf	Alter
Hein. Bodde	Verne	Lüneburg	1	—	Tischler	47
Marie dt.	dt.	dt.	—	1	—	14
Louise dt.	dt.	dt.	—	1	—	9
Julie dt.	dt.	dt.	—	1	—	7
Heinr. dt.	dt.	dt.	1	—	—	4
Louise Hasemeier	Osterholz	dt.	—	1	—	19
Hein. Lamering	Hunteburg	dt.	1	—	dt.	30
Lud. Klostermann	Leeden	dt.	1	—	Tischler	27
Herman Turner	Verne	Lüneburg	1	—	dt.	29
Hein. Brinkmann	dt.	Lüneburg	1	—	dt.	21
Heinr. Rittler	Varel	Neu Ruppin	1	—	Tischler	36
Marie dt.	dt.	dt.	—	1	dt.	
Herman dt.	dt.	dt.	1	—	dt.	12
August dt.	dt.	dt.	1	—	Lehrling	15
Heinrich Bisse	Lehrhausen	Lüneburg	1	—	Tischler	32
Marie dt.	dt.	dt.	—	1	—	32
Heinrich dt.	dt.	dt.	1	—	—	7
Gebert Michel	dt.	Lüneburg	1	—	Tischler	46
Mathias Rhode	Bissendorf	Lüneburg	1	—	Cooper	58
Margaretha dt.	dt.	dt.	1	1	—	53
Johann dt.	dt.	dt.	1	—	Tischler	18
Catharine dt.	dt.	dt.	—	1	—	23
Hein. Dewendeker	dt.	dt.	1	—	Tischler	35
Marie dt.	dt.	dt.	—	1	—	35
Marie dt.	dt.	dt.	—	1	—	26
Heinrich dt.	dt.	dt.	1	—	—	8
Marie dt.	dt.	dt.	—	1	—	4
Ernst Clausen	Bilm	Lüneburg	1	—	dt.	46
Johann Meyer	dt.	dt.	1	—	Tischler	26
Marie dt.	dt.	dt.	—	1	—	24
Heinr. dt.	dt.	dt.	1	—	—	4
Caroline Quest	Verne	Lüneburg	—	1	—	25

Namen	Wohnen von	Wohnort	Geschl.	Lesen	Schreiben	Alter
Marie Renesperg	Bischdorf	Livonia	—	1	—	20
Marie Meyer	Thromer	Balt.	—	1	—	24
Wilh Schütte	Engter	Livonia	1	—	Tarmar	28
Catharine do.	do.	do	—	1	—	24
Cathr. Bekes	do.	do.	—	1	—	16
Wilbrand. Peter	do.	do.	1	—	do.	35
Henriette do.	do.	do	—	1	—	26
Jenke do.	do.	do.	1	—	—	2
Louise Bolt	Bilon	do.	—	1	—	19
Hein. Hendrich	Wesen	do.	1	—	Taylor	25
Bud. Gisbelmeier	Heller	do.	1	—	Tarmar	20
Chr. Dannenberg	Vörden	Louisville	1	—	do.	24
Wilh. Mischke	Wesen	Balt.	1	—	do.	40
Bernh. zum Diecke	Bramsen	Livonia	1	—	do	56
Adelheit do.	do.	do.	—	1	—	56
Hermann do.	do.	do.	1	—	—	15
Catharine do.	do	do	—	1	—	17
Christoph Thenning	Schlathaus	do	1	—	Smith	41
Heinrich do.	do.	do.	1	—	do.	17
Christoph do.	do.	do	1	—	—	12
Wilh. do.	do.	do	1	—	—	9
Ludw. Bellmann	Engter	Balt.	1	—	Sherman	17
Heinr. Baumann	do	do.	1	—	Tailor	24
Heinr. Hartewicht	Ber.	Livonia	1	—	Tarmar	24
Hartw. Bitkmann	Balte	do.	1	—	do.	53
Marie do.	do	do.	—	1	—	27
Heinr. do.	do.	do.	1	—	do.	23
Herm. do.	do.	do.	1	—	do.	18
Friedr. do.	do.	do.	1	—	—	2
Gerhard. do.	do.	do	1	—	—	9

Namen	Wohnort	Wohnstätte	Stat.	Gen.	Bemerkungen	Alter
Marie Magd. Mallon	Vienne	Limeira	—	1	—	28
Johanna do.	do.	do.	—	1	—	4
Luise do.	do.	do	—	1	—	24
Friedr. Rath.	do	do	1	—	—	9
Gerhard Caspar	Koppel	do	1	—	Darmst.	34
Marie do.	do.	do	—	1	—	32
Anna do.	do.	do.	—	1	—	6
Everhard do.	do.	do	1	—	Taber	25
Marie Otten	Hambeby	do.	—	1	—	28
Engelhermann	do.	do	—	1	—	24
Charlot Blanken	Lippe	do.	—	1	—	36
Heinr. Schiemann	Lippstadt	do.	—	1	—	29
Gerhard Ortmann	do.	do	1	—	Darmst.	26
Marie do.	do.	do	—	1	—	32
Engel do.	do.	do	—	1	—	5
Marie Jacobs	do.	do	—	1	—	13
Heinr. Schaumburg	Engter	Bakum	1	—	D. do.	34
Engel	do.	do.	—	1	—	31
Louise	do.	do	—	1	—	17
Louise Kurtz	do	Limeira.	—	1	—	17
Hermann Ernst	do.	do	1	—	Ligarmit	49
Catharine Hoikes	Hella	do	—	1	—	32
Heinrich do.	do.	do.	1	—	—	5
Marie Lubben	Engter	do	—	1	—	29
Marie Vandemberge	do.	Bell.	—	1	—	38
Wilhelm do.	do	do.	1	—	Darmst.	23
Louise do.	do	do	—	1	do	18
Caelle Düsen	do.	Limei	—	1	—	17
Friedr. Otten	Vienne	Cattenburg	1	—	do	36
Marie do.	do.	do	—	1	do	34
Friedr. do.	do.	do	1	—	—	12
Johann do	do	do	1	—	—	10

Namnes	Härkomst	Hvilket	Kön		Anmärkningar	Ålder
			M.	K.		
Marie Olsson	Vesme	Finnen	—	1	—	8
Lovise d.	d.	d.		1	—	4
Joh. Hagedorn	d.	d	1	—	Tyrmän	18
Fr. Van der Beckel	d.	d.	1	—	d.	16
Dorothea Burkhof	Bremen	Pfalzburg	—	1	—	16
Catharina Köstein	d.	d.	—	1	—	24
Charlot d.	d	d	—	1	—	17
Rudolph Lutthaus	d.	d.	1	—	d.	21
Margreta d.	d.	d	—	1	—	52
Klemann d.	d.	d	1	—	d.	16
Wilhelm d.	d.	d.	1	—	d.	12
Klein. Ziegler	d.	Livona	1	—	d.	4
Marie d	d.	d	—	1	—	20
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	27
Regine d.	d.	d	—	1	—	26
Elise d.	d	d	—	1	—	1
Caroline d.	d.	d	—	1	—	14
Hermann d.	d.	d	1	—	—	9
Wilhelm Liesath	Vesme	d	1	—	d.	34
Marie d.	d	d	—	1	—	36
Marie d.	d.	d	—	1	—	23
Gerhard Hackmann	d.	d.	1	—	d.	25
Catharin Hackmann	d.	d	—	1	—	30
Klein. d.	d.	d	1	1	d.	25
Marie d	d.	d.	—	1	—	27
Klein Lattmann	d	d.	1	—	Livlän	17
Joh. Rehlmag	d.	Livländ	1	—	Tyrmän	66
Marie d	d	d	—	1	—	20
Johann d.	d.	d	1	—	d.	32
Engel d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	27
Joh. Bell	d.	Finn	1	—	d.	38
Engel d	d	d		1	d	28

Names	Whereof born	Whether	Married	Widowed	Occupation	Age
Margrete Viewegers	Uttendorf	Catholic	—	1	—	35
Marie Kalkman	Schlotthaus	Catholic	—	1	—	18
Marie Saalbahn	Wasen	St. Louis	—	1	—	24

Total 251 Persons

Bremen 26 Dec. 1853

Lüdersing & Co

Broker

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK EMMA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 22, 1853

NUMBER: 90

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 22 October 1853

I, John Hellmers, Master of the Brig Emma
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her ~~departure~~ from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this 22 *day of* Oct. 1853 *Before me.*

Solomon Van Wyck

John Hellmers

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on Board the Bremen Bark "Emma" whereof John H. Hellmers is Master, from Bremen. burthen 457 Tons.

No.	Names.	Age Years	Months	Sex	Occupation	the Country to which they severally belong	the Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants	died or born on the Voyage	Baggage
	Cabin Passengers.								
1.	Minna Schlesinger	19.		female	"	Hannover	Baltimore		two Trunks
2	Dorette Hemmer	43.		female	"	Baltimore	do.		two a
	Steerage Passengers.								
3.	Caroline Wiedmann	16.		female		Hannover	Baltimore		two do
4.	Andreas Vogt	61.		male	Baker.	Hessia	Louisville		three a
5	Jacob. do.	33.		male	Farmer	do	do	"	" "
6	Valentin do	36.		male	Baker.	do	do	"	" "
7	Jacob. do	8.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
8	Anna do	6.		female	"	do	do	"	" "
9	John do	5.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
10	Louis do	3.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
11	Martha Schäfer	26.		female	"	do	do	"	" "
12	John Walter.	16.		male	Farmer	do	do	"	" "
13.	Pauline Brinkmann	24		female	"	do	Baltimore	"	One a
	Steerage Passengers.								
14.	Martin Hengel	17.		male	Tinker	do	do	"	One a
15.	Henry Paul	44		male	Farmer	do	do	"	Two a
16	Anna do	44		female	"	do	do	"	" "
17.	Elias do	19.		male	Farmer	do	do	"	" "
18	Henry do	17		male	Farmer	do	do	"	" "
19.	Dorothe do	8		female	"	do	do	"	" "
20	Carl do	5.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
21	Gertrude Riedel	66.		female	"	do	do	"	two a
22.	Simon do	9.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
23	Magdalene Hennig	25.		female	"	Bavaria	do	"	two a
24	Cathar. do	"	6.	female	"	do	do	Dead.	" "
25.	Gottfried Engemann	28.		male	Carpenter	Saxony	do	"	two a
26	Christine do	29.		female	"	do	do	"	" "
27.	Agnes do	"	9.	female	"	do	do	Dead.	" "
28	Ernst Ulmer	40.		male	Rüper.	do	do	"	Life.
29.	Auguste do	43.		female	"	do	do	"	" "
30	Emilie do	14		female	"	do	do	"	" "
31	Ernst do	13.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
32	Emilie Kaltschmidt	24		female	"	do	do	"	two a
33.	John Focke	55		male	Painter	do	do	"	One a
34	Henry Albrecht	36.		male	Schoemaker	Hessia	Washington	"	Five a
35	Ludwig Hahn	44		male	Painter	do	do	"	" "
36	Wilhelmine do	40.		female	"	do	do	"	" "
37	Christine do	15		female	"	do	do	"	" "
38	Henry do	13.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
39	Mary do	8		female	"	do	do	"	" "
40	John do	4	11.	male	"	do	do	"	" "
41	Mary Flack	16.		female	"	do	do	"	Life.
42	John Rieskagel	41.		male	Schoemaker	do	do	"	

43.	Mary	Reykogel	32	"	female	"	Hessen	Washington	"	
44	Anna	do	2/12	"	female	"	do	do	"	
45	Sophia	do	"	6	female	"	do	do	"	
46	Henry	Schleifer	20	"	male	Shoemaker	do	do	"	One
47	Philippine	do	22	"	female	"	do	do	"	One
48	August	Biedermann	29	"	male	Schoemaker	Hannover	Baltimore	"	four
49	Metta	do	29	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
50	Regine	Feber	18	"	female	"	do	do	"	One
51	Thomas	Trahmüller	37	"	male	Bricklayer	Bavaria	Cincinnaty	"	three
52	Anna	do	37	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
53	Barbara	do	10	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
54	John	do	8	"	male	"	do	do	"	"
55	Babick	do	3	"	male	"	do	do	"	"
56	John	Thum	23	"	male	Farmer	do	do	"	two
57	Anna	do	29	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
58	Anna	Carstner	33	"	female	"	do	Buffalo	"	two
59	Magdalene	do	36	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
60	Jemmy	do	7	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
61	Philipp	Jacky	36	"	male	Farmer	do	Cincinnaty	"	four
62	Anna	do	26	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
63	John	do	2	"	male	"	do	do	"	"
64	Jacob	do	6	"	male	"	do	do	"	"
65	John	Lippert	32	"	male	Farmer	do	Pensilvania	"	three
66	Mary	do	32	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
67	John	do	9/12	"	male	"	do	do	"	"
68	John	Schäfer	37	"	male	Shoemaker	Hessen	Baltimore	"	One

69	Catharine	Bauer	26	"	female	"	Bavaria	do	"	"
70	Henry	Untzgruber	31	"	male	Farmer	Hannover	Billingen	"	One
71	Wilhelm	Lohmann	29	"	male	Baker	do	Baltimore	"	three
72	Friedericke	do	27	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
73	Auguste	do	2/12	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
74	Adam	Häffler	59	"	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Iowa	"	four
75	Anna	do	37	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
76	John	do	18	"	male	Farmer	do	do	"	"
77	Elizabeth	do	16	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
78	George	do	13	"	male	"	do	do	"	"
79	Catharine	do	7	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
80	Margarethe	do	11	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
81	Catharine	do	5	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
82	Catharine	do	3	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
83	John	Zimmermann	57	"	male	Carpenter	do	Ohio	"	three
84	Freder:	do	18	"	male	Carpenter	do	do	"	"
85	George	do	15	"	male	"	do	do	"	"
86	Sophia	do	20	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
87	Magdalene	do	22	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
88	Andreas	Moratte	41	"	male	Confectioner	do	do	"	three
89	Kunigunde	do	37	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
90	Margar:	do	17	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
91	Anna	do	10	"	female	"	do	do	"	"
92	Caspar	do	12	"	male	Confectioner	do	do	"	"
93	Christian	Bahn	20	"	male	Farmer	do	do	"	One
94	Anna	Dollhopf	24	"	female	"	do	do	"	One
95	Margar.	Bahn	45	"	female	"	do	do	"	two
96	John		40	"	male	Farmer	do	do	"	One

97.	Gertrude Bolz	21.	" female	"	Bavaria	Ohio	"	One
98	Margaret "	15.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
99.	John Bolz	19.	" male	Farmer	"	Baltimore	"	One
100	Christian Gildenzopf	52	" male	Farmer	Hessen	Wisconsin	"	"
101	Michael Hildner	38.	" male	Farmer	Bavaria	Ohio	"	two
102.	Magdalene "	41.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
103.	Barbara "	14.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
104	Anna "	7.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
105	John "	5.	" male	"	"	"	"	"
106.	Magdalene "	2½	" female	"	"	"	"	"
107	Leonhard "	24	" male	Farmer	"	"	"	One
108	John Fröhler X.	38	" male	Bricklayer	"	"	"	two
109	Anna "	32.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
110	John "	7.	" male	"	"	"	"	"
111	John "	4.	" male	"	"	"	"	"
112.	John Klapp	33	" male	Farmer	"	"	"	three
113	Catharine "	23	" female	"	"	"	"	"
114	Lorenz Braun	29.	" male	Baker	"	"	"	One
115	Barbara Eschmier	29.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
116	George Keller	33	" male	Miller	"	"	"	three
117	Barbara "	23.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
118	John Myers	30	" male	Farmer	"	"	"	three
119	Barbara "	23.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
120	Henry von der Horst	32.	" male	Farmer	Hannover	Baltimore	"	Eight
121	Catharine "	49.	" female	"	"	"	"	"

122	Gerhard "	30	" male	Farmer	"	"	"	"
123	Maria Forstech	43	" female	"	"	"	"	seven
124	John "	22.	" male	Farmer	"	"	"	"
126	Herm. "	18	" male	Farmer	"	"	"	"
126	Anna "	15.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
127	Henry "	10	" male	"	"	"	"	"
128	Mary "	5.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
129	Gerhard "	6.	" male	"	"	"	"	"
130	John Wallmann	26.	" male	Farmer	Baltimore	"	"	two
131	Dina Hoddermann	18.	" female	"	Hannover	"	"	One
132	Elizab. Dahlmann	32.	" female	"	"	"	"	two
133	Herm. Weland	37.	" male	Farmer	"	"	"	three
134	Dorothea "	39.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
135	John "	11.	" male	"	"	"	"	"
136	George "	9.	" male	"	"	"	"	"
137	Frieder "	9.	male	"	"	"	"	"
138	Wolfgang Schöffel	19.	" male	Weaver	Bavaria	"	"	One
139	Christian Fuchs	25.	" male	Weaver	"	Washington	"	One
140	Margaret Ettwaff	24	" female	"	"	Baltimore	"	One
140	Henry Gebhardt	19.	" male	Tailor	"	"	"	One
142	Lorenz Schmidt	20.	" male	Weaver	"	"	"	"
193	John "	18	" male	Weaver	"	"	"	"
144	Wilhelmine Walter	35.	" female	"	"	"	"	One
145	Mary "	25.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
146	Augusta "	17.	" female	"	"	"	"	"
147	Anton Teschlenberg	19.	" male	Farmer	"	"	"	"

148	John Fisher	20	male	Weaver	Bavaria	Philadelphia			
149	Barbara Bichtel	18	female		do	Pittsburg			two
150	Elsie Ballandt	53	female		do	do			three
151	John do	23	male	Farmer	do	do			
152	Anna do	19	female		do	do			
153	George do	12	male		do	do			
154	Dorothea Schlagel	19	female		do	Baltimore			five
155	Henriette Mabrius	27	female		Saxony	Cincinnati			
156	Adolph do	1/2	male		do	do	Dead		
157	Adolph Setzer	62	male	Painter	Astria	Baltimore			three
158	Franz Hentzel	26	male	Joiner	do	do			
159	Dorothea do	27	female		do	do			
160	Catharine do	9	female		do	do			
161	Lodare do	6	female		do	do			
162	Sophia Fischer	58	female		Prussia	New york			three
163	Frederic Böer	15	male	Tailor	do	do			
164	Clara do	14	female		do	do			
165	Anna do	5	female		do	do			
166	Adelheid Hoegel	23	female		Saxony	Baltimore			One
167	Johanne Hansen	24	female		Weimer	do			One
168	Charles do	9	male		do	do			
169	John Roseberg	28	male	Joiner	Bavaria	do			
170	Margar do	25	female		do	do			
171	Joseph Oster	23	male	Tailor	do	do			
172	Michael Margath	37	male	Carpenter	do	do			
173	Barbara Wilhelm	42	female		do	do			two
174	Anna do	14	female		do	do			two
175	Margar. Lamm	9	female		do	Pittsburg			two

176	Barbara Lux	18	female		do	do			two
177	Barbara Farber	27	female		do	do			One
178	Charles Böcher	25	male	Weaver	do	do			
179	John Dimbling	23	male	Farmer	do	do			
180	William Fischer	20	male	Miller	do	Baltimore			
181	Adam do	18	male	Baker	do	do			
182	Nicolaus Schmidt	23	male	Weaver	do	do			
183	George Bischoff	18	male	Baker	do	do			One
184	Daniel Buhrmann	36	male	Shoemaker	Hannover	do			three
185	Elizabetha do	28	female		do	do			
186	Henry do	7	male		do	do			
187	Charles do	1/4	male		do	do			
188	Henry Köhler	21	male	Weaver	do	do			
189	Sophia Neuschaff	27	female		Prussia	do			two
190	Henry Hoegey	31	male	Buper	do	do			
191	Augusta Sammler	22	female		Saxony	do			One
192	Adam Dittmann	28	male	Farmer	do	do			One
193	John Simon	23	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Pittsburg			One
194	Margaretha Lispald	19	female		do	Baltimore			One
195	Lorenz Rank	25	male	Farmer	do	Cumberland			One
196	Ferdinand Kämmer	33	male	Joiner	Saxony	Baltimore			seven
197	Anna do	24	female		do	do			
198	Dorothea do	52	female		do	do			
199	Johanne do	27	female		do	do			
200	Dorothea do	3	female		do	do			
201	Louise Franke	27	female		Prussia	Baltimore			two
202	Conrad Krieger	34	male	Cooper	Hannover	do			One

203	Henry	Hemmen	47	"	male	Tonecutter.	Hannover	Pittsburg		Two
204	Wilhelmine	do.	41	"	female	"	do	do		"
205	Louise	do	18.	"	female	"	do	do		"
206	Minna	do	11	"	female	"	do	do		"
207	Henry	do	9.	"	male	"	do	do		"
208	Christine	do	7.	"	female	"	do	do		"
209	Conrad	Voth.	31.	"	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore		Two
210	Regine	do	27.	"	female	"	do	do		"
211	Sophia	Heinmacher	18	"	female	"	do	do		One
212	George	Schmidt	45.	"	male	Schoemaker	Bremen	Philadelphia		Self
213	Margaret	do	51.	"	female	"	do	do		"
214	Anna	do	21.	"	female	"	do	do		"
215	Sophia	do	18.	"	female	"	do	do		"
216	Wilhelmine	do	15.	"	female	"	do	do		"
217	Henry	Jack.	28.	"	male	Chemist	Prussia	Baltimore		Two
218	Peter	Gast	37.	"	male	Bricklayer	Bavaria	Cincinnaty		One
219	Margaret	do	21.	"	female	"	do	do		"
220	Elizabeth	Häfener	17	"	female	"	Hannover	Baltimore		One
221	Joseph	Resselring		4 Days	male				born	

John Hellmer

5

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GOETHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 24, 1853

NUMBER: 91

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

A Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 24th Oct 18 53

I, Gillette — Master of the Bark Gazelle — of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this 24th
day of Oct. 1853
Before me.
John Blackwell

Gillette Master,

FINISHED-CB.

List of the passengers shipped by the Goethe Müller capt. from Bremen to Baltimore

Name		Age	Place of birth	Country	Occupation
	2 Cabin		Passengers		
Simon Boltz		20½	Bremen	"	Merchant
Sophia Graef		37	Hof	Bavaria	—
	188 Between		deck passengers		
Margaret Klobzbach		27	Geisa	Saxony Weimar	
Henr. Langheinrich		18	Sopen	Bavaria "	
Joh N Wolfrum		40	Teilitsch	"	Farmer
Margar Wolfrum		36	"	"	
Margar Schlott		44	Tragen "	"	
George Ad Sack		44	Tilitsch	"	Farmer
Marie Barbara Sack		42	" "	"	—
Theod Fred Ernest Sack		11	" m	"	
Joh Fred Marcus Sack		9	" m	"	
John Engelkrauz		42	Vierschau	"	Farmer
Albrecht Weiler		46	Hof	"	Tinker
Augusta Weiler		32	" "	"	
George Weiler		11	"	"	
Mary Weiler		7	"	"	
Eduard Weiler		4	"	"	
Theresa Weiler		32	Ronneburg	Saxony	
Henry Auaerengäser		18	Crolpa	Prussia	Shoemaker
Caroline Elsbach		16	Walldorf	Saxony	—
Fred Rahms		30	Poesneck	Saxony Meiningen	Farmer
Mary Rosina Rahms		27	"	"	—
Rosalia Lisner		17	Walldorf m	Saxony	Merchant
Gerson Lisner		16	"	"	"
Caroline Lipse		34	Leipsic	"	"
Dora Lipse		9	" m	"	
Helena Lipse		6	"	"	
Marianne Baumann		24	Reamlingen	Bavaria	
Barbara Hechstadter		40	Deggingen	"	
Dina Hechstadter		16	"	"	
Josephus Freese		51	Hoetrup	Oldenburg	Farmer
Marianne Freese		51	"	"	
Elizabeth Freese		24	"	"	
Marianne Freese		23	"	"	
Dina Freese		18	"	"	
Helena Freese		16	"	"	
Josephus Frese		13	"	"	
Anton Freese		10	" m	"	
Elizabeth Körber	X	22	Lemenberg	Bavaria	
Ottilie Imhof		17	Kriebis m	Baden	
Michael Ronger		36	Lauterbach	"	Weaver
Genofefa Kerzi		30	Kriebis "	"	—
Joseph Imhof		15	"	"	Workman
Charles Eggmann		19	"	"	Shoemaker
Simon Lehmann		43	"	"	Baker.
William Eccardt		23	Schwarzenbach	Bavaria	Saddler

GOETHE
October 24, 1853
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

Name	Age	Place of birth	Country	Occupation
Josephine Johnann	12	Kniebis	Baden	
Caroline Schyendenmann	29	"	"	
Valentin Schyendenmann	7	"	" m	
Romanus Lehmann	16	"	" m	Workeman
Zachayias Lehmann	26	"	" m	"
Josephus Romann	32	"	"	"
Amalia Romann	10	"	"	
Theresa Miller	25	"	" f	
Adolph Romann	2	"	" m	
Albertine Romann	4	"	"	
John Imhof	24	"	"	Workeman
Bernard Rotzinger	42	"	"	"
Francisca Rotzinger	43	"	"	
Veronica Rotzinger	18	"	" f	
Christian Schatz	42	Schoneberg	Würtemberg	—
Conrad Kern	4	Kziebis	Baden m	
Augustin Hetzisch	44	Schanagh	"	Watchmaker
Ann Dorith Lapp	25	Ommhausen	Hessia f	—
Peter Horn	18	Gersheim	Baden	Joiner
Josephus Werner	21	Beyreuth	Bavaria	Farmer
John Müller	32	Neudrossenfeld	"	"
Mary. Rockholtz	33	Pechgraben	"	
John Baishel	18	Altdrossenfeld	"	Farmer
Bene Baishel	18	"	" m	—
Jacob Lauerbach	27	Altenplos	"	Farmer
Cyriquine Müller	24	"	" m	"
Louis Hübner	23	Gruingraben	"	Farmer
John Fruhaber	42	Altenplos	"	"
Margar Fruhaber	20	"	" f	
Adngar Fruhaber	44	"	" m	
George Fruhaber	18	"	" m	
John Fruhaber	15	"	"	
Valentin Oetter	44	Meiernberg	"	Farmer
Ann Dorath Oetter	24	"	"	
Margaret Oetter	20	"	"	
John Adolph Müller	37	Linsenbach	Hessia	Farmer
Marianne Wirsh	32	"	"	—
Lina Berkemeyer	18	Makensen	Hannover	
Conrad Raab	18	Ebersdorf	Bavaria	Taylor
John George Moresh	40	Altenplos	"	Joiner
Elizabeth Glisch	24	"	" f	
John Hartzmann	27	Happenbach	"	Taylor
Margar Schmauer	33	Franzdorf	" f	
John Lazzerbach	28	Kamerich	"	Shoemaker
Cath. Schmitz	22	Dollnitz	"	—
Cath. Fürbringer	18	Thurnau	"	
Chr Frank	18	"	" m	Shoemaker
Anne K Frank	16	"	"	
Mary Eliza Meier	24	Canadrick	Hannover	
John Rosenberg	17	Nordheim	Bavaria	
Josephine Winkler	15	Esen	Prussia	
Lizette Winkler	19	"	"	
Sigismund Winkler	15	"	" m	

Name	Age	Place of birth	Country	Occupation
Bertha Winkler	12	Esen	Prussia	
Bernard Tekelnburg	28	Trekenhorst	"	Shoemaker
Mary Ohl	24	Hirgstein	Bavaria	
Leah Zeeg	21	Nacha	Wurtemberg	Joiner
John Lubaroschmidt	19	Weisenbach	"	Farmer
Jacob Kaufmann	19	"	"	"
Henry Schmieder	21	Wachterbach	Churhessia	Watchmaker
Michael Antoni	23	Abenmisland	"	Barber
Ann Mary Antoni	50	"	"	
Gertrude Antoni	25	"	"	
Anar Reihm	28	Reisenbach	Bavaria	Farmer
Ann Mary Reihm	24	"	"	
Henry Lein	19	"	"	Shoemaker
Elisa Thele	22	Cassel	Hessia	
Francis Nebel	31	Neudorf	Bavaria	Joiner
John Kurr	30	Blaufelt	Wurtemberg	Farmer
Everard Knippenberg	50	Lerbgerich	Prussia	"
Elizabeth Knippenberg	51	"	"	
Henry Knippenberg	48	"	"	
Minna Knippenberg	28	"	"	
Henry Knippenberg	28	"	"	Farmer
Elizabeth Knippenberg	29	"	"	
William Knippenbrg	20	"	"	Farmer
John Fiem	16	Tojen	Bavaria	Joiner
John Hagey	21	Middelreid	Bayern	Farmer
Fred Eckhagen	22	Böhlen	Schwarzburg	"
Bernard Schroeder	22	"	"	"
Joh Fred Bolau	21	Bernsfinth	Bavaria	Farmer
Kunigunde Schmidt	27	Bingarten	"	
Kunigunde Walter	26	Eichenbach	"	
Sophia Lipsgerath	27	Elgneth	"	Saddler
Friederike Kallensee	25	Helaberg	Saxony Warnow	
Theresa Kallensee	6	"	"	
Bertha Kallensee	2	"	"	
Julius ingen Kroth	17	Engter	Hannover	Farmer
Frederick Dannenberg	25	"	"	"
Diedr George Gronemeyer	21	"	"	"
Chr Friedr Gronemeyer	19	"	"	"
Henry Vorthmann	19	"	"	"
William Gösenmüller	25	"	"	"
Fred Eckhardt	25	"	"	"
Christ Kleinhaesel	19	"	"	"
William Holtgraeven	16	"	"	"
Ludw Holtgraeven	29	"	"	
John Winter	30	"	"	Gardener
Regina Winter	54	"	"	
Margar Winter	30	"	"	
William Kreinhagen	19	"	"	Farmer
Johnta Dunkemann	44	Hellern	"	"
Ann Mary Dunkemann	46	"	"	
William Dunkemann	19	"	"	
Chr Dunkemann	16	"	"	
Rudolph Dunkemann	9	"	"	

Name	Age	Place of Birth	Country	Occupation
Ann Strabenreier	18	Helkan	Hannover (4)	
Ernst Hilgemann	50	Lengerich	Prussia	Farmer
Mary Hilgemann	49	"	"	
Frederick Hilgemann	19	"	"	
Friedericke Hilgemann	16	"	" H	
Ernest Hilgenhann	25	"	"	Farmer
Catharine Stillen	30	"	"	"
Dietr Severinghaus	48	Verden	Hannover	Farmer
Mary Elizabeth Severinghaus	48	"	"	
Cath. Magdalene Severinghaus	14	"	"	
Frea Severinghaus	9	"	" M	
Anna Lisette Severinghaus	5	"	"	
Carl Christ ne Severinghaus	5	"	" "	
Mary Elizabeth Severinghaus	20	"	"	
Henri Freche	16	"	" M	Farmer
Herm Engelmann	16	"	"	"
Bernhard Wesendorf	24	"	"	"
Augustus Clarse	23	Osnabruck	"	Farmer
Christ Zimmermann	29	Verden	"	Smith
Herm Redemeier	23	Engter	"	Farmer
Nicolas Bauer	36	Lilaberg	Saxony Meiningen	Blacksmith
Ludw Rode	30	Hafeld	Hannover	Tinker
Dorette Rode	23	" "	"	
Henry Rode	3	" "	"	
Augustus Mahrs	22	" "	"	Taylor
Herm Winters	30	Langerg M	"	Farmer
Ludw Heyder	26	Willshausen	Bavaria	"
Wilhank Gruse	27	Mesinghausen	"	Taylor
Fred Dibel	15	Ol Oldendorf	Brannschweig	Farmer
Minna Dibel	17	"	"	
Elgra Dibel	23	"	"	
Henry Steinkamp	30	Minden	Prussia	Boxemaker
Johannes Thalacker	32	Mainhausen	Wurtemberg	Taylor
Jane Thalacker	41	"	"	"
Constantin Reyder	26	Westmen	Saxony Weimar	Taylor
Henry Mens	16	Schaag	"	Farmer
Ann Schroeinhirn	52	Ofen Silheim	Hessia	
Antoinette Krutsch	20	Spangenberg	"	

Thos Speckle (Bremen)
Oct 24th 1853

Clerks 2.4
E 12
Steamer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SCH. PHEINIX
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BERMUDA
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 25, 1853
NUMBER:	92

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schooner Phénix
No 125

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, ***Port of Baltimore,*** 25th October 1853

I, Nath[l] E. Duncombe Bermuda do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Phenix at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda

Nath[l] E. Duncombe

Sworn to 25th October 1853

BEFORE

E 10

COMPLETED

(95)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br Schr Phenix
of Bermuda at Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr Kerrigman & Wife	37			Massachusetts	" "	
					Mrs E Duncan	

PHEINIX
~~PHENIX~~ Bermuda
October 25, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. MINX

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMILTON, BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 25, 1853

NUMBER: 93

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schooner Bermuda
No 23 Vol. 3

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 25 October **185 3**

I, Wm B Winston do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Br Schr Mira at Hamilton Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda William B. Winston

Sworn 25th Octr 185 3

BEFORE

John Van Wyck

E 19

COMPLETED
by 49 also Ad. #52

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br Schr Minx
of Bermuda at Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Mrs Vigurs	28	female		Baltimore	Baltimore	
1 Child	4	male				

W. H. Hamilton

MINX
October 25, 1853

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BUENA VISTA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 4, 1853

NUMBER: 94

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, Charles Thurston do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the Ship Buena Vista whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Liverpool or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

So help me God.

Sworn to before me, this 4th *day of* November 1853

John Cook Collector.

Chas Thurston

AN ACT to provide for the Ventilation of Passenger Vessels, and for other purposes.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Sold by JOHN T. PRINCE, Stationer, 112 State Street, Boston.

REPORT AND LIST of the Passengers taken on board the Ship Buena Vista of Richmond whereof C. Thobebe is Master, burthen Five hundred forty tons and 29/95ths of a ton, bound from the Port of Liverpool for Baltimore

NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
Elisha James	40	Male	Farmer	Great Britain	United States	
Anne Do	35	Female				
John Do	17	Male				
Mary Donahoe	35	Female				
Mary Do	15	"				
Catherine Do	3	"				
Infant	Infant	"				
Ansen Lees	20	"				
Jane McGee	17	"				
John Mc Empsy	13	Male				
Catherine Do	15	Female				
Elizabeth Do	9	"				
Donerick Geman	50	Male				
Patt Do	6	"				
Catharine Deffy	20	Female				
Patt Mullen	25	Male				
Sarah Fitzgibbons	40	Female				
Thomas Do	18	Male				
Mary Do	15	Female				
Elizabeth Do	11	"				
John Griffin	25	Male				
Catherine Lyons	23	Female				
Bridget Do	18	"				
Andrew Scotley	10	Male				
Patrick Do	9	"				
John Do	3	"				
Catharine Feeny	25	Female				
Catharine Rore	50	"				
Martin Do	9	Male				
Catherine Stanton	20	Female				
Bridget Coburn	20	"				
Winifred Lowry	17	Male				
Adam Ferguson	35	"				
Elizabeth Do	30	Female				
Ellen Do	4	"				
Bitsy Ryon	17	"				
Denis Powell	17	Male				
Bridget McVera	18	Female				
Martha Do	15	"				
John Barton	4	Male				
James Looney	10	"				
Michael Do	15	"				

BUENA VISTA
Liverpool
November 4, 1853
(BALTIMORE)

Nicholas	Kelley	28	Male
Catherine	Do	21	Female
Jane	Do	infant	"
Peter	Doyle	35	Male
Marcus	Do	32	"
Terence	Do	9	"
Bridget	Gahir	22	Female
Ellen	Flaelen	37	Female
Bridget	Do	15	"
Indey	Do	11	"
Thomas	Do	8	Male
Ellen	Do	6	Female
Darnee	Do	4	"
Partrick	Cummerg	27	Male
James	Kelly	5	"
Catherine	Murphy	22	Female
Mary	Do	11	"
Margret	Burk	15	"
Mary	Brook	16	"
Denis	Sweney	21	Male
Phelip	Clark	22	"
Wm	Hagan	22	"
Honora	Do	18	Female
Theresa	Healy	13	"
Henry	Clancy	22	Male
Elizabeth	Oakley	27	Female
Bridget	Do	8	"
Bridget	Connor	17	"

Denes Mc Sweeny	26	Male
Anthony Roger	20	"
Anne Benerty	16	female
Catherine Flynn	32	"
Eleanor Dayman	38	"
Denis Do	16	Male
Catherine Do	9	female
Anne Do	8	"
Michael McInery	81	Male
Daniel Doyle	6	"
Nicholas Do	4	"
Nancy Halcum	18	female
Sophia Do	16	"
John Conway	25	Male
Willm Conway	16	"
Esther English	48	female
Mary Leach	34	"
Esther Do	14	"
Peter Do	9	Male
John	7	"
Thomas Doyle	35	"
Bard Banehan	20	"
Thomas Do	15	"
Ellen Do	9	female
Mary Do	7	"
Willm Carroll	30	Male
Mary Do	30	female
Esth Do	14	"

Edward	Moran	62	Male
Bridget	Fleigh	12	Female
Patt	Gleeg	23	Male
Michael	Do	20	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Female
John	Sonemiller	48	Male
Ketk	do	20	Female
Pat	Burke	30	Male
Margret	Shaughra	24	Female
Mary	Shore	20	"
John	Miles	47	Male
Jane	Do	40	Female
Eliza	do	20	"
Rachael	Do	17	"
Robbert	Do	15	Male
Wm	James	13	"
Samuel	Do	12	"
Pat	Clancy	22	"
Judy	Garnee	61	Female
Judy	Wall	35	"
Mary	Do	25	"
Margret	Do	18	"
Martin	Do	13	Male
Biddy	Do	9	"
Pat	Costello	35	Male
John	Nevins	41	"
Mary	Do	31	Female
Mary	Magellen	14	"

Ann Garey	16		
Margaret Do	19		
Mary Walsh	40		
John Wiley	43	Male	
Jane Do	40	Female	
Elias Do	20	"	
Rachel Do	17	"	
Robert Do	15	Male	
Wm James	53	"	
Samuel Do	12	"	
John Keenan	40	"	
Margaret Do	35	Female	
Mary Madden	16	"	
Mary Sheean	20	"	
Honora Do	3	"	
Julia	Infant	"	
Seth Ryan	21		
Wm Leary	25	Male	
Dennis Reilly	53	"	
Paul Powell	15	"	
Wm Do	13	"	
Bridget Moran	21	Female	
Wm Fitzgibbon	8	Male	
Mary Conolly	20	Female	
Mary Lenihan	32	"	
Biddy Do	4	"	
John Do	Infant	"	
Ellen Farrell	20	Female	

Mary Sheehan	20	F	
Emma do	3	"	
Julia do	Son Scott	"	
Catherine Ryan	20	"	
Wm Leary	21	Male	
Denis Kelly	13	"	
Pat Roche	15	"	
Wm Do	13	"	
Bridget Horne	25	female	

to Thurles

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG TORNADO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 7, 1853

NUMBER: 95

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Tornado

Bermuda

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, November 24th 1853

I, W. W. Harney do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Tornado at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the November 24th 1853

BEFORE

John Hankinson

W. W. Harney

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Tornado
of Westport *at* Bermuda

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Mrs Callagher	31	Lady	Lady	United States	United States	
2	Mrs Lowe	40	Male	Physician	United States	do	
3	Mr Reid	26	Male	Mechanic	Bermuda	do	

TORNADO
November 7, 1853

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: KETCH COMET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 7, 1853

NUMBER: 96

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ketch "Comet" Bermuda
1 Mast 2 Decks
Nov 7, 1853
Trinidad
EBS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 4 Nov 185 3

I, Jas Rawlings do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ketch Comet at Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad

Sworn the 4 Day of Nov 185 3
BEFORE
Solm Bankzh

1st Lieut Topog Engrs

COMPLETED
by. 49

Steamer Car
Ketch Comet

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ketch Comet
of Bermuda *at* Trinidad

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Wm Collander	38	Male		Germany		
2 Mrs Collander	23	Female			U States	
3 Mary Beco	57	Colrd.		West Indies		
4 Simmonetto	36	Male				

KETCH COMET Trinidad
November 7, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADMIRAL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 8, 1853

NUMBER: 97

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, Carl Wieting Master of the Brig Hannah of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen, or any other foreign Port or place and brought on the said vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from Bremen.

Sworn to this 8th day of
November 1853.
Before me.
Jobst Van Wyck

Carl Wieting

1.

List of Passengers

on bord the Bremen Ship "Admiral" C. Wieting, Master

burthen 666 Lasts, built at Bremen; bound from Bremen to Baltimore

Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Luggage	Place of Destination
			Cabin-Passenger				
1 Wilh.	Elderhorst	Hannover	Harsten	25	Chemist	2 Trunks	Baltimore
			Steerage- or Deckhouser-Passengers				
2 Elisabeth	Dellwell	Hessen	Marburg	42	—	9 Trunks	Baltimore
3 Elisabeth	do	do	do	46	—		
4 Eduard	Lupus	do	do	19	Farmer		
5 Rudolph	do	do	do	17	Confectioner		
6 Friedrike	Weinberg	Preussen	Halle	42			
7 Rosalie	do	do	do	18		8 Trunks	Baltimore
8 Johanne	Kirschbaum	do	do	20	do		
9 Friedrike	Weiss	Bayern	Nürnberg	24			
10 Louis	Hofel	Hannov.	Hannover	20	Goldsmith	6 Tr.	Baltimore
11 Heine.	Mala	do	do	21	do		
12 Friedrich	Schünmann	Preussen	Halle	24	Shoemaker	5 Tr.	Baltimore
13 Dorothea	Schmein	do	do	34	—		
14 Adolph	Dewelhaus	do	Oppenbühren	60	Farmer		
15 Henriette	do	do	do	42	—		
16 Gerhard	do	do	do	25	Farmer		
17 Hermann	do	do	do	23	do		
18 Johann	do	do	do	21	do		
19 Louise	do	do	do	18	do	8 Trunks	Indiana
20 Caroline	do	do	do	16	do		
21 Bernhardine	do	do	do	15	do		

	Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Lugg.	Place of Destination
22.	August	Dauselhaus	Preussen	Oppenhausen	12			
23.	Lisette	do	do	do	10			Indiana
24.	Franz	do	do	do	3			
25.	Heinrich	Weber	do	do	18	Servant		
26.	Mar	Meyer	Bayern	Lichtenhausen	24	Clerk	1 Tr.	Baltimore
27.	Louis	Friedensreich	Braunschweig	Hehlen	19	do		
28.	Friedrike	Bielmeyer	Hannover	Lauenstein	24	Servant	1	do
29.	Joseph	Ruhl	Hessen	Hammazell	20	Farmer	2	Philadelphia
30.	Joseph	Lermig	do	do	20	do		
31.	Wilh.	Specht	do	Alfeld	28	Clerk	3	N. York
32.	Elise	do	do	do	58	—		
33.	Marie	Koch	do	do	52	—		
34.	Hanna	do	do	do	19	Famle	4	Washington
35.	Heinr.	do	do	do	15	do		
36.	Bernh.	Bosse	do	do	20	Musician	2	Baltimore
37.	Bernhard	Schünemann	Preussen	Schlaugh	37	Farmer		
38.	Marie	do	do	do	32	—		
39.	Elisabeth	do	do	do	3	do	2	Chicago
40.	Bernh.	do	do	do	5	—		
41.	Johan	Papenburg	do	do	50	Farmer	2	do
42.	Elisabeth	do	do	do	60	—		
43.	Louise	Meder	Hannover	Uslen	26	Servant	2	Wheeling
44.	Anton	Hitz	Hessen	Rodenberg	27	Miner		
45.	Math.	do	do	do	24	—	3	Hamburg
46.	Math.	do	do	do	2	—		
47.	Christ.	Reese	do	do	18	—		
48.	Heinr.	Brüggemann	Holstein	Braamstedt	20	Farmer	1	Baltimore
49.	Gustav	Brandt	Würtemb.	Darmstadt	19	Dyer	1	do

Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Legs	Place of Destination
3.							
			Bremen-Decks-Passengers				
50 Carl	Hartmann	Württemb.	Geckingen	21	Brewer	1	Baltimore
51 Martin	Schmabel	Baden	Adamill	15	[illegible]	—	do
52 Anton	Baum	do	Lienheim	28	Planter	—	do
53 Anton	Bild	do	Neuach	50	Farmer	—	do
54 Thaus	Wenk	do	Logeden	18	[illegible]	—	do
55 Polycarp	Hazog	do	Oberlauchringen	36	Farmer	—	do
56 Eustach	Schmidt	do	Gamshardt	19	Weaver	—	do
57 Berthold	Fritschi	do	Thiengen	32	do	—	do
58 Joh.	Leuke	do	Dangstetten	27	Tailor	—	do
59 Christ.	Fedele	do	Gamshardt	23	Weaver	—	do
60 Xaver	Hauser	do	Hohenschwand	54	Smith	—	do
61 Cathinka	Bomann	do	Rotzell	34	—	—	do
62 Lucas	Schmiedle	do	Rüsenbach	18	Cobbler	—	do
63 Matth.	Mall X	do	Handschuhsheim	36	Basketmaker	—	do
64 Heinr.	Müller	Hessen	Mühl	19	Cobbler	2	do
65 Aloys	Laudenbach	Bayern	Wesch	34	Farmer	1	do
66 Margaret	Gassenschmitz	Baden	Oberried	18	Servant	0	do
67 Burgh.	Schmidt	Hessen	Marburg	18	Tailor	1	do
68 Johane	Wernen	Sachsen	Neu-Schandelo	36	—		
69 Conrad	do	do	do	11	—	3	do
70 Gustav	Hentzel	do	do	9	—		
71 Pauline	do	do	do	8	—		
72 Fritz	Hagedüren	Hannov.	Potsdam	21	Workman		
73 Johane	do	do	do	27	—	4	Washington
74 Wilhelm	do	do	do	24	Workman		
75 Friedrich	do	do	do	4	—		
76 Daddie	Mehl	do	do	30	—		
77 Amanda	do	do	do	16	—	3	Baltimore
78 Mida	Wagner	do	do	17	—		
79 Carl	Rolph	do	do	25	Workman		

	Christ. Name	Family Name	County	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Emigg	Place of Destination
80.	Wilh.	Rolph.	Hannover	Polin	34	Workman	3	Wellingen
81.	Mina	do	do	do	3	—		
82.	Georgine	Beeler	do	Hille	27	—	2	Buffalo
83.	Eduard	do	do	do	3	—		
84.	Gottlieb	Bolle	do	Polin	25	Workman	2	Wellingen
85.	Louise	do	do	do	23	—		
86.	Louise	Deinsler	do	do	25	—	2	do
87.	Ludwig	Roelle	do	Dörenthal	19	Workman	1	do
88.	Heinr.	Spuhrmann	Preussen	Rhede	22	Tobacconist	1	Baltimore
89.	Ludwig	Fallmeyer	do	do	22	do	1	do
90.	Robert	Babuke	do	Paderborn	36	Cloth		
91.	Friedr.	Peter	do	Rhede	26	Tobacconist	3	do
92.	Friedr.	Plugge	do	do	24	do		
93.	Carl	Brunner	do	do	20	do	3	do
94.	Sophie	do	do	do	23	—		
95.	Caspar	Leim	Hessen	Heimbach	17	Farmer	2	do
96.	Peter	do	do	do	19	do		
97.	Joh.	Salfrank	Bayern	Neula	20	Weaver		
98.	Emil	Douli	do	do	20	Tin-man		
99.	Mary.	Schmidt	do	do	24	—		
100.	Wilh.	Spirl	do	Fenna	24	Tin-man	2	Philadelphia
101.	Carl	do	do	do	15	do		
102.	Emilie	Salfrank	do	do	25	—		
103.	Joh.	do	do	do	4	do		
104.	Christ.	Schleupner	do	Felsbach	19	Taylor	4	Baltimore
105.	Joh.	Fleck	Sachsen	Geisse	52	Butcher		
106.	Cecilie	do	do	do	55	—	2	Ohio
107.	Nicolaus	do	do	do	19	Butcher		
108.	Barbara	do	do	do	17	do		—
109.	Marie	Siemens	Bayern	Forst	22	—	2	Baltimore
110.	Georg	Dahlen	do	Dachsbach	29	Butcher		
111.	Joh.	Schneider	do	Burgbernheim	20	Farmer	1	do

Christian Name's	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Lay.	Place of Destinat.
112. Joh.	Zink	Bayern	Neuhingsberg	18	Schreinerlehrling	1	Baltimore
113. Barbara	Nebel	do	Reimersdorf	28	—	2	do
114. Friedr.	Keck	do	Biengarten	19	Taylor	1	do
115. Heinr.	Brauer	Hessen	Lisberg	48	Locksmith		
116. Eleonore	do	do	do	45	—	2	do
117. Elise	do	do	do	22	—		
118. Christine	Schneider	do	do	50	—		
119. Friedr.	do	do	do	19	do	2	do
120. Heinr.	Zigele	Bayern	Schopfloch	20	Farmer	1	do
121 Heinr.	Eggelhof	Hessen	Mienborn	26	do	1	do
122. Caspar	Breidung	do	Dellbach	24	do.	2	do
123 Marg.	Muth	do	do	24			
124 Joh.	Meyer	Bayern	Baumenheim	24	Farmer		do
125 Joh.	Schmidt	Bayern	Nilgheim	20	do		
126 Joh.	Schimberg	do	do	19	do		
127 Conrad	Schmutzer	do	do	17	do		
128 Friedr.	do	do	do	19	do	4	do
129. Anna	Finster	do	do	26	—		
130. Marg.	do	do	do	16	do.		
131. Marie	do	do	do	14	—		
132. Heinr.	Kniesim	Hessen	Alsfeld	36	Blacksmith		
133. Georg	Reisberg	do	do	40	Tobacconist		
134. Heinr.	do	do	do	23	do		
135. Joh.	Wanner	do	do	34	do	7	do
136. Heinr.	Hanau	do	do	22	do		
137. Carl	Berg	do	do	17	Shoemaker		
138. Heinr.	Wendelstedt	Hannov.	Münden	27	Tobacconist		
139. Friedr.	Bredemeyer	Prussia	Petershagen	27	Farmer	3	do
140. Marie	do	do	do	28	do		
141 Paul	Eckhardt	Saxony	Rauenstein	18	Moulder	1	do
142. Hugo	Reinmann	do	do	13	—		

Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Engg.	Place of Destind.
143 Edward	Lauff	Hessen	Marburg	18	Teller	2	Baltimore
144 Carl	Bessel	do	do	18	Saloon	2	do
145 Anthon.	Fritsche	Baden	Leibertheim	29	Weaver	0	do
146 Heinr.	Saul	Hessen	Bingbrachl	28	Tailor	2	do
147 Sophie	Schlegel	do	do	35	—		
148 Joh.	Schlehmstein	Bayern	Dermansfurth	20	Carpenter	1	do
149 Johann	Zeilein	do	Mudalsberl	28	—	4	
150 Nath.	do	do	do	25	—	3	do
151 Anno	do	do	do	23	—		
152 Michel	Zöller	do	Georgsdorf	26	Farmer	1	do
153 Joh.	Langmeister	Hessen	Liebenhausen	31	do	1	do
154 Joh.	Wick	Preussen	Kiel	24	Miner	1	do
155 Joh.	Hamm	Nassau	Nassau	26	Taylor		—
156 Heinr.	Dumayer	Poesen	Essen	16	Blacksmith	2	do
157 Heinr.	Sumann	do	do	16	Farmer		
158 Andr.	Fuchs	Bayern	Weichstadt	49	Blacksmith	1	do
159 Nathan	Schwan	do	Laudenbach	23	—	1	do
160 Nath.	Rielman	do	do	23	—		
161 Joh.	Penn	do	Igelreuth	27	Farmer	2	do
162 Nathan	Eichman	do	do	27	—		
163 Thomas	Metz	Hessen	Ringers	24	—	1	Washington
164 Nathan	do	do	do	21	—		
165 Georg	Bild	Hessen	Birkenhof	15	Workman	1	Baltimore
166 Maria	Bothorst	Preussen	Stoien	59	—	1	do
167 Joh.	Hard	Hessen	Spangenbg	42	Taylor	2	do
168 Andr.	do	do	do	16	do		
169 Heinrig.	Groll	do	do	18	—		
170 Maria	Rabbel	do	Alsfeld	10	—		
171 Elisabeth	do	do		34	—	2	do
172 Maria	Weigel	do		18	—		
173 Michl	Rabbel	do		8	—		

Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Lngg.	Place of Destined
174. Caspar	Müller	Hessen	Bleifeld	18	Bäcker	1	Baltimore
175 Johan	Paulin	Preussen	Schulzhof	39	Weber	2	Louisville.
176. Marie	do	do	do	28	—		
177. Conrad	Happel	Hessen	Rosenthal	28	Feldm	1	Baltimore
178. Paul	Schipfenlitzy	Bayern	Reitlitz	18	Bäcker	1	do
179. Georg	Bölzinger	do	Mühlritz	33	Blacksmith	2	do
180. Christ.	Schreiber	do	do	20	Shoemaker		
181 Sarah	Kauffmann	do	Mosenbuchholz	28	—	3	do
182. Samuel	Rosenbach	do	Wiesbaden	17	Tailoress		
183 Abraham	do	do	Town	50	Merchant		
184 Elias	do	do	do	36	—		
185 Marie	do	do	do	16	do		
186 Selle	do X	do	do	14	do	8	do
187 Tine	do	do	do	12	do		
188 Sarah	do	do	do	9	do		
189 Marian	do	do	do	4	do		
190 Math.	Silbermann	do	Oberlahnstein	23	Shoemaker	2	Philadelph
191 Carol.	Goldschmidt	Hessen	Nentershausen	17	Do	1	Baltimore
192 Sarah	do	do	do	15	do		
193 Rica	Mayer	Sachsen	Birkach	11	do	2	N. York
194 Hirsch	Hirschenberger	Bayern	Wiesbaden	42	Teacher		
195 Lehn	do	do	do	28	—		
196 Bertha	do	do	do	13	do	4	Baltimore
197 Charlotte	do	do	do	10	do		
198 Babette	do	do	do	8	do		
199 Hannchen	do	do	do	5	do		
200 Friedr.	Vogel	do	Nordendorf	16	Brickleyer	1	do
201 Eustach	Leister	do	Gesäss	32	Weaver	0	do
202 Friedrich	Schlegel	Würtemby	Bietigheim	19	do	1	do
203 Andreas	Müller	Bayern	Hardberg	17	Farmer	2	do.
204 Joseph	Dreidel	do	do	18	do		

	Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Emigr.	Place of Destinat.
205	Joh.	Brunsheim	Hessen	Eimelhausen	16	Farmer	1	Baltimore
206	Carl	Schaefer	do.	do.	19	do.		
207	Carol.	Hengel	Sachsen	Schweina	40	Farmer		
208	Dorothe	do.	do.	do.	40	—		
209	Anna	do.	do.	do.	13	do.	2	do.
210	August	do.	do.	do.	10	do.		
211	Matth.	do.	do.	do.	6	—		
212	Elise	do.	do.	do.	2	do.		
213	Wilh.	Pfaff	Hessen	Elmshagen	28	Bricklayer	1	do.
214	Christ.	Reinecke	Braunschw.	Dehmen	32	Blacksmith		
215	Carol.	do.	do.	do.	17	do.	3	do.
216	Axel	do.	do.	do.	9	do.		=
217	Fritz	do.	do.	do.	6	—		
218	Heinr.	Redehase	Hessen	Stadt Allendorf	34	Shoemaker	6	do.
219	Louise	do.	do.	do.	30	—		
220	Carl	do.	do.	do.	27	Shoemaker		
221	Joseph	Schlapmann	Bauern	Schlaps	26	Farmer		
222	Theodor	Mühling	do.	do.	29	do.		
223	Wende	Tingden	do.	do.	29	—		
224	Christ	Polzhof	do.	do.	35	Miller	7	do.
225	Anna	do.	do.	do.	26	—		
226	Bernh.	do.	do.	do.	2	do.		
227	Minna	Koch	do.	do.	19	do.		
228	Joh.	Bogt	Sachsen	Bergau	46	Bricklayer		
229	Christ.	do.	do.	do.	49	Tenant		
230	Johan.	do.	do.	do.	23	—		
231	Wilhel.	do.	do.	do.	21	do.	2	Wheeling
232	Heinr.	do.	do.	do.	14	do.		
233	Herman	do.	do.	do.	11	do.		
234	Ferd	Matthes	do.	Freienrode	44	Farmer	1	Baltimore
235	Marie	Sander	Hannover	Twielbrügge	48	—		

Christian Names	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Legg.	Place of Destinat.
236 Conrad	Lauda	Hannover	Twistringen	20	Farmer		
237 Heinr.	do	do	do	15	Male	4	Cincinnati
238 Hermann	do	do	do	13	Male		
239 Reline	Reber	do	do	22	—		
240 Helene	Zimmermann	do	do	29	—	2	do
241 Elise	Rockhardel	Bayern	Neukhallen	56	Farmer	1	Baltimore
242 Joh.	Grüll	Hessen	Bellheim	45	Taylor		
243 Elisab.	do	do	do	44	—		
244 Georg	do	do	do	17	Taylor	3	do
245 Philipp	do	do	do	9	Male		
246 Susanne	do	do	do	6	do		
247 Walther	do	do	do	4			
248 Theodor	Hirsch	Preussen	Schubsch	28	Miller		do
249 Valent.	Grüll	Hessen	Bellheim	42	Taylor		
250 Marie	do	do	do	41	—		
251 Walther	do	do	do	17	do	2	do
252 Valent.	do	do	do	15	do		
253 Wilhelm	do	do	do	9	Male		
254 Bernh.	Lubing	Preussen	Schlesien	26	Weaver	0	Louisville
255 Magd.	Noll	Hessen	Bellheim	23	—	2	Baltimore
256 Conrad	Lipp	do	do	56	Shoemaker		
257 Emilie	Pelz	Reuss	Greitz	66	—		
258 Rudolph	do	do	do	16	Male	2	Baltimore
259 Emiline	do	do	do	18	do		
260 Marie	Schiel	Bayern	Eichstädt	31	—		
261 Carl	do	do	do	9	Male	2	Wisconsin
262 Marie	do	do	do	5	do		
263 Anna	do	do	do	2	—		
264 Conrad	Dailler	do	Hannenstein	21	Farmer		
265 Anna	Bienzeisen	do	do	34	—	2	Baltimore
266 Anna	Müller	do	do	30	—		

	Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Lugg.	Place of Destinat.
267	Elisabeth	Müller	Bayern	Hammelburg	14	"		
268	Johann	Clauss	do	Kallmuth	27	Taylor	1	Baltimore
269	Anna	Hammel	do	Pegnitz	26	—		
270	Conrad	Jäger	Hessen	Hanau	42	Cooper		
271	Margar.	do	do	do	38	—		
272	Anna	do	do	do	9	"		
273	Heinr.	do	do	do	7	male		
274	Christ.	do	do	do	5	—	5	Baltimore
275	Wilh.	do	do	do	2	male		
276	Heinr.	do	do	do	67	male		
277	Anna	do	do	do	64	—		
278	Marie	do	do	do	21	—		
279	Anna	Starbein	do	do	24	Servant	1	do
280	Joh.	Grieser	Baden	Pfedingen	35	Wheelwright		
281	Judith	Horn	do	Blasing	40	female		
282	Cephras	do	do	do	11		2	do
283	Barth.	do	do	do	7			
284	Melard	do	do	do	2½			
285	Theod.	Lang	Sachsen	Leipzig	23	Engineer	1	do
286	Maria	Velte	Baden	Wiesloch	25	—		do
287	Anton	Mosmann	N. State	Cincinnati	36	Storekeeper	1	do
288	Barb.	Moos	Preussen	Altenloh	36	Farmer	1	do
289	Heinr.	Lustkoffer	do	Beeeum	36	do	1	do
290	Friedr.	Siegel	do	Altenloh	30	Dyer	1	do
291	Joh.	Hammeyer	do	Warendorf	26	Taylor	1	do
292	Joh.	Brittahof	N. State	Cincinnati	29	Engineer	4	Cincinnati
293	Lena	Frilling	do	do	24	—		
294	Theod	Hillingloh	Preussen	Altenloh	24	Carpenter	1	do
295	Theo.	Nellhof	do	Emsigen	25	Shoemaker	1	do
296	Anna	Hartmann	do	Pille	26	Servant	1	do
297	Gerhard	Schneider	do	do	27	do		

Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Lugg.	Place of Destination
298 Maria	Brinkmann	Prussia	Beken	32	—		
299 Father.	Do	Do	Do	10	do	2	Cincinnati
300 Anna	Do	Do	Do	7	—		
301 Elisabeth	Do	Do	Do	5	—		
302 Lukas	Herzstein	Do	Werther	21	Servant	1	Baltimore
303 Elise	Elsbach	Do	Do	21	Do		
304 Jürgen	Denker	Holstein	Morel	21	Farmer	1	Baltimore
305 Do	Prindze	Prussia	Rinnenbeck	26	Teacher	1	Cincinnati
306 Heinr.	Schumacher	Hannover	Loccum	28	Taylor	1	Baltimore
307 Henri	Weide	Hessen	Engelbach	26	Farmer	1	Do
308 Heinr.	Beckmann	Prussia	Lüdenhausen	23	Locksmith	1	Cincinnati
309 Georg	Merlein	Bayern	Bechenhof	28	Farmer	1	Hoover Grove
310 Georg	Lackmann	Hannover	Minden	18	Servant	1	Baltimore
311 Marg.	Schilling	Hessen	Hermannsacker	31	Do	4	Do
312 Philipp	Do	Do	Do	5	Male	2	Landwich
313 Heinr.	Do	Do	Do	3	—		
314 Elisab.	Bohn	Do	Immenhausen	27	Servant	1	Baltimore

In all 314 Passengers, including One Citizen.

Carl Wisting

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK INDUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 19, 1853

NUMBER: 98

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Barque Indus
19th Nov 1853

COMPARED
by HG

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Novr. 19 1853.

I, Jno Dreu — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Indus at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque

John Dreu

Sworn the 19 Novbr — 1853

BEFORE

John Hankey Jr

Col

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Indus

of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Henry F. Lackemann	27	male	Merchant	Germany		
2	Lemuel Wells	25	"		United States	U. S.	

INDUS
November 19, 1853

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK BETA**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**BREMEN**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**NOVEMBER 21, 1853**
NUMBER:	**99**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passengers' List.—Collector's office.

Baltimore Baltimore

...owes & Co. Stationers and Printers, 150 Pearl-street, near Wall, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~—PORT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~.

I, C. Gustavus do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Barque Beta Gustavus whereof I am Master, from Bremen So help me God, 21st to the November 1853.
before me. Robt Van Wyck C. Gustavus

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Bark Beta whereof C. Gustavus. is *Master, from* Bremen & Baltimore *burthen* 325 tons.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Paid
1.	Ignatz. Weidinger.	31.	Male.	Carpenter.	Bayern.	Baltimore		14.
2.	Carl. Burger.	28.	"	Baker.	do.	do.		1.0
3.	Margr. Holzel	25.	"	Safengel:	do.	do.		1.0
4.	Wilh. Bensole.	28.	"	Bookbinder	Bradlaw	do.		3.0
5.	Emma do.	23.	"	"	"	"		"
6.	Clara do.	2½.	"	"	"	"		"
7.	Hugo. do.	9	"	"	"	"		"
8.	Rodus Litterbard	43.	"	Taylor	Bohimen	Pittsburg		3.0
9.	Odelia. do	41.	"	"	"	"		"
10.	Anna do.	5	"	"	"	"		"
11.	Chalr. do.	"	"	"	"	"		"
12.	Edward Leitler	28.	Male.	Tuchbaker	Bohemen	do.		14.
13.	Johns. Annholdt.	31.	"	Steinhauer	Hessen	Baltimore		1.0
14.	Heir. do.	23.	"	Tapshanger	do.	do.		"
15.	F. W. Tedering	40.	Male.	farmer.	Prussen.	Pittsburg.		2.0
16.	Chr. do.	26.	"	"	"	"		"
17.	Margr. Spillker	17.	"	"	"	"		"
18.	Anna Schutte.	55.	Female.	"	Prussen	Pittsburg		2.
19.	An. Mar. do.	20.	"	"	"	"		"
20.	John Philip. do.	14.	"	"	"	"		"
21.	Herm. Heir. do.	11.	"	"	"	"		"
22.	Anna Chal. Schewe	51.	"	Wittwe	do.	do.		2.
23.	Anna Marg. do.	15	"	"	"	"		"
24.	Anna Mahlmann	23.	"	Female.	Safengal.	do.		2.
25.	John. Heir. do.	21.	"	Weber.	do.	do		"
26.	John Oberdiek	20.	"	Taylor.	do.	do.		14
27.	Ann Mar. Tiefen	19.	"	male.	Safengal.	do.		"
28.	Theod. Eckel.	18.	"	do.	Baker.	Bayern	Indiana	14.
29.	Chalr. Homann	53.	"	Wittwe	Workman	do.	Pittsburg	1.0
30.	Alex do.	5.	"	"	"	"	"	"
31.	Regina do.	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
32.	Johns. Homann	17.	"	male.	farmer.	do.	do.	14
33.	Mar. Müller	26.	"	do.	Dresdmaker	do.	do.	14
34.	Elon. Hergard	29.	"	do.	do.	do	do.	14
35.	Ernst. Stratmeyer	33.	"	Female.	farmer	Prussen	Pittsburgh	2.0
36.	Esth. do.	26.	"	"	"	"	"	"
37.	Marie do.	3½	"	"	"	"	"	"
38.	Fried do.	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
39.	Bernh. Strogmeyer	23.	"	Male.	Workman	do.	Pittsburg	14
40.	Christ Cane.	35.	"	Female.	Overman	do.	Pittsburgh	2.0
41.	Anna Mar. do.	11.	"	"	"	"	"	"
42.	Chalr. do.	10.	"	"	"	"	"	"
43.	Anna Mar. do	7.	"	"	"	"	"	"
44.	Elisb. do.	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
45.	Heinr. do	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
46.	Heinr. Stratmann	58.	Widow	"	"	"	"	"

Bremen
BETA
November 21, 1853
(BALTIMORE)

47	Carl Gruind	23.	male	farmer	Preußen	Philadelphia		1.
48	Anna Frank	22.	f	Lehrerin	"	"		1.
49	Wm. Stadie	8.	"	"	"	"		1.
50	Mr. Lewandsky	18.	m	"	"	Pittsburg		1.
51	Elise Bingold	17.	f	"	Bayern	Baltimore		1.
52	Louis Wille	14	m	Taylor	Hannover	"		1.
53	Henr. Wagenfeld	41.	male	"	"	"		2.
54	" Marg. do	37.	f	"	"	"		"
55	Friedr. do	11.	m	"	"	"		"
56	Peter Schmitz	19.	male	Tagner	Preußen	Pennsylvania		1.
57	Georg Schmidt	20.	"	Taylor	Bayern	Baltimore		1.
58	Anna Meyer	21.	f	Dienstmd.	"	"		1.
59	Bart Hussmann	28.	"	Lehrer	"	"		1.
60	Conr. Töhlmann	23	m	Baker	"	"		"
61	Henry Bahr	25	"	Lehrer	"	"		1.
62	Georg Pfeffer	22	m	Schuhmk.	"	"		1.
63	Marg. Wimmer	23.	f	Lehrer	"	"		2.
64	Georg Hauenstein	23	m	Cooper	"	"		"
65	Joseph Ulbricht	28.	male	Tischler	Böhmen	"		2.
66	Maria do	22.	f.	"	"	"		"
67	Anton do	10.	m.	"	"	"		"
68	Joseph Utz	31.	male	Farmer	"	"		1.
69	Anton Tomiak	38.	male	Tagner	"	"		1.
70	Heinr. Leipert	20	male	Maurer	Curhessen	Pittsburg		1.
71	Conrad Adelhard	24	do	Farmer	Bayern	Baltimore		1.
72	Elis Stell	23.	f	Lehrerin	"	"		1.
73	Barb. Kranfenberger	28	f	"	"	"		1.
74	Heinr Ellerbrock	20	m	Baker	Preußen	do		1.
75	Carl A. Köster	11	"	"	"	"		1.
76	Conr. Spakler	21.	"	Blasmit	Preußen	"		2.
77	Aug. Stark	41	male	Wagner	"	"		2.
78	" Marg. do	37.	"	"	"	"		"
79	Elis. do	15	"	"	"	"		"
80	Julius do	13	m	"	"	"		"
81	Adolph do	7.	m	"	"	"		"
82	Heinr do	2½	m	"	"	"		"
83	Augusta do	½	m	"	"	"		"
84	Julius do	5	m	"	"	"		"
85	Johan Betz	21.	male	Farmer	Waldenburg	New York	X	1.

86	Barb. Speer	40	[illegible]	Bauer	Württemberg	New York		20.
	Chr. Dor. do	12	"	"	"	"		"
	Chr. Barb. do	0.6	"	"	"	"		"
	Barb Gunäter	34	[illegible]	Lasingal	"	"		1,
	Jacob Smit Bleicher	20	M	Bayer	"	Philadelphia		1.
	Marg. Hegenmüller	26	F	Lasingal	"	"		1,
	Conr. Glaser	28	M	Brower	Preußen	Baltimore		1.
	Caspe Wetterbach	24	"	Bergmann	Nassau	Pittsburg		1.
	Melch. Baumeister	37	Fam	Bauer	Bayern	Baltimore		1.
	Andr. Waldauer	27	M	Oeconom	Preußen	Pittsburg		1.
	Sebast. Schmidt	38	M	"	Sachsen	Baltimore		2.
	Marg. do	33	F	"	"	"		"
	Georg do	0	M	"	"	"		"
	Friedr. Gruber	30	Fam	Brower	Bayern	Louisville		1.
	Mich. Greiner	31	"	Maurer	"	Pittsburg		1.
	Math. Bauer	35	[illegible]	Oeconom	"	"		1.
	Mar. do	39	M	"	"	"		1.
	Rosine Spriegel	33	F	Lasingal	"	Baltimore		1.
	Joseph Schäffer	30	M	Taylor	"	"		1.
	Wilh. Spriegel	37	Fam	Lasingal	"	"		"
	Greg. Faber	23	"	Taylor	"	Louisville		1 0
	Ludw. Simmers	53	[illegible]	Oeconom	Hannover	Cincinnati		2.
†	Joh. G. do	53	F	"	"	"		"
	Marg. do	20	"	"	"	"		"
	Gottlieb do	17	"	"	"	"		"
	Conrad Vogt	44	M	Oeconom	do	Indiana		5
	Joh. Christ. do	40	M	"	"	"		"
	Wiegmann. do	16	M	"	"	"		"
	Lucia do	7	M	"	"	"		"
	Elise Tabel	34	Fam	Kaufmann	Darmstadt	Baltimore		2.
	Marg Werner	42	"	Farmer	Sachsen	"		2.
	Georg. J. do	14	M	"	"	"		"
	Marg. do	9	F	"	"	"		"
	Jacob Seifert	38	M	Handelsm.	Baden	Washington		1.
	Carl Xavier	27	Fam	Landsp.	"	"		"
	Elisab. Marg. do	20	F	"	"	"		"
	Ludw. Manninger	31	M	Müller	Bayern	Baltimore		1.
	Barb. do	33	F	"	"	"		"
	Barb. Bleicher	20	M	Lasingal	Württemberg	New York		1.

Ferd Schneider	50.	male	Steinwerk	Bayern	Pittsburgh	10
Mary do	40	F	"	"	"	"
Margr. do	12.	"	"	"	"	"
Robert do	10	M	"	"	"	"
Anton do	9.	M	"	"	"	"
Georg do	6 M	M	"	"	"	"
Rev. Weisenfeld	15	male	Sachsen	"	"	10
Theod Hänsel	51	"	Bleiweit	Hessen	Baltimore	"
Louise do	49	F	"	"	"	"
Amalia do	21	F	"	"	"	"
John do	15	M.	"	"	"	"
Johana do	9	F.	"	"	"	"
Christ Horter	34	male	Wetter	"	Washing	
Helene do	23	F	Sachsen	"	"	
Maria "	11	"	"	"		
Conr. Gerhart	33.	M	Oesmen	"		
Ferd Ludwig	14	male	"	"		
Marg. Heinz	26	F.	Sachsen	do		
Marg. Edelstein	23.	F	"	Bayern	Pittsburg	
John Seifert	24.	M	Baden	"	"	
John do	15.	M	"	"	"	
Anna Kaufmann	26.	F	Preussen	"	Baltimore	
Carl do	4	"	"	"	"	
Mark. do	0 3	"	"	"	"	
Gertr Kramer	36.	F	Sachsen	do	Balt	
Carl Ruth	10	M	Baden	Preussen	Ohio	
Wilh do	15	M	"	do	Pitt	
Franz Schmidt	26.	male	Hessen	Bayern	Balt	
Bernh Stallenkopfer	37.	M	Preussen	"		
Thos Harmon	25	M	"	"		
Anna Schmidt	36.	F	Sachsen	Preussen		
Gust Ottinger	28	female	Sachsen	"		
Fr. Schmidt	40	M	Schwerin	Hannover		
Henriette do.	55	F	"	"		
Fr. Salomon	17	male	Rheinpf	Göttingen	Virginia	
Albert do	14	"	"	Bayern	"	
Wilh Blumendorf	32.	do	Holstein	do.	Baltimore	
Wilh Brunes	32.	"	Kiel	Hannover	do	
Barb. Roth	34	male	Rheinpf	Bayern	New York	
John do.	6.	"				

165	Chr. Nadler	16.	"	Insel	Lehrling	Hessen	Baltimore	12 Sgr
166	Ernst. Täke	19.	"	"	Schmidt	do	"	1.
167	Chr. Elis. Hildebrand	24.	"	"	Putzmacherin	"	Cincinnati	1.
168	Maria Adrian	24.	"	Fr.	"	"	"	1.
169	Johann Adolf	18.	"	M.	Farmer.	"	"	"
					(1te Cabine Passagiere.)			
170	Heinr. Reinhard	22	"	Insel	Küfer	Hessen	Cincinnati	1Sgr.
171	Rosa Cl. Bimmer	19	"	"	Putzmacherin	do	do	1.
172	Anna Ch. Endrich	27.	"	"	"	"	"	1.
173	Christ. Südel	19.	"	M.	Seiler	do	Baltimore	1.
174	J. F. Wegman	29.	"	Wwr.	Taylor	Baltim.	Baltimore	1
								2.
					2ten ordin. Cabinen Passagiers.			
					11 Baytys.			
					Baltimore 1ten Juli			1853.

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HORNET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 7, 1853

NUMBER: 100

Liverpool

COMPLETE E2

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, December 7th 1853

I, Gustavus R Kirby do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Hornet at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 7th December 1853

BEFORE

John Lee Smith

Gustavus R Kirby

E2 - PAGE 1 FINISED

E 2 - PAGE 1 FINISHED

SCHEDULE (A.)

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons ♆ Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
"Hornet"	Kirby	1285	750	51	Baltimore

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers Act, are sufficient for 20[illegible] Passengers, computed according to the Act.

Gratiams R Kirby ..... } Master.

Date 8th Oct 1853

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. S. TYERMAN, No. 4, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Ports of Embarkation.	Numbers.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 and 1. M.	Children between 14 and 1. F.	Infants under 1 month. M.	Infants under 1 month. F.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults	English. Children	English. Infants	Scotch. Adults	Scotch. Children	Scotch. Infants	Irish. Adults	Irish. Children	Irish. Infants	American. Adults	American. Children	American. Infants	Other Parts. Adults	Other Parts. Children	Other Parts. Infants	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.																									
£87/6	1	Bartle Sheehan	40						Labourer							1									
7/2	2	Rose Hoffs		46																					
	3	Mary Holland		18					Sprinter																
	4	Mary Baker		25												3									
12/5	5	Charles Ackers	5																						
	6	Sarah do														2									
18/7	7	James Dionne	23						Tailor																
	8	Patk Whelan	25																						
	9	James Biffin	22						Shoemaker							3									
2/10	10	Thos Gilgallon	30																						
	11	Anne do				9										1	1								
26/2	12	Wm Fallen	20						Labourer																
7/2	13	James Clarke	25													2									
27/5	14	Wm Reilly			13												1								
9/8	15	Amelia Fallen		36																					
	16	Ellen do		15																					
	17	Isabella do			12																				
	18	James do			11																				
	19	Robert do			9																				
	20	Sal Davidson	23													33									
27/9	21	Mary Ann Dimmyn		20																					
	22	Ann Jane do							Infn							1	1								
																1651									

Liverpool

HORNET
December 7, 1853

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL.	
ADULTS			16			16	16
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1			5			5	2½
INFANTS			1			1	
TOTAL			22			22	18½

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed ..... *Master.*

Signed ..... *Government Emigration Officer.*

Countersigned ..... *Officer of Customs.*

Liverpool
Dec. 1853

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADOLPHINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 15, 1853

NUMBER: 101

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, PORT OF BALTIMORE, 15th December 1853

I, C. F. Conrad Master of the Brig Adelphine
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 15th
day of December 1853
Before me
John O'Conner

C. F. Conrad

ADOLPHINE
Bremen
December 15, 1853
(BALTIMORE)

1te Cajüte

1.	Ernst Schulz	16.	male	farmer	Cassel	Hesse	Washington	
2	Louise Schulz	31.	female	lady	do.	do.	do.	
3	Reed Ernst Theun	31.	male	farmer	Zweifelhof	Bayern	Cincinnati	
4.	Lisette Theun	28.	female	wife	do.		do.	
5.	C. H. Nedel	34.	male	merchant	Melungen	Hesse	Chicago	
6.	Bertha Nordel	28.	female	wife	do.	do.	do.	
7	Conrad Pannenberg	28.	male	merchant	Danzig	Prussia	Baltimore	
8.	Johan Bauer	22.	do.	machinist	Sonneberg	Sachse	do.	

2te Cajüte

9	Joh Eckhardt	20.	male	ship builder	Berlin	Prussia	Baltimore	Died 10/11 53
10.	Amand Ulbrich	36.	do.	smith	Sendorf	do.	do.	
11.	Theresa Ulbrich	31.	female	wife	do.	do.	do.	
12.	Joseph Ulbrich	9.	male	son	do.	do.	do.	
13.	Ida Ulbrich	6.	female	daughter	do.	do.	do.	
14.	Bertha Ulbrich	4.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
15.	Friederike Pempel	26.	do.	lady	Lauf	Bayern	Milwaukee	
16.	Louise Schnizert	33.	do.	wife	do.	do.	do.	
17.	Eduard Schmidt	7.	male	son	do.	do.	do.	
18.	Wilhelm Tenker	22.	do.	[illegible]	Lemforde	Hanover	Cincinnati	
19.	Conrad Voges	42.	male	Tailor	Ruthen	do.	St Louis	
20.	Sophie Voges	38.	female	wife	do.	do.	do.	died 13/11 53
21.	Conrad Voges	17.	male	son	do.	do.	do.	
22	Henry Voges	15.	do.	son	do.	do.	do.	
23	Sophie Voges	138.	female	daughter	do.	do.	do.	
24	Aug Voges	10.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
25.	Johanna Voges	7.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
26	August Voges	5.	male	son	do.	do.	do.	
27.	Heinrich Voges	2.	do.	son	do.	do.	do.	
28	Adam Enders	27.	do.	miller	Rheind	Bayern	Cincinnati	
29.	Carl Mönkel	36.	do.	machinist	Neustadt	Sachse	Baltimore	
30.	Helene Mönkel	20.	female	wife	do.	do.	do.	
31.	Ernst Mönkel	15.	male	son	do.	do.	do.	
32	Franz Bittel	23.	do.	farmer	Cronach	Bayern	do.	
33.	Johann Bittel	17.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
34.	Johann Bittel	15.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
35	Joseph Bittel	14.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
36.	Heinr. Schaefer	20.	do.	clergyman	Walther	Prussia	Dayton O.	
37.	Hermann Tenker	24.	do.	clothier	Horda	Hanover	Pittsburg	
38.	Caroline Stemming	54.	female	widow	Sulhausen	Prussia	do.	died 15/11 53.
39.	Caroline Stemming	20.	daughter	daughter	do.	do.	do.	
40	Lisette Stemming	18.	female	do.	do.	do.	do.	
41	Wilhelm Hemenacu	9.	male	boy	do.	do.	do.	
42.	Ludwig Bunsking	36.	male	smith	do.	do.	do.	
43.	Wilh Proetschnes	20.	do.	clothier	Asch	Bohmen	do.	
44.	Johann Geiz	20.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
45.	Ernst Langhammer	23.	do.	founder	Sonneberg	Sachs	Baltimore	
46	Aug Heny Göbring	27.	female	lady	Berlin	Prussia	do.	
47.	Heinrich Bohne	41.	male	farmer	Neustadt	Hanover	do.	
48	Elise Bohne	31.	female	wife	do.	do.	do.	
49	Marie Bohne	11.	do.	daughter	do.	do.	do.	

Transport

153	Dorothea Benkelmann	27	female	geil	Lüstenberg	Sachsen	Buffalo			
154	Maria Benkelmann	14	do	daugther	do		do	do		
155	Magdalene Benkelmann	9	do	do	do		do	do		
156	Dorothea Benkelmann	53	do	widow	do		do	do	died 22/10	53
157	Marie Bringmann	40	do	wife	Böhnde	Preußia	Pittsburg			
158	Johanne Bringmann	19	do	daugther	do		do	do		
159	Dietrich Bringmann	15	male	son	do		do	do		
160	Margaretha Bringmann	8	female	daugther	do		do	do		
161	Johann Heinr. Bringmann	5	male	son	do		do	do		
162	Friedrich Bringmann	3/4	do	son	do		do	do		
163	Conrad Koppenberger	29	male	farmer	Hofelberg	Bayern	Baltimore			
164	Kunigunde Weickert	27	female	wife	Lomberg		do	do		
165	Barbara Weickert	2	do	daugther	do		do	do		
166	Margaretha Quinpert	30	do	wife	do		do	do		
167	Andreas Koppenberger	3	male	son	do		do	do		
168	Adam Kolb	19		farmer	Hofelberg		do	do		
169	Johann Dienstbier	28		do	Erlangen		do	do		
170	Kunigunde Baier	30	female	geil	Kostack		do	do		
171	Ana Kettenstock	22	do	do	Alt Erlangen		do	do		
172	Wilhelm Zeiher	34	male	shoemaker	Lotenberg	Hesse	Richmond			
173	Ana Schmidt	33	female	cookgeil	Cronach	Bayern	Baltimore			
174	Johann Curt	52	male	mason	Bebra	Hesse	Heavensville			
175	Elisabeth Curt	56	female	wife	do		do	do		
176	Heinrich Curt	17	male	son	do		do	do		
177	Ana Peter	40	female	wife	Lispenhausen		do	do		
178	Johann Reinhardt	38	male	weaver	Netra		do	Magahanysbough		
179	Amalie Reinhardt	36	female	wife	do		do	do		
180	Heinr. Arnold	28	farmer	farmer	Spta		do	Cumberland		
181	Marie Arnold	32	female	wife	do		do	do		
182	Wilhelm Mann	25	male	theologien	Cassel		do	Baltimore		
183	Hermann Pfleger	34	do	coachman	Bregnen		do	Cincinnati		
184	Nicolaus Haßbleib	30	do	taylor	Rothen	Bayern		do		
185	Friedrich Hetterkamper	34	do	farmer	Glandorf	Preußia		do		
186	Therese Leuse	24	female	geil	Enzinger		do	do		
187	Theodor Schuster	30	male	carpenther	Hodmar		do	do		
188	Friedrich Jaeger	31	do	farmer	Delbrück		do	Baltimore		
189	Helene Lücke	29	female	geil	Haservinkel		do	do		
190	Gerhardt Mester	48	male	backer	Warendorf		do	St Louis		
191	Johann Rosenbrock	19	do	smith	Westfalen		do	do		
192	Johann Klostermann	24	do	backer	do		do	do		
193	Philippine Lindemann	51	female	wife	Lindhausen	Hesse	Cumberland			
194	Ana Esther Lindemann	28	do	daugther	do		do	do		
195	Johann Lindemann	21	male	farmer	do		do	do		
196	Wilhelm Götze	45	do	shepherd	Brunkhausen		do	do		
197	Wilhelmine Götze	43	female	wife	do		do	do		
198	Auguste Götze	18	do	daugther	do		do	do		
199	Friedrich Götze	12	male	son	do		do	do		
200	Carl Götze	8	do	son	do		do	do		
201	Heinrich Götze	5	do	son	do		do	do	x	
202	Michael Pfeil	31	do	taylor	Harbach	Bayern	Baltimore		whom boy born	
203	Elisabeth Pfeil	24	female	geil	do		do	do		
204	Wilhelm Schmidt	52	male	jüdter	Lodsken	Preußia	Savannah			
205	Wilhelmine Schmidt	47	female	wife	do		do	do		
206	Amalie Bertler	48	do	do	Laida	Hessen	Milwaukee			

50.	Heinrich Bohne	7.	male	son	do	do		do		
51.	Doris Bohne	5.	female	daughter	do	do		do		
52	Adam Christ	56.	male	miller	Münster	Hesse		do		
53.	Caroline Christ	17.	female	daughter	do	do		do		
54.	Valentin Winter	46.	male	farmer	Urbenach	do.		do		
55	Elizabeth Winter	40.	female	wife	do.	do.		do		
56	Adam Winter	19.	male	son	do	do		do		
57.	Nicolaus Winter	9.	do.	do	do	do		do		
58.	Hanke Behrens	30.	female	dress maker	Norden	Hanover		do		
59.	Chr. H. Jent	31.	male	butcher	Corbach	Waldeck		do		
60.	Franz Lud Kleebahn	24.	do	segarmaker	Bremen		Cincinnati			
61.	Ang C. Kleebahn	23.	female	wife	do.			do		
62.	Franz Lud Kleebahn	9 M.	male	son	do.			do	X	
63.	Henriette Bürger	49	female	dress maker	Rotenburg	Hesse	New York			
64.	Louis Wilh Schreiber	30.	male	tailor	Diepen	Hanover	St Louis			

Between decks

65	Franz Godecke	28.	male	shoemaker	Jeebeldorhausen	do	Baltimore			
66	Johanne Godecke	41.	female	wife	do	do		do	Died 18/10	53
67.	Friedr. Godecke	9.	male	son	do	do		do		
68	Heinrich Meier	18.	male	farmer	Endinghausen	do		do		
69.	Carl Meier	20.	male	locksmith	Odenthal	do		do		
70.	Herm H. Radecke	58.	do	joiner	Neustadt	do		do		
71.	Adelheid Radecke	57.	female	wife	do	do		do		
72	Johann Witte	20.	male	painter	do	do		do		
73.	Rebecca Radecke	18.	female	girl	do	do		do		
74.	Heinr Radecke	12.	male	son	do	do		do	X	
75	Meta Dunker	20.	female	girl	do	do		do		
76	Carl Weber	22.	male	weaver	Coburg	Sachsen		do		
77.	Wilhelmine Weber	22.	female	girl	do	do		do		
78.	Wilhelmine Kilian	54.	w do.	widow	Marktselbitz	Bayern	Newark			
79	Johanne Kilian	18.	do	daughter	do	do		do		
80	Gg Friedr. Kilian	13.	male	son	do	do		do		
81	Joh Ludwig Völkel	33.	male	farmer	do.	do	Baltimore			
82	Elisabeth Völkel	28.	female	wife	do.	do		do		
83	Joh Michael Völkel	1/2	do	daughter	do.	do		do		
84.	Rudolph Heilgemann	33	male	farmer	Lemen	Prussia		do		
85	Heinrich Ilse	30.	do	vinegar brewer	Salzgitter	do.	Columbia			
86.	Christiane Motte	36.	female	wife	do.	do.		do		
87	Louise Motte	9.	do	daughter	do.	do.		do		
88.	Wilhelm Motte	5.	male	son	do.	do.		do		
89.	Carl Motte	1/2	do.	do.	do.	do.		do		
90.	Christian Kruse	36.	do.	farmer	Eifelser	Hanover	Pittsburg			
91.	Sophie Kruse	36.	female	wife	do.	do		do		
92.	Dorothea Kruse	11.	do	daughter	do.	do		do		
93	Heinrich Kruse	7.	male	son	do.	do		do		
94.	Christian Kruse	5.	do	do.	do.	do		do		
95	August Kruse	3/4.	do.	do.	do.	do		do		
96	August Tellge	20.	do	farmer	Oldendorf	Prussia		do		
97	Louis Hofmann	27.	do	miller	Melmungen	Hesse		do		
98	Carl Bertram	18.	do	paper hanger	Minden	Prussia	Baltimore			
99	Philippine Bertram	20.	female	girl	Heidelberg	do		do		
100	Ana Teichmeister	38.	female	wife	Beibelsb	do	Cleveland		X	

207	Gustav Butter	17	male	son	do		do		do	
208	Friedrich Butter	15	do	son	do		do		do	
209	Emilie Butter	10	female	daugther	do		do		do	
210	Ina Marie Butter	8	do	do	do		do		do	
211	Wilhelmine Johring	20	do	girl	Eilenburg	Prussia	Baltimore			
212	Heinrich Pillschaft	37	male	farmer	Sommerfeld	Saxe	Philadelphia			
213	Conrad Götz	19	do	tailor	Wichtenbach	Hesse	Baltimore			
214	Conrad Weissgerber	16	do	farmer	do	do			do	
215	Fred. W. Heilmann	29	do	mason	Schmölln	Saxe	Hasselton			
216	Joachim Fischer	32	do	smith	Viendorf	Prussia	Cincinnati			
217	Marie Fischer	28	female	wife	do	do			do	
218	Hermann Fischer	3	male	son	do	do			do	
219	Wilhelmine Reichart	21	female	wife	do	do			do	
220	Auguste Reichert	18	do	dressmaker	do	do			do	
221	Carol Reichert	16	do	girl	do	do			do	
222	Alwina Reichert	13	do	do	do	do			do	
223	Edmund Reichert	11	male	boy	do	do			do	
224	Wilhelm Reichert	7	do	do	do	do			do	
225	Dorothea Meier	36	female	dressmaker	Wiendorf	do			do	
226	Joh Gg Meier	15	male	son	Ebern	do			do	
227	Barbara Meier	11	female	daugther	do	do			do	
228	Rosina Meier	3	do	do	do	do			do	
229	Barbara Münzell	28	do	dressmaker	do	do			do	
230	Eva Münzell	6	do	daugther	do	do			do	
231	Andreas Münzell	3/4	male	son	do	do			do	
232	Kunigunda Pressel	19	female	girl	Glausen	Bajern	Baltimore			
233	Carl Schutemacher	25	male	farmer	Jorgendorf	Prussia			do	
234	Carl Lichte	24	do	tailor	Allendorf	Hesse	Philadelphia			
235	Elise Schönewolf	23	female	dressmaker	do	do			do	
236	Joh Georg Oech	24	male	workman	Oberfendorf	Bajern	Cincinnati			
237	Peter Dingfelder	38	do	do	do	do			do	
238	Ana Lauck	29	female	wife	Aschaffenburg	do	Philadelphia			
239	Juliane Lauck	9	do	daugther	do	do			do	
240	Maria Lauck	7	do	do	do	do			do	
241	Lorenz Sebastian	18	male	shoemaker	Lauenstein	do			do	
242	Georg Fenn	29	do	workman	do	do			do	
243	Ana Kilian	23	female	girl	Unterbibarg	do	Buffalo			
244	Johann Zoller	27	do	seamstress	do	do			do	
245	Wilhelmine Zoller	1 1/2	do	daugther	do	do			do	
246	Jacob Schemm	34	male	farmer	do	do			do	
247	Jacob Nachenzell	25	do	shoemaker	Rofen	Baden	Baltimore			
248	Therese Heschell	42	female	wife	Asch	Böhmen	Portsmouth			
249	Bertha Heschell	16	do	daugther	do	do			do	
250	Ida Heschell	14	do	do	do	do			do	
251	Robert Heschell	9	male	son	do	do			do	
252	Friedrich Heschell	7	do	do	do	do			do	
253	Hugo Hotz	9	do	nephew	do	do			do	
254	Georg Bitterling	23	do	mason	do	do			do	
255	Johann Riedlingshofer	34	do	miller	Braunbach	Bajern	Baltimore			
256	Carl Reuter	19	do	smith	Meinden	Prussia			do	
257	Jacob von der Mark	21	do	farmer	Lienen	do	Cincinnati			
258	Rudolph von der Mark	19	do	do	do	do			do	
259	Heinrich Ostermann	24	do	do	Hohenover	do			do	

101	Wilhelmine Fichmeister	13	do	daughter	do	do		do			
102	Henriette Fichmeister	2½	do	do	do	do		do			
103	Marie Claus	60	widow	Pfeddorf	Pfalz Dpt	Sachse	Wheeling		died 5/11	53	
104	Ernst Becker	21	male	teacher	Weitershausen	Hesse	Philadelphia				
105	Rosine Schmidt	49	female	wife	Romershausen	do	Baltimore				
106	Eva Schmidt	13½	do	daughter	do	do	do				
107	Catharine Schroeder	31	do	wife	Schwarzenfels	do	Philadelphia		died 4/11	53	
108	Catharine Schroeder	2	do	daughter	do	do	do				
109	Marie Schroeder	26	do	wife	do	do	do				
110	Friedrich Schroeder	2½	male	son	do	do	do				
111	Caroline Schroeder	¼	female	Daughter	do	do	do		died 3/12	53	
112	Emanuel Bucking	14	male	boy	do	do	do				
113	Julian Bucking	13	do	do	do	do	do				
114	Heinrich Mondenschein	31	do	joiner	Hildesheim	Hanno	Baltimore		died 20/10	53	
115	Daniel Voges	28	do	farmer	Lichtenau	do	St Louis				
116	Christian Mönnich	40	do	do	do	do	do				
117	August Meier	37	do	saddler	do	do	do				
118	Dorothea Meier	36	female	wife	do	do	do				
119	Wilhelm Rademann	30	male	taylor	Vörmingen	do	do				
120	Elise Rademann	63	female	wife	do	do	do		died 3/11	53	
121	Ernst Prisse	27	male	farmer	Wilferode	do	do				
122	Friedrich Kerse	27	do	carpenther	Hanau	do	do				
123	Joseph Hanfelder	29	do	farmer	Pelzweg	Bayern	Baltimore				
124	Marianne Pfeifer	32	female	wife	Pfarrkirchen	do	do				
125	Georg Adam Reiss	39	male	mason	Hemmelfeld	do	Cincinnati		died 28/10	53	
126	Anna Maria Reiss	36	female	wife	do	do	do				
127	Margaretha Reiss	12	do	[illegible]	do	do	do		died 30/10	53	
128	Margaretha Barb Reiss	7	do	[illegible]	do	do	do				
129	Magdalene Schneider	57	do	[illegible]	do	do	do				
130	Johann Schott	18	male	farmer	do	do	Schweigville				
131	Georg Hartmann	20	do	do	Steinau	do	Baltimore				
132	Schnigunde Hartmann	22	female	wife	do	do	do				
133	Paulus Hartmann	17	male	farmer	do	do	do				
134	Heinrich Kümmel	23	do	mason	Westernachsen	do	Pittsburg				
135	Dorothea Krause	25	female	girl	Rodd	do	Baltimore				
136	Christian Hellmann	56	male	farmer	Riss	Preussen	Little York				
137	Ana Marie Hellmann	54	female	wife	do	do	do				
138	Gottlieb Hellmann	18	male	farmer	do	do	do				
139	Caspar Hellmann	14	do	do	do	do	do				
140	Ana Maria Hellmann	9	female	Daughter	do	do	do				
141	Christiane Redlein	31	do	wife	Weidhausen	do	Baltimore				
142	Caroline Redlein	¾	do	daughter	do	do	do				
143	Heinrich Hessing	19	male	joiner	Dörnberg	Hesse	do				
144	Johann Schmeltz	29	do	shoemaker	Wehlheiden	do	Cincinnati				
145	Johann Mennes	36	do	do	Elbingen	Bayern	Baltimore				
146	Catharine Fuhrbach	32	female	girl	Weinsheim	do	do				
147	Heinrich Gerdesing	33	male	shoemaker	Büdesheim	Wirtemberg	do				
148	Johann Deissinger	20	do	do	Neuhof	Bayern	do				
149	Christian Reifschneider	35	do	workman	Linden	Prussia	do				
150	Johann Schuh	21	farmer	farmer	Hochheim	Hesse	do				
151	Gertrude Keller	28	female	girl	Allendorf	do	do				
152	Georg Vogt	32	male	cooper	Pfaffen	Sachsen	do				

Transport.-

220	Heinrich	Meier	20					Baltimore
221	Fritz	Bender	18					do
222	Wilhelm	Fischer	18					do
223	Friedrich	Klein	20					do
224	Johann	Jansen	20					do
225	Peter	Hansen	19					do
226	Carl	Wolf	19					St Louis
227	Max	Baar	23					Baltimore
228	Max	Bergmann	21					do
229	Heinrich	Ritter	18					Louisville
230	Balthasar	Ritter	22					do
231	Wilhelm	Haupt	20					do
232	Christian	Krämer	19					Baltimore
233	Elise	Schneider	20					do
234	Georg	Müller	19					New York
235	Ludwig	Schmidt	22					do
236	Max	Hirschfeld	22					Baltimore
237	Johann	Braun	36					do
238	Wilhelm	Richter	38					do
239	Anna	Barbara Fischer	11					do
240	Anna	Margarethe Klein	24					Philadelphia
241	Christian	Wolf	33					Baltimore
242	Gerhard	Gerdes	45					do
243	Dorothea	Gerdes	44					do
244	Johann	Braun	39					do

"Adolphsane"
Dec 15 1853
Bremen
E 3

Phila. Mayor's Office

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK KOSMOS
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	DECEMBER 19, 1853
NUMBER:	102

Passengers' List.—Collector's Office

E. B. Clayton & Sons, Stationers, 161 Pearl-st. N. Y.

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~ & PORT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~ Baltimore

I, H. Wessels do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Bremen whereof I am Master, from Bremen before me, So help me God, to the 19th Decbr 1853

Whitworth Collector

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Bremen Bark Roland whereof H Wessels is Master, from Bremen burthen 431. tons.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
			1st Cabin. Passengers.			
Frieden: Zimmer	28	Male	Doctor	Frankfurt	Maryland	Died
H Heinrich Dey	19.	"	Painter	Prussia	"	
Maria Wildhelm	37.	female		Bavarian	"	
H Heinrich Gabert	40.	Male	Taylor	Hanoverian	"	
Frieden Gabert	30.	"	Merchant		"	
H Heinrich Tessing	24.	"	Taylor	Hannover	"	
			2d Cabin			
Peter Gehring	22.	male	Farmer	Baden	Ohio	
Emile Ahlhorst	22.	female	Servant	Schaumburghippe	"	
Ludewig Hans	28.	male	Farmer	Hanoverian	"	
Elisabeth D.	26.	female	"	"	"	
Conrad D.	9 Month	male	"	"	"	
Christine Stüver	36.	female	"	Hannover	"	
Christine D.	7.	"	"		"	
Sophie D.	3.	"	"		"	
August D.	6	Male	"		"	
Gustav D	4.	"	"		"	
Marie Suttel	26.	female	"		"	
Anna D	15.	"	"		"	
Friedin Swengmeyer	50.	male	Farmer	Prussia		Died
Charlotte D	55.	female	"			Died
Wilhelmine D	20	"	"		"	
Gottlieb D	17.	male	"		"	
Friederike D	10.	female	"		"	
Sophia Döhning	21.	"	Servant		"	
D. Kunde	55.	male	Farmer		"	
	16.	male	"	Hanoverian	"	
			Steerage			
	28.	male	Shoemaker	Prussia	Ohio	
Marie Ths: D	3.	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Trautner	34.	male	Taylor.	Maryland	Maryland	Died
Georg Joh: h. Kohler	18.	"	"	Bavarian	"	
Barbara Bischoff	8.	female		"	"	
Michael Wilhelm	24.	male	Muller	"	"	
Johanne Christine Jantzen	27.	female		"	"	
Johann Fr. August D.	6.	male		"	"	Died
Johann Leonhard D.	9 Month	"		"	"	Died
Anna Maria Kindtracker	39.	female		Lindau	"	

KOSMOS
December 19, 1853
Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

Elisabetha	D	8	female		Bavarien	Maryland	
Jacob	Arnold	49.	male	Shoemaker	D.	"	
Anna Maria	Kurz	57	female		Hessen	"	died
Carl	Grotenhelo	21.	male	Waiter	Hannover	"	
Maria	D.	48.	female		Preussen	"	
Carl	Ra[illegible]ann	16	male	Joyner	Hannover	New York	
Albert A.	[illegible]raue	29.	male	Taylor	D.	"	
Engel Joseph	D.	29	female	"	"	"	
Josepha	Ludewig	9.	"	"	"	"	
Wilhelmine	Graue	4.	"	"	"	"	died
Anna	D.	9 months.		"	"	"	died
Jacob	Enden	18.	male	Joyner	Schleswig	"	
Ludewig	Kratz	28.	"	Farmer	Mecklenburg	Ohio	
Anne Maria	Erbe	15.	female	Servant	Kurhessen	"	
Catherine	Hesse	38.	"	Farmer	Baden	"	
Augustin	D.	20.	male	"	"	"	
Franziska	D.	13	female	"	"	"	
Theresia	D.	11.	"	"	"	"	
Peter	D.	9.	male	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	Schmidt	45.	female	"	Hessen	"	
Caspar	Hardenmann	28	male	"	Kurhessen	"	
Carl	Bleiken	23.	"	"	"	"	
Henriette	D.	28.	female	"	"	"	
Joh.	Philipp Bleiken	2	male	"	"	"	
Philipp	Engelhaupt	19.	"	Servt	"	Maryland	
Joh. Georg	Bernstein	22.	male	Shoemaker	"	"	
Wilhelm	Schulze	31.	"	Farmer	Mecklenburg	"	
Lotte	D.	33.	female	"	"	"	
Carl	D.	9.	male	"	"	"	
Johann	D.	5.	"	"	"	"	
Wilhelm	D.	6 month	"	"	"	"	
Christiana	Strandt	35.	female	"	"	"	
Dorothea	D.	38.	female.	"	"	"	died
Johann	D.	11.	male	"	"	"	
Friedericka	D.	10.	female	"	"	"	died
Carl	D.	8.	male	"	"	"	
Fritz	D.	6.	"	"	"	"	died

J

Caroline	D	3.	female	"	"	"	Hesse
Adelphina	D	6 Month	"	"	"	"	Died
Elisabetta	Löffert	21.	"		Burkhessen	Ohio	
Theresia	Zirgler	34.	"	"	Bavarien	"	
Margaretha	D	8.	"	"	"	"	
Cunigunde	D	9 Months	"	"	"	"	
Marianne	D	21.	"	"	"	"	
Anna	Schmidt	20.	"	"	"	"	
Catharine	D	18.	"	"	"	"	Died
Cathar. Elisab.	Bensman	26.	"	"	Oldenburg	"	
Johann	Zerbes	24.	male	Butcher	Hessia	"	
Daniel	Glattfaar	21.	"	Farmer	"	"	
Cathar.	D	54.	female	"	"	"	
Ludwig	D	19.	male	"	"	"	
Margaretha	D	10.	female	"	"	"	
Christina	D	7.	"	"	"	"	
Peter	D	2.	male	"	"	"	
Maria Elisabeth	Hammel	66	female	"	"	"	
Theresia	D	27.	"	"	"	"	Died
Theresia	D	9.	"	"	"	"	
Moses	Löwenstein	24.	male	Butcher	Kurhessen	"	
Friedr. H.	Wesselmann	31.	"	Farmer	Preussen	"	
Dorothea	Diedrögar	45.	female	"	Kurhessen	"	
Heinr. Conr.	D.	18.	male	"	"	"	
Sophia	D	15.	female	"	"	"	
Maria	D	12.	"	"	"	"	
Friederika	D	7.	female	"	"	"	
Heinrich	D	9.	male	"	"	"	
Maria	Wirth	25.	female	"	"	"	
Dorothea	Kopmann	22.	"	"	"	"	
Franz	Schardt	26.	male	Joiner	Bavarien	"	
Joh. Christoph	Adelfeld	33.	"	Farmer	Gotha	Maryland	
Wilhelm	Liebau	28.	"	"	Kurhessen	"	
Anna Cathar.	D	28.	female	"	"	"	
Cathar. Elisab.	D.	9 Month	"	"	"	"	
Anna Martha	D	5.	"	"	"	"	

Martha	Elise	Nimmer	17.	female	Servant	Hamburgher			
Johann		Graff.	22.	male	Taylor	D°			
Heinrich		Schanz	27	"	Shoemaker	D°			
Christine		Schurmann	21.	female	Servant	D°			
Hermann		Heeren	18.	male	Farmer	Russian	Dito		
Heinrich		Fiebe	20.	"	"	"	"		
Herman		Schröder	17	"	"	"	"		
Charlotte		Rabe	24	femal	Servant	Hannover	"		
August		Boermann	22.	male	Farmer	"	"		
Christoph	H	Hone	19.	"	"	"	"		
Charlotte		Sander	16	female	Servant	Prussian	"		
Frieden		Sander	70.	male	Farmer	D°	"		died
Wilhelm		Hegemüller	40.	"	"	"	"		
Friederich		D°	9.	"	"	"	"		
Charlotte		D°	7.	female	"	"	"		died
Louise		D°	5.	"	"	"	"		
Leonore		Ahlbrid	56.	"	"	"	"		
Maria	Louise	D°	25.	"	"	"	"		
Christian		Bierstadt	55.	male	"	"	"		
Louise		D°	16.	female	"	"	"		
Ferdinand		Hörmann	32.	male	"	"	"		
Charlotte		D°	33.	female	"	"	"		
Charlotte		D°	3.	"	"	"	"		
Louise		D°	9 months	"	"	"	"		
Wilhelm		Nobbe	28.	male	"	"	"		
Henriette		Dores.	20.	femal	Servant	"	"		
Louise		Stiekan	16.	"	"	"	"		
Friedr		Schwachmeyer	19.	male	Taylor	"	"		
Charlotte		Krone	19.	femal	Servant	"	"		
Wilhelmine		D°	17.	"	"	"	"		
Dorothea		Baumann	20.	"	"	"	"		
Regina		Fiebe	20.	"	"	"	"		
Christ		Lampe	18.	male	Painter	"	"		
Joseph		Hengst	21.	"	Taylor	"	"		
Joseph		Hengst X	17.	"	Shoemaker	"	"		
Elisabeth		Nimmer	45.	female		"	"		died

J. August	Sr	16.	male	"	"	"	
Heinrich	Köhler	31.	"	Shoemaker	Hannover	Maryland	
Josephine	"	32.	female	"	"	"	
Peter	Knigge	48.	male	Farmer	"	"	
Gesherd	"	29.	"	"	"	"	
Heinrich	"	5.	"	"	"	"	
Maria	"	3.	female	"	"	"	
Jacob.	"	2.	male	"	"	"	
Heinrich	Christen	37	"	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	33.	female	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	6y.	"	"	"	"	
Clara	"	1y.	"	"	"	"	
Gertrude	"	4.	"	"	"	"	
Christoph	"	2.	male	"	"	"	
Engelbert	Schroeder	61.	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
Conrad	"	24	"	"	"	"	
Lina	"	27.	female	"	"	"	
Bernhard	Steinhard	18.	male	Baker	Westphalia	"	
Georg	Hänel	20.	"	Taylor	"	"	
Otto Fr.	Bachmann	37.	"	Farmer	"	"	
Adam	Bachmann	21.	"	"	"	"	
Elisab.	"	13.	female	"	"	"	
Anna Dorothea	"	8.	"	"	"	"	
Anna Martha	"	4.	"	"	"	"	
Andreas	Schade	20.	Male	"	"	"	
Heinrich	Wendel	29.	"	Joiner	"	"	
Anna Martha	"	23.	female	"	"	"	
Anna Catherine	"	2.	"	"	"	"	died
Heinr	Sagemeyer	32.	male	Carpenter	"	"	
Elisabeth	Eifert	19.	female	Servant.	"	"	
Valentin	Gerths	45	male	Farmer	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	43.	female	"	"	"	
Georg	"	17.	male	"	"	"	
Fr. Heinr.	"	15.	"	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	Baumhard	22.	female	Servant	"	"	

N.6.

Adam Weiss	30	Male	Farmer	Berks	Pennsylvania
Maria D.	28.	female	"	"	"
Catharina Sowers	24.	"	Servant	"	"
Carl Rabe	42.	male	Farmer	"	"
Margarethe D.	35.	female	"	"	"
Georg D.	10.	male	"	"	"
Bertha E. D.	5.	female	"	"	"
Barbara B. D.	3	"	"	"	"
Johan Georg Mengel	18.	male	Taylor	"	"
Christian Burckhard	26.	mal	Farmer	Hannover	
Rosalia Hagedorn	28.	female	Servant	"	"
Jette Magnus	4	"	"	"	"
Christina Hackstein	34.	"		Prussian	"
Heinrich Rittemann	18.	male	Farmer	Hannover	"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP NARRAGANSETT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 11, 1854

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ship Narragansett. Liverpool
Jan 11th 1854

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, **Port of Baltimore,** January 11

I, Christopher Faye do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Narragansett at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Liverpool

C Faye

Sworn Jany 11th 1854

BEFORE

John D Van Wyck

(95)

COMPLETED

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 51 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Narragansett
of Londonderry at Londonderry

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Thomas Russell	27	Male	Labourer	Naturalized in N.Y. 2-4-37 Ireland	Destination U.S. 2-4-37 United States	
2	Mary Russell	48	Fe	Weaver	"	"	
3	Thomas Fown	17	Ma	Labourer	Scotland	"	
4	John Hagan	23	"	"	Ireland	"	
5	Pat Gogerty	24	"	"	"	"	
6	Bridget Smith	16	Fe	Weaver	"	"	
7	Catherine Smith	16	Fe	"	"	"	
8	Honora Mallett	30	"	"	"	"	
9	Judith Mallett	22	"	"	"	"	
10	Sarah Mallett	3	"	Servant	"	"	
11	Bridget Barker	16	"	"	"	"	
12	Mary Barker	7	"	"	"	"	
13	John Barker	11	Ma	"	"	"	
14	Mary Murray	2	Fe	"	"	"	
15	Cath Fehely	4	"	"	"	"	
16	Ann Fehely	10	"	"	"	"	
17	Thos Quirk	20	Ma	Labourer	"	"	
18	Mary Quirk	40	Fe		"	"	
19	Johanna Quirk	10	"		"	"	
20	Mary	8	"	Children	"	"	
21	Ellen Quirk	6	"		"	"	
22	Patrick Quirk	2	"		"	"	
23	Owen Humphry	30	Ma	Labourer	"	"	
24	Hannah Brooks	30	Fe	—		"	
25	Robert A Brooks	13	Ma	Children		"	
26	R B Brooks	10	Fe			"	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 13, 1854

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passagier Liste für das mail „Baltimore" bestimmt

Schiff „Albert" Capt. A. Tennant

	Namen	Wohnort	Beruf	Alter			
		I Cajüte					
1	Fanny & Carl Gumpp	Fleurbey			M	2	
3	Friedr. Lasse	Philadelphia	Kaufmann			1	
4	Franciska Röder	Offenbach				1	
5	Cuno v. Rodenhausen	Helgenhausen	Landmann			1	
6	Herm v. Mengershausen	do.	do.			1	
		II Cajüte					
1	Georg Präuntlich	Helgenstadt	Landmann			1	
8	Friedr. do.	do.	Hufschmied			1	
9	Wilhelmine Horn	Nr. Neusiedorf				1	
10	Christine Richter	Calmitzgüter				1	
11	Christian Wolff	Ritterdorf	Müller			1	
12	Gottlieb Tabenauerlein	Dörndorf	Weber			1	
13	Fred. Meinel	Ostheimerfeld	Wagner			1	
14	Marie do.	do.			M	1	
15	Wilhelm Mentel	Coburg	Bäcker			1	
16	Heinr. Eggemann	Langen	Bäcker			1	
17	Charlotte Biermann	do.				1	
18	P. Ad. A. Willrens Frau	Hütte				1	3
		Paimon					
		Zeisakendeck					
19	Friedr. Nic. Nolde	Thurnau	Hufschmied			1	
20	Georg Hoffmann	do.				1	
21	Joh. Conr. Graf I	do.				1	2
22	Joh. Conr. Graf II	do.				1	
23	Conr. Abel	Heubischdorf				1	
24	Joh. Stiebinger	Langenreuth	Hufschmied			1	
25	Anna Neuppert	Stöckingsreuth	Landmann			1	
26	Joh. Conr. Lenitz	Hetzelsdorf				1	
27	Fr. Bilmann	do.				1	
28	Simon Leydel	Limmer	Landmann			1	
29	Catter. Schnabel	[illegible]dstuhl	Tischler			1	
30	Joh. Jos. Müller	do.					1
31	Joh. Hamond	[illegible]haeln	Landmann	2	2	3	
32	Chr. Stumpel	[illegible]haupt		1	1	3	
33	Barb. Lippel	[illegible]					
34	Elisab. Dilly	Neubeckdorf				1	
35	Joh. & Matth. Hamond	Kahlert				1	
36	Matth. Johnson	Lohnhaupt		2			
37	Joh. Jakes	do.		1	1	2	
		Mittelsinn	Landmann	1			
				31	22	8	

			Transport			11	3	5	7½
38	Christoph	Braatz	Wohlert		Landmann	1	.	.	.
39	Peter	Reitz	Fleisbach		do.	1	.	.	.
40	Wm.	Fischer	do.		do.	1	.	.	.
41	Joh. Conr.	Räuscher	Plantenfels		Glashüttenarbeiter	1	.	.	.
42	Joh. Mary.	Bauer	Neustadtlein			1	1	.	.
43	Joh.	Steiner	Ebenhausen		Landmann	1	.	.	.
44	Andr.	Arend	do.		do.	1	.	.	.
45	Joh.	Joh. Hengst	do.		do.	2	.	.	.
46	Heinr.	Jensel	Rosbach		do.	2	2	3	.
47	Marg.	Reitz	Lahrhausen				2	1	.
48	Samuel	Fr. Martin	Neuenburg		do.	1	.	.	.
49	Georg	Andr. Lufstätz	Frauenwald		Glasfabrikant	1	1	.	.
50	Louis	Hauff	Heubach		Glasmeister	1	.	.	.
51	Cäthar.	Schultze	Adorf		do.	.	1	.	.
52	Franz	Krisam	Königsee		Maurer	1	1	3	.
53	Joh.	do	do.		Arbeiter	1	1	1	7½
54	Joh.	Caspar Gasser				.	1	3	7½
55	Franziska	Salm				.	1	.	.
56	Wm.	Bartmeyer	Lade		Landmann	1	1	1	.
57	Fr.	Sommerlang	Lehe		Arbeiter	1	1	.	.
58	Wilh.	Jacobs				1	1	.	.
59	Julius	Fischer	Mühlhausen		Büchsenmacher	1	.	.	.
60	Carl Peter	Matthaei	Marburg		Kaufmann	1	.	.	.
61	Elise	do				.	1	.	.
62	Louis	Wilh Lueken				2	.	.	.
63	Eduard	Roemer			Büchsenmacher	1			
64	Carl Fr.	Fahlbusch	Steina		Landmann	1			
65	Henri	Germain	Goggingen			.	1	.	2½
66	Joh. Chr.	Thon	Mühlhausen		Bäcker	1	.	.	.
67	Johanna	do	do.			.	1	.	.
68	Helene	Eberdenstein	Spiegel			.	1	.	.
69	Louis	Odenwald	Cöln		Büchsenmacher	1	.	.	.
70	Samuel	Hahnfelder	Eglofsstein			1	.	.	.
71	Louis	Stemmel	Wingershausen		Weber	1	.	.	.
72	Pauline	do	do.			1			
73	Georg	Preute	do.		Kaufmann	1	.	.	.
74	Heinrich	Wetter	do.		Bäcker	2	1	.	.
	Joh.	Benner	Wingers		Müller	1	.	.	.
	Wilh.	Wendel	Glauer		Landmann	1	.	.	.
	Wilh.	Beck	Kl. B	dorf	Bäcker				
78	August	Geist	Wittgenb		Landmann	1	.	.	.
79	Gustav	Scholz	Neurode		Tischler	1	.	.	.
80	Heinr.	Hartmann	Lodsena		Landmann	2	1	1	7½
81	Joh. Gottfr.	Spengel	Bernitz			1	.	.	.
82	Johanna Christine	Wendel	Dittersdorf			.	1	.	.
						73	33	8	5

		Transport			72	13	21	
83	C. Ad. Göring	Pennitz	Arbeiter		3	2	3	
84	Joh. Geo. Laehr	Unterreichenau			2	1	1	
85	Wilh. Steinbach	Plauen	Landmann		1			
86	Wilh. Freund	Annaberg	Häusler		2	1	3	
87	Hedwig Graff	Freiberg				1		
88	Friedr. Julius Seifert	Konstab	Schlosser		2			
89	Carl Buellenabz	Radibz	Maschinenbauer		1			
90	Louis Hansotte	do	Schneider		1			
91	Ernestine Bernhardt	Altenburg				1	2	
92	August Drescher	do.			1			
93	Caspar Christ	Edersheim	Schuhmacher		1			
94	Georg & Barbara Meßner	Hofheim	Tischler		1	1		
95	Upsala Tanzabenj	Königsee				1		
96	Chrst. Hausler	Burg	Schneider		1			
97	Carl Wenzel	Altenburg			1			
98	Friedr. Heine, & Gertrud Sander	Hasleda	Landmann		1	1		
99	J. Marianne Krasser	Schäfstall				1		
100	Magdalene Klein	Liezenhausen				1		
101	Barthol. Kleiber	Pilsheiburg	do		1			
	[redacted]	[redacted]						
	~~Catharina Dreyer~~	~~Königsberg~~						
	~~Joseph Hilzenbrandsen~~	~~Meiningen~~	do		X			
102	Joseph. Amberger	Kleukheim	Bräuer		1	1		
103	Heim. Boschen	Harm			1			
104	Ferd. Lehne	Berlin	Maschinist		1			
165	Herm. Weyhe	Neudlenburg	Dreschler		1	1		
106	Wilhelmine Hecker	do.				1		
109	Peter Rauschwald	Christianstadt	Kupferschmied		1			
108	Wilhelmine Wittenberg	Dilpsholz				1	1	
109	Meta Ballmann	Neuenburg				1		
110	Louise Jennan	Bramberg				1	1	
111	Walpurga Schoenmann	Neuhausen						
112	Jos. Gottl. Hoppert	Kosskau	Tischler		1	1		
113	Marie Hoppert, Wtw. Heller	do.	Landmann		1			
114	Pauline Franume	[redacted]						
115	Gottfr. Fritsch	[redacted] dorf	Weber		1	1		
116	Christine & Caroline Fritsch	[redacted]						
117	Joseph Silbermeyer	[redacted] brück	Landmann		1			
118	Heinr. Tessner	[redacted] a	a		1			
119	Samuel Stern	[redacted] lauer	Briefexpedient		1			
120	Mendle Stern							
121	Jette Goldmann	Neuhaus				1		
122	Charlotte Bodt	Bielefeld				1		
								105 72

Zusammen Zwey hundert und Zwölf Thalern

~~und Zwölf Silbergroschen~~

Bremen d 15 Juny 1854

Für Schneider Richard Paetzold

Th. Wm. Bodeker.
Königs Preussischer
Vice Consul.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JULIUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 14, 1854

NUMBER: 3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE. 14th January 1854

I, Z Rockafellow — Master of the Ship Queen
of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this 14th —
day of Jan'y 1854
Before me,
John Boarman Clerk

	Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of birth
30	Conrad	Barkemeier	44	m	farmer	Bielefeld
31	C. W.	Modersohn	30	m	do.	Lippstadt
32	Nicolaus	Weidmann	27	m	do.	Kreisdorf
33	Sophie	do.	10	f	—	do.
34	Valentin	do.	14	m	—	do.
35	Kunigunde	do.	4	f	—	do.
36	Peter	Dreyer	28	m	do.	Hammersbach
37	Sebastian	do.	18	m	do.	do.
38	Mathias	Herr	17	m	do.	do.
39	Therese	Lorber	38	f	—	Wiche
40	Friedr.	do.	10	m	—	do.
41	Eduard	do.	9	m	—	do.
42	Wilhelm	do.	7	m	—	do.
43	Franz	do.	6	m	—	do.
44	Fr. W.	Heidermann	32	m	do.	Herborn
45	Caspar	Barth	38	m	Weaver	Schmiedesbach
46	Susanne	do.	32	f	—	do.
47	Gretchen	do.	4	f	—	do.
48	Nicolaus	do.	2	m	—	do.
49	Betty	Diederich	31	f	—	Attenkirchen
50	J. H.	Knobel	64	m	farmer	Ehlen
51	A. C.	do.	64	f	—	do.
52	G. W.	do.	25	m	Tailor	do.
53	Jacob	Benner	40	m	Shoemaker	Petzenhausen
54	Therese	do.	47	f	—	do.
55	Johann	do.	5	m	—	do.
56	A. M.	do.	6	f	—	do.
57	Kath.	Spindler	29	f	—	Albersdorf
58	Barb.	Weidmann	33	f	—	Kreisdorf
59	Elisabeth	Engel	26	f	—	Heile
60	Friederike	do.	6	f	—	do.

Names —	Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from —
1 Maria Engel	57	fe	—	Heile
2 Marg: Flenders	17	fe	—	Neuenkronau
3 Sabina do:	47	fe	—	do:
4 Anna do:	6	fe	—	do:
5 Georg do:	8	m	—	do:
6 Georg Steinitz	33	m	Painter	Riga
7 Barbara Eberlein	43	fe	—	Eisteetten
8 Cath: do:	15	fe	—	do:
9 Maria do:	13	fe	—	do:
10 Martin do:	11	m	—	do:
11 Reinhard do:	9	m	—	do:
12 Friedr: do:	7	m	—	do:
13 Christine do:	6	fe	—	do:
14 Salomon do:	3	m	—	do:
15 Johann Ehrlichmann	21	m	Weaver	Nordhalden
16 Alex: Vanderau	21	m	Tailor	Hirschfeld
17 Esther Baumann	21	fe	—	Helfendorf
18 Anna von Thun	21	fe	—	Thann
19 Anton Ruppel	26	m	farmer	Ettrichshausen
20 Friedr. Freund	20	m	Weaver	Marien
21 Johann Müller	27	m	Coachman	Hohenzell
22 Ludwig Eisenring	46	m	Brewer	Weisbach
23 Clara do:	39	fe	—	do:
24 Veronica do:	20	m	do:	do:
25 Adolph do:	17	m	do:	do:
26 Sophie do:	16	fe	—	do:
27 Wilhelmine do:	11	fe	—	do:
28 Theodosia do:	3	fe	—	do:
29 Leonard Lehmann	43	fe	—	do:
30 Rosine do:	18	fe	—	do:
31 Wilhelmine do:	11	fe	—	do:

	Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from
92	Marie	Schoon	5	fm	—	Weisbach
93	Adolph	Frank	18	m	Butcher	Holzmeinden
94	Franziska	Greve	22	fm	—	Albaxen
95	Johann	Bauer	34	m	Weaver	Weidenberg
96	Johann	Striegel	28	m	Farmer	Langenberg
97	Johann	Bohmann	32	m	Mason	Albaxen
98	Josephine	do.	25	fm	—	do.
99	Heinrich	do.	3	m	—	do.
100	Heinrich	Gentzel	17	m	Workman	do.
101	Wilhelm	Timpe	55	m	Shoemaker	do.
102	Heinrich	Papp	25	m	Farmer	Weidenberg
103	Albert	Müller	30	m	Farmer	Marien
104	Conrad	Witz	36	m	Smith	Wiedenhausen
105	A. C.	do.	32	fm	—	do.
106	Elise	do.	10	fm	—	do.
107	Cath.	do.	8	fm	—	do.
108	Magarethe	Müller	49	fm	—	Marienmünster
109	J. M.	do.	16	m	—	do.
110	J. H.	do.	11	m	—	do.
111	A. M.	do.	9	fm	—	do.
112	Jonas	Friedrich	49	m	Farmer	Wiedenhausen
113	H. C.	do.	53	fm	—	do.
114	H. J.	do.	19	m	Shoemaker	do.
115	Elisabeth	do.	17	fm	—	do.
116	M. C.	do.	13	fm	—	do.
117	Johann	Hellmers	28	m	Farmer	Harem
118	Anton	Handler	53	m	Farmer	Borthereath
119	Cath.	do.	35	fm	—	do.
120	Anton	do.	8	m	—	do.
121	Johann	do.	4	m	—	do.
122	Andreas	Kayser	38	m	Butcher	Herstelle.

Names —		Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from.
123	Amalia Kayser	39	fm	—	Herstelle
124	Andreas do.	8	m	—	do.
125	Friedr. do.	6	m	—	do.
126	Carl do.	4	m	—	do.
127	Franz Michel	27	m	Coppersmith	do.
128	Jonas Döring	24	m	Shoemaker	Niederkaufungen
129	Cath. do.	28	fm	—	do.
130	A. M. Nolte	24	fm	—	Wartenbach
131	Paul Weber	48	m	Mason	Ditzenbach
132	Ernestine do.	50	fm	—	do.
133	Margarethe do.	19	fm	—	do.
134	Georg do.	10	m	—	do.
135	Philipp Hebener	59	m	Butcher	do.
136	A. M. do.	56	fm	—	do.
137	Clara do.	17	fm	—	do.
138	Conrad Undewagner	35	fm	—	Oberaula
139	Adam Kroe	14	m	Barber	do.
140	Joseph Pipping	20	m	Farmer	Ahaus
141	do. Lohmann.	50	m	do.	Heek
142	Hermann do.	11	m	—	do.
143	Joseph Heinert	18	m	do.	Ahaus
144	Hermann Bedsteg	29	m	do.	Heek
145	Joseph do.	32	m	do.	do.
146	Elisabeth do.	35	fm	—	do.
147	H.M.C. Heinkelammeff	34	fm	—	do.
148	G. H. Brüning	38	m	do.	do.
149	B. H. Haesling	30	m	do.	do.
150	Christ. Krüger	24	m	Smith	Marsberg
151	Franz Grönes	24	m	Cegarmaker	Bielefeld
152	Otto Damm	28	m	Miller	Schönau
153	Heinrich Riekmann	25	m	Mason	Barnendorf

Names		Age.	Sex.	Occupation	Places where from.
154 Wilhelm	Hoechler	18	m	Shoemaker	Landau
155 Andr.	Miller	43	m	Miner	Obenfrank
156 Margth.	do.	46	fm	—	do.
157 Johann	do.	19	m	do.	do.
158 Marg.	do.	16	fm	—	do.
159 do.	do.	13	fm	—	do.
160 Georg	do.	9	m	—	do.
161 Johann	Eisenbauth.	60	m	Tailor	do.
162 Johannes	Brunnen	27	m	Butcher	Lörach
163 Carl	Eberhard	26	m	Mason	Gotha
164 Elisab.	Stutzman	26	m	Tailor	Bedingen
165 Hermann	Simons	25	m	Painter	Barmendorf
166 Franz	do.	22	m	do.	do.
167 Martin	Maickel	36	m	Smith	Neubrunnen
168 Hermann	Meier	26	m	Mason	Buschhausen
169 Ottman	Reimer	21	m	Weaver	Erlangen
170 Georg	Grab	28	m	Farmer	Wolzkirg
171 do.	Bauer	28	m	do.	do.
172 Wilhm	Kutzbach	31	m	Smith	Maigen
173 Hermine	do.	30	fm	—	do.
174 Georg	Schmitz	29	m	Shoemaker	Wolfhagen
175 Cathr.	do.	22	fm	—	do.
176 A. C.	Schreiber	30	fm	—	Ober
177 Johannes	do.	10	m	—	do.
178 Ludwig	Willenrode	32	m	Gilder	Berlin
179 Ernst	Gebeler	34	m	Mechanician	Litthau
180 Louise	Langenberg	39	fm	—	Tafstonville
181 Sophie	Hirschbild	7	m	—	do.
182 Wilhelm	Cantens	25	m	Joiner	Lichtevinger
183 Eva	do.	22	fm	—	do.
184 Carl	Stäber	14	m	—	do.

	Name		Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from
188	Georg	Marshäuser	29	m	Shoemaker	Hanselburg
189	Auguste	do.	28	f.	—	do.
190	G. M.	Fischöter	30	m	Butcher	Mentzlingen
191	Emanuel	Harburger	48	m	Tailor	Altenstadt
192	Babeth	do.	44	f.	—	do.
193	Isach	do.	16	m	do.	do.
194	Ascher	do.	14	m	Barber	do.
195	Bertha	do.	9	f.	—	do.
196	Paulina	do.	7	f.	—	do.
197	Babet.	do.	6	f.	—	do.
198	Henriette	Hogen	31	f.	—	Neuenhasen
199	Hannah	do.	5	f.	—	do.
200	Baine	do.	7½	f.	—	do.
201	Lucie	Fischer	21	f.	—	Cassel
202	Fried.	Hude	57	m	Painter	Grävenstein
203	M. C.	do.	45	f.	—	do.
204	Sarah	do.	15	f.	—	do.
205	Dorothea	do.	13	f.	—	do.
206	Wilhelm	do.	9	m	—	do.
207	Marie	do.	7	f.	—	do.
208	Amalia	do.	3	f.	—	do.
209	Joseph	Dietting	26	m	Farmer	Niederaudorf
210	J. H.	Stegbachen	23	m	Merchant	Kleinörtlingen
211	Gottfried	Falk	43	m	Weaver	Wilhelmsdorf
212	C. M.	do.	13	f.	—	do.
213	Conrad	Herzberger	22	m	Farmer	Rueckborn
214	Elisabeth	Sehr	21	f.	—	Fludorf
215	Carl	Rudolphi	21	m	Tailor	Dudenstadt
216	Carl	Nicolai	17	m	Mechanician	Gottingen
217	Joseph	Frenzel	31	m	Shoemaker	Hanerburg
218	Maria	Holzhauer	25	f.	—	do.

	Names —		Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from —
220	Peter	Baer	31	m	farmer	Mistelbach
221	Michael	Zimmermann	41	m	—	do.
222	Jacob	Zigelhäfer	37	m	farmer	Merkendorf
223	Johann	do.	13	m	do.	do.
224	Kunigunde	do.	41	f.	—	do.
225	Ursula	Birkhoff	16	f.	—	Hermannstadt
226	Joseph	Meier	28	m	do.	Hogenrüte
227	Gertrudt	do.	40	f.	—	do.
228	J. C.	Schuhr	32	m	Shoemaker	Neusatzenfeld
229	Johann	Igler	18	m	do.	Kleinfittach
230	Conrad	Götz	43	m	do.	Oberolach
231	Cathr.	do.	19	f.	—	do.
232	Susanne	do.	7	f.	—	do.
233	Cathr.	do.	3	f.	—	do.
234	Johannes	Klein	22	m	Weaver	Minchgozbah
235	Gertrude	Baierman	50	f.	—	Jba
236	Elis.	do.	18	f.	—	do.
237	J. C.	do.	16	f.	—	do.
238	Peter	do.	8	m	—	do.
239	Conrad	do.	6	m	—	do.
240	Georg	Nasz	36	m	Mason	Grün
241	Kunigunde	Vogel	37	f.	—	Feldbach
242	Georg	do.	10	m	—	do.
243	Magaretha	do.	5	f.	—	do.
244	J. J.	Ernsthausen	39	m	Joiner	Volkmarden
245	D. C.	do.	39	f.	—	do.
246	C. C.	Endres	42	f.	—	Fulda
247	Marie	do.	14	f.	—	do.
248	Cathr.	do.	12	f.	—	do.
249	Constantin	do.	9	m	—	do.
250	Carl	do.	7	m	—	do.
251	Jacob	do.	5	m	—	do.

	Names —	Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from.
248	Joseph Hohnüden	28	m	farmer	Egmading
249	Marie do.	26	fm	—	do.
250	do. do.	2	fm	—	do.
251	Heinrich Meier	23	m	Tailor	Diepholz
252	Christiane Rieck	28	fm	—	Rinbeck
253	Heinrich do.	5	m	—	do.
254	Joseph do.	3	m	—	do.
255	Therese do.	42	fm	—	do.
256	Elisabeth do.	13	fm	—	do.
257	Joseph do.	10	m	—	do.
258	Johannes do.	8	m	—	do.
	[illegible] do.		fm	—	do.
260	Lorenz do.	2	m	—	do.
261	Moritz Döllner	25	m	farmer	Flemhooven
262	Cath: do.	24	fm	—	do.
263	J. H. Jacobi	47	m	do.	do.
264	Peter Köster	19	m	Basketmaker	Heinigen
265	Bernhard Haag	37	m	farmer	Rödenbach
266	Johann Bruhn	38	m	do.	Hottenbach
267	Marg: do.	31	fm	—	do.
268	Johann do.	7	m	—	do.
269	Daniel Sonderbar	54	m	do.	Oekel
270	Theodor Haus	19	m	Techniker	Coburg
271	Karl do.	21	m	do.	do.
272	Johann Meier	31	m	farmer	Eggenstedt
273	Ludwig Pank	31	m	Saddler	Quackenbrügge
274	J. E. Coesten	30	m	Schoemaker	Osnabrück
275	Heinrich Bauscher	20	m	Pianomaker	Cassel
276	Christian Conrad	34	m	Workman	Freistadt
277	David Sohn	39	m	Merchant	Heimsfort
278	Heinrich Weber	46	m	farmer	Schinstadt
279	Wenzel Wiezen	51	m	Baker	Feenebarg

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from.
281	M. M. Brie	24	fe	—	Meisterdorf
282	Heinrich Haamüller	22	m	Farmer	Salzufen
283	Wilhelm Bieter	28	m	Shoemaker	Holzminden
284	do. Albrecht	41	m	Surgeon	Hildesheim
285	do. do.	16	m	do.	do.
286	Johann Hurst	17	m	farmer	Oberhausen
287	Cath. Schütten	26	fe	—	Oldenburg
288	Johann Hurst	33	m	Baker	Oberhausen
289	Cath. do.	30	fe	—	do.
290	Ludwig do.	9	m	—	do.
291	Liz. do.	[illegible]		—	do.
292	Amalia [illegible]			Workman	Wittenberg
293	Heinrich Lotz			Workman	Niedernwinnau
294	Georg Henzberger	19	m	Tailor	Rueckborn
295	J. H. Bödeker	21	fe	—	Bolle
296	Friedr. Wichmann	37	m	Merchant	Bremen
297	do. do.	9	m	—	do.
298	Magathe Ziegelhofen	2	fe	—	Merkendorf

Together 29 Passengers

Bremen 1st Nov: 1853

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. EMILY KERR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LA GUAIRA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 17, 1854

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Port of Baltimore, 17th January 1854

ly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best
been taken on board the Schooner Enoch Pratt
t any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner

Laguira

John Linton

at Laguira

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn 17th January 1854

BEFORE

Collector

John Kennett

LIST OF

R. J. Matchett, P

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Schooner Emily Kerr Master from London for*
of *Baltimore* **at** *Laguira*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
C. Councilman	*30*	*male*	*Clerk*	*U.S. of America* Naturalized Dist. Ct. Md. 4 Oct 37	*U.S. A* Destination	
					John Dinkins	

EMILY KERR La Guira
January 17, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP JUNIATTA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **CALLAO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JANUARY 19, 1854**

NUMBER: **5**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I, C. Burnham do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Sumatra at Baltimore or any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Ca[illegible]ra.

Sworn 19th January 1854

BEFORE

John B Van Wyck

E Burnham

Port of Baltimore, 19th January 1854

(95)

COMPLETED

Ship Sumatra
Passenger List

Jany 19th 1854

Callao

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81[illegible] Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship "Juniatta" Burnham. Master
of Baltimore at Callao

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mrs Healy	26	female	Lady	U. S. of A. Natchitoches La. 2-4-37	U. S. of A. Washington D.C. 2-4-37	

E Burnham

JUNIATTA Callao
January 19, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK MAY QUEEN**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **ST. THOMAS**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JANUARY 23, 1854**

NUMBER: **6**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Barque Mary Ewen
23 ms Jan'y.
St Thomas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Jany 23rd 185 4

I, G. W. Kirwan do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Mary Ewen at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Mary Ewen into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas

Sworn the 23rd June 185 4
BEFORE
John Blandford

Geo W Kirwan

I 95

COMPLETED
(95)

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig May Queen
of Baltimore *at* St. Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
F. de Aldecoa	34	Male	Gentlemen	Naturalized Porto Rico	Destination N. Y.	
O. F. Kelsch	31	Male	Do.	Do.	Do.	

MAY QUEEN St. Thomas
January 23, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP SCOTIA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **LIVERPOOL**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JANUARY 27, 1854**

NUMBER: **7**

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Janry 27th 185 4

I, Louis McLean do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the at or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 27 January 185 4

BEFORE

John Tookes

Louis A. McLean

SCHEDULE (A.)

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments setapart for Steerage Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
[illegible]	McClean	595	400	24	Baltimore

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers' Act, are sufficient for 24 Passengers, computed according to the Act.

Liverpool 6 Dec 1853 — Louis A McClean — Master.

Date 6 Dec 1853

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

Nothing to report 12-1-53

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. B. TIERNAN, No. 4, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 and 1. M.	Children between 14 and 1. F.	Infants under 12 months. M.	Infants under 12 months. F.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults	English. Children	English. Infants	Scotch. Adults	Scotch. Children	Scotch. Infants	Irish. Adults	Irish. Children	Irish. Infants	American. Adults	American. Children	American. Infants	Other Parts. Adults	Other Parts. Children	Other Parts. Infants	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL																								
40 15	Bridget Naughton		20												1									
2 16	Thos Doyle			12												1								
3	James			10												1								
17 4	Catherine Conoghlan		20												1									
5	Mary Kelly				9											1								
[illegible]	[illegible]		40													1								
7	Bridget				7											1								
8	Maria				5											1								
9	Ted			2												1								
10	Little Logan			12												1								
11	Bridget				8											1								
12	Mary Connolly				12											1								
13	Mary Burns		24												1									
14	James Fitzgerald			7												1								
15	Alice				5											1								
16 X	Ann Morgan		40												1									
17	Catherine				8											1								
18	Jane			12												1								
19	Peter			10												1								
20	Ann				8											1								
21	Thos			4												1								
22	Mary					Infy										1								
23 X	Catherine Daly		50												1									
24	Mary				8											1								
25	Ann				6											1								
26	Peter				4											1								
27	Catherine				2											1								
40 28	Ester Coughlin		25													1								
29	Thos do			10												1								
30	Eliza do				7½											1								
31	Jas do			5												1								
32	Mary Ann do				5											1								
33	Ann do					Infy										1								
34	Isabella Quinn			11		Infy										1								
		7	11	14	11										7	25	2							

Liverpool
SCOTIA
January 27, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 and 1. M.	Children between 14 and 1. F.	Infants under 12 months. M.	Infants under 12 months. F.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults	English. Children	English. Infants	Scotch. Adults	Scotch. Children	Scotch. Infants	Irish. Adults	Irish. Children	Irish. Infants	American. Adults	American. Children	American. Infants	Other Parts. Adults	Other Parts. Children	Other Parts. Infants	Port at which Passengers have Contracted for Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward.....		7	11	14	1	1																	
35	Mary Ann	✓			5											1								
36	Jno Gibbons	✓	22																					
37	Denis Kane	✓	40													1								
38	Pat	✓		10												1								
39	Jn Ryan	✓	20													1								
40	Debnan	✓	20													1								
			3 8	12	14	1	1																	
41	Mick Gorman	17																						
42	Mich Durkin	17																						
43	Isabella Conway		18																					
44	Jane		19																					
45	Cath Ryan		18																					
46	Ellen Flynn		18																					
47	Jno Corrican	20																						
48	Thos Shaughnessy	16																						
49	Cath Condlin		28																					
50	Mary Ready		14																					
51	Pat McGuigan	16																						
52	Cath Ready		22																					
53	Ellen Rosche		20																					
54	Pat Walsh	18																						
55	Bridy McGuigan		22																					
56	Mary Hyde		20																					
57	Mc Lydon	21																						
58	Mary do		23																					
59	Wm Sheild	25																						
60	Wm Mullahy	20																						
61	Cath Hayes	46	46																					
62	Cath do		18																					
63	Mary do		26																					
64	Pat Gleason	20																						
65	Cath Rules		20																					
		13	22	12	14	1	1																	

PAGE (2)

PAGE (2) Second Half

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL.	
ADULTS			30 44			30 44	30 44 / 15½
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1			27 26			27 26	
INFANTS			2 4			2 4	
TOTAL			64 74			64 74	48½

668

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed [signature] ..... *Master.*

Signed [signature] ..... *Government Emigration [redacted] Officer.*

Countersigned [signature] ..... *Officer of Customs.*

[signature]

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG VICTORINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PUERTO CABELLO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 9, 1854

NUMBER: 8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Victorine
March 9th 1854

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, *Port of Baltimore,* March 1854

I, George F. Brown do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name. contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig "Victorine" at Puerto Cabello or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Puerto Cabello.

Sworn March 9th 1854.

BEFORE

John Hankey Jr

Geo. F. Brown

I 101

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Victorine — Geo. F. Brown Master
of Baltimore at Puerto Cabello

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Peter Reutter	56	male	farmer	Germany	U.S. of America	
Maria Do	56	female	"			
Henry Do	19	male	"			

Naturalized N.Y.D. 2-4-37

Settlers N.Y.D. 2-4-37

Steerage Passengers

VICTORINE
March 9, 1854

Puerto Cabello

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK LAPWING**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **RIO DE JANEIRO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **MARCH 9, 1854**

NUMBER: **9**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Lapwing
March 9 1854
Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Ninth of March 1854

I, Thomas Kelly do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Lapwing at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the ninth of March — 1854

BEFORE

John Hanbridge

I 99

COMPLETED

95

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Lapwing
of Baltimore **at** Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
James Crook Jr	26			United States		
Mrs Crook	21			do		

Thomas Kelly

IMPRINT
March 9, 1854

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK SHIRLEY**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **LIBERIA**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **MARCH 14, 1854**

NUMBER: **10**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Left of January 16th 1854
Barque "Shirley"
315—8

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 14 March 1854

I, do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Shirley at Liberia & St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of St Thomas

John C. Smith

Sworn to this 14th March 1854.

BEFORE

John Brantzeh

22
13
4
5
48

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

E. J. Matchett, printer, 61 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Bark "Shirley" Jno E. Smith, master of Baltimore at Liberia and St. Thomas.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
L. Neilsen	31	male	Farmer	Nationality Denmark Nmd 2-4-37	Settlement Nmd. 2-4-37 U. S. of America	
A. Jansen	30	"	"	Do	Do	
Nancy Hill	50	female		Baltimore	Do	
					Jno E. Smith	

SHIRLEY Liberia & St. Thomas
March 14, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG B. K. REECE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 23, 1854

NUMBER: 11

Brig "B. K. Reece"

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 22 March 1854

I, Joseph H. Saunders do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig B K Reece of Bermuda at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Demerara

Sworn twenty third day of March 1854

BEFORE

Solm Bank Dy

Joseph H Saunders

3

2

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 51 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig B K Reece
of Bermuda at Demerara

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jos. Reis	25	Male	Labourers	Portuguese Territory 2-4-37	Portuguese Territory 2-4-37	
Fras Varnum	28	"				
Danl Pelton	27	"				
Henry Manuel	25	"		Madeira	U. S.	
James Francis	21	"				

B. K. REECE
March 23, 1854

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK INDUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 5, 1854

NUMBER: 12

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Bark Indus
April 5th 1854
Rio de Janeiro

Passenger List
Bark Indus
April 5th 1854
Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, April 5th 1854

I, W. H. Thompson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Indus at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque

Sworn the 5th April **1854** **BEFORE**

John Hamilton

I 10 - Wm H Thompson

COMPLETE

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Indus, Capt Hampson
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Chs Hoffman		male	Musician	United States	U S	
Mrs Hoffman		female		"	"	
Miss Hoffman		"		"	"	
Servant		"		"	"	
Miss Colquhoun		"		"	"	
Julius Rubenkampff	40	male	merchant	Germany	"	

6

INDUS
April 5, 1854

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK KATE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **PUERTO CABELLO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **APRIL 13, 1854**

NUMBER: **13**

"Teal"

Nov 13/862

Puerto Cabello

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRIES IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO RESIDE.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 13 April 1864

I, Jno H Clever do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque at Puerto Cabello or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 13 April 1864 BEFORE

John Clever

John Chamberlain

I 106

COMPLETE

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br. Brig Kate, E. Oliver
of Baltimore at Pt. Cabello

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. D. Wallace	50	M	Merchant	United States		

KATE
April 13, 1854

Porto Cabello

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP GOETHE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **APRIL 22, 1854**

NUMBER: **14**

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Prepares of Custom House Papers. No. 10 Light St.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18 54

I, Master of the
of do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said at or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this day of 1854
Before me.

List of the passengers of the Bremen ship. G
D. Müller master, from Bremen to Baltimo

PAGE 1

Name	age	Place of birth & last residence	Country	Occupat
		4 Cabin-passengers		
Franz Weber	54	Würzburg	Bavaria	Merchant
August Meyer	26	Berlin	Prussia	do
Wilhelm Bolte	21	Bremen	Bremen	do
Heinrich Meyer	22	do	do	do
		188 Between-Deck-passengers		
Friedrich Mosdorf	33	Hermannsdorf	Saxony	Farmer
Johanne Rosine Mosdorf	35	do	do	do
Gottlieb Kretschmar	30	Steinbach	do	do
Johann Gottl. Böttger	49	Baiva	do	Shoemaker
Anna Dorothea Böttger	40	do	do	"
Anna Böttger	13	do	do	"
Rosine Maria Böttger	14	do	do	"
Emilie Böttger	11	do	do	"
Theodor Böttger	2	do	do	"
Gottlieb Grdichen	26	Mobitz	do	Workman
Ernestine Graichen	28	do	do	"
Justine Heineke	31	do	do	"
Emilee Heineke	4		do	"
Friedrich Heineke	2		do	"
Therese Dittrich	24		do	Farmer
[illegible]	8		do	"
[illegible]ettner	6		do	"
[illegible] Christian Pflug	54	Hammerles	Bavaria	Workman
Margarethe Pflug	30	do	do	"
Anna Pflug	4	do	do	"
Anton Zimmerl	32	Wendiseck	do	Farmer
Anna Zimmerl	30	do	do	"
Margarethe Zimmerl	5	do	do	"
Conrad Bergmann	20	Wonges	do	"
Conrad Bergmann	35	Schwabach	do	do
[illegible]r. Küspert	16	Weyersedel	do	Shoemaker
Johann Müller	26	Haeder	do	Farmer
Anton Bichler	21	Ettelried	do	Joiner
Walpurga Bichler	33	do	do	"
Caroline Bichler	23	do	do	"
Johanna Bichler	4	do	do	"
Josephine Herkommer	31	Kleinhausen	do	"
Jacob Michaeler	29	Ettelried	do	Farmer
Catharina Michaeler	26	do	do	"
Josephine Westenrieder	28	Uffenhofen	do	"
Anton Weiss	25	Bros	do	Workman
Victorine Kugelmann	20	Gyonebach	do	"
Thea Martin	21	Redwitz	do	"
[illegible]t Bader	34	Eisenburg	do	Farmer
Stasia Friedel	34	do	do	"
[illegible]inke Hagen	23	Redwitz	do	"
[illegible] Schatz	29	Breisenbach	do	"

GOETHE Bremen
April 22, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

	Name	Age	Place of birth	Country	Occupa
	Barbara Schneider	17	Beisenbach	Baradia	
	Anna Striegel	17	Beisenbach	do	
	Johann Koellinger	15	Beisenbach	do	farmer
	Elisabeth Kohlhauer	13	do	do	do
	Eva Dittrich	17	do	do	do
	Gottlieb Gebhard	16	Meyfier	do	do
	Johanne Braun	21	Penner	do	do
	Anna Braun	23	do	do	do
m	Georg Wagner	30	Niedermimsberg	do	do
f	Maria Hoffmann	19	Hirschaid	do	do
	Michel Hebelein	19	do	do	do
m	Michael Hebelein	19	do	do	do
f	Barbara Hebelein	22	do	do	do
	Ulrich Schraudner	19	do	do	do
m	Ulrich Kreit	20	do	do	do
m	Andreas Schimm	19	do	do	do
m	Joseph Hoffmann	16	do	do	do
f	Margarethe Bauer	18	do	do	do
m	Johann Geest	19	Beisenbach	do	do
f	Johanne Winterling	21	Almanberg	do	do
m	Franz Rascher	15	Beisenbach	do	do
f	Margarethe Söllner	22	Jabendorf	do	do
	Jacob Fuchsberger	27	Fiesl	do	do
	Magdalene Klaes	26	Dat	do	do
	Wolfgang Wittmann	36	Kob	do	do
	Heinrich Schmidt	25		do	do
	Matha Schlack	29	Hag	do	do
	Georg Schimmel	20	Hirs	do	do
	Margarethe Seyfert	52	Unter	do	do
	Valentin Seyfert	36		do	do
	Daniel Flegel	19	Hais	do	do
	Friedrich Metsch	19	Asch	Bohemia	do
	Richard Debitsch	19	Frankenstein	Silesia	do
	Philipp Herr	28	Schluchtern	Hesia	do
	Friedrich Döring	22	Retzeshein	do	do
	Jacob Hanzenbach	24	Kappel	do	do
	Catharine Dersch	21	Wehrta	do	do
	Johannes Nau	20	Kappel	do	do
	Christine Nau	21	do	do	do
	Balthasar Nau	2	do	do	do
	Johannes Seebe	22	Abersmen	do	do
	Georg Horst	37	do	do	do
	Anna Maria Horst	35	do	do	do
	Elisabeth Horst	12	do	do	do
	Margarethe Horst	10	do	do	do
	Christian Horst		do	do	do
	Catharina Horst	X	do	do	do
	Johannes Schmidmann	21	Schwarz	do	do
	Catharina	17	Angerod	do	do
	Johanne Krinz	23	Frankenberg	do	do
	Maria Krinz	22	do	do	do
	Johann Casp. Schwarz	46	do	do	Manufa

		Name	Age	Place of Birth	Country	Occupa
101	f	Amalia Schwaner	36	Grantzenberg	Hessia	—
102	f	Anna Cath. Schwaner	14	do	do	—
103	f	Ernestine Schwaner	11	do	do	—
104	f	Dorothea Schwaner	9	do	do	—
105	f	Elisabeth Schwaner	2	do	do	—
106	f	Christian Casp. Schwaner	5	do	do	—
107	m	F. W. Allendiesen	21	Grosdornberg	do	Farmer
108	m	Justus Kuhlen	15	Gross-Engelp	do	do
109	m	Wilhelm Siebert	16	do	do	do
	m	Reinhard Krug	17	Kirchhausen	do	Wheel-wrig
	f	Catharina Lindemann	31	Grinzbach	do	
	m	Joh. Georg Krug	32	Kirchhausen	do	Farmer
	f	Elisabeth Krug	19	do	do	—
	f	Margarethe Krug	20	Asperungen	do	—
	m	Georg Loeckel	34	Kirchhain	do	Taylor
	f	Amalia Pfeffer	34	do	do	—
	m	Johann Hilcke	32	Hopfelmann	do	do
	m	Friedrich Steuer	19	Bilgharsen	do	do
	m	Heinrich Heynemann	20	Wiesenhagen	do	do
	m	Friedrich Ulm	27	Herkelshausen	do	Tudder
	m	Christian Meyer	24	Mattfeld	Hannover	Gardener
	m	Joh. Chr. Burgdorf	42	Altbergen	do	Farmer
	m	Engel Gartner	24	Clarenthal	do	Cappenter
	m	[illegible]	2	do	do	Shoemaker
	m	[illegible]	5	do	do	—
	f	[illegible]walda	28	do	do	do
	m	Augustus Grosbey	26	[illegible]	do	Mason
	m	Georg Bobring	44	Frankenfeld	do	farmer
	f	Sophia Bobring	30	do	do	—
	m	Joh. Heinr. Bobring	11	do	do	—
	m	Friedrich Bobring	8	do	do	—
	f	Marie Bobring	4	do	do	—
	m	Georg Bobring	2	do	do	—
	m	[illegible]k Buse	39	Rethem	do	—
	m	Bobring Buse	10	do	do	—
	f	Marie Buse	10	do	do	—
	f	Sophia Buse	6	do	do	—
	m	Friedrich Buse	8	do	do	—
	m	Johann Heinr. Meyer	25	Neuenkirchen	do	Farmer
	m	Heinr. Friedr. Meier	26	Wedehorn	do	Cooper
	m	C. H. Harms	26	Freydenberg	do	Farmer
	m	Ludwig Barsch	25	Rheda	Prussia	Farmer
	f	Charlotte Wernicke	29	Burg	do	—
	m	Arnold Bandel	26	Hausen	do	Smith
	m	Friedrich Gries	33	Burg	do	Mason
	f	Friedrike Louise Gries	31	do	do	do
	m	Albert Gries	24	do	do	do
	m	Gustav Gries	23	do	do	do
	m	Heinr. [illegible]dbrock	25	Heepen	do	—

	Name	Age	Place of birth	Country	Occupation
	Bernhard Robert	31	Rudinghausen	Oldenburg	Workman
	August Krüger	29	Zschiesewitz	do	do
	Julius Gelzwabe	22	Ellwine	do	Taylor
	Nicolaus Ilgentag	25	Catharinenberg	do	Farmer
	Anna M. Heidmann	24	Cleppenburg	Oldenburg	—
	Maria A. Heidmann	12	do	do	—
	Heinrich Bergmann	11	do	do	Farmer
	Dorothea Bergmann	16	do	do	—
	Catharina Rippe	18	do	do	—
	Hermann Lohmann	23	do	do	Farmer
	Hermann Niemaber	29	do	do	do
	Betta Marg. Niemaber	32	Delmenhorst	do	—
	Lorette Louise Niemaber	3	do	do	—
	Johann Friedrich Klatte	28	do	do	—
	Friedrich Schlegel	36	do	do	—
	Theodor Priesterjahn	20	Hohlenberg	Brunswig	Tur
	Ernst Gerecke	23	Brunsbeig	do	Tai
	J. G. Reichter	26	do	do	Miller
	Franciska Goldenauer	53	Aalen	Wurtenberg	Taylor
	Maria Rall	30	do	do	—
	Magdalene Rall	2	do	do	—
	Heinrich Viertorn	19	do	do	—
	Martin Schäfer	20	Gagstadt	do	Farm
	Friedrich Schäfer	17	do	do	d
	Ludwig Bierkin	10	do	do	d
	Heinrich Keller	19	do	do	—
	Georg Riecke	28	do	do	—
	Wilhelm Schmautzer	19	do	do	—
	Friedrich Sonnenberger	15	Heim[illegible]	do	Shoemaker
	Marie Hommer	22	Walkmoen	do	Jain
	Sebastian Waidmann	20	Gagstadt	do	—
	Johann Köster	32	Spriewenhofen	do	Taylor
	Jacob Fiedler	24	do	do	do
	Franz Gebrande	31	Mellemzimmer	do	Bl
	Henriette Ewald	43	Esch	Prussia	Jo
	Lisette Ewald	18	Niederwildungen	Waldeck	—
	Christiane Reehn	17	do	do	—
	Carl Fest	9	Altwildungen	do	—
	Johann Fest	17	Bretitz	Mecklenburg	Mason
	Friederike Fest	21	do	do	do
	Johann Heinr. Falz	25	do	do	do
	Johann Fr. Keyser	22	Lehna	do	Shoema
	Friedrich Fiseler	27	Neuenkirchen	Saxony	do
			Saalfeld	Meiningen	Potter

NAME OF VESSEL: **BRIG FRANCES JANE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **ARECIBO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **APRIL 24, 1854**

NUMBER: **15**

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, April 24 1854

I, J H Kirk — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Ariana Caine at Arecibo PR or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel

Sworn the 24 April 1854 BEFORE

John Vaughan

"Ariana" "Caine" April 24 1854 Arecibo P.R.

1 104

J H Kirk

COMPLETE

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Francis Jane

of Baltimore *at* Arecibo

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J H. Hendes		male	Engineer	Naturalized U.S.A. 2-4-37 United States	Naturalized U.S.A. 2-4-37 U.S	
M. L. Hoxe		female		do	U.S.	

2

FRANCIS JANE
April 24, 1854

ARECIBO
Arecibo, P.R.

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK ROYAL SAXON**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **LIVERPOOL**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **APRIL 26, 1854**

NUMBER: **16**

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 26th April 1854

I, Henry Galt Master of the Bark. Royal Saxon
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this 26 *day of* April 1854 *Before me,* John Brantzel

Henry Galt

ROYAL SAXON
April 26, 1854

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

SCHEDULE (A.)

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
Royal Saxon	Galt	409 / 464	254	187	Baltimore US

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers Act, are sufficient for 17 Passengers computed according to the Act.

Henry Galt
Master.

Date 13th March 1854

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. S. TYERMAN, No. 61, TOWER CHAMBERS, OLD CHURCH YARD, LIVERPOOL

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 and 1. M.	Children between 14 and 1. F.	Infants under 12 months. M.	Infants under 12 months. F.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults	English. Children	English. Infants	Scotch. Adults	Scotch. Children	Scotch. Infants	Irish. Adults	Irish. Children	Irish. Infants	American. Adults	American. Children	American. Infants	Other Parts. Adults	Other Parts. Children	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward																						
1 208	Susan Armstrong		18												1								Baltimore
2	Michael "			12												1							
3 209	Mary McGee		30												1								
4	Catherine Traynor		20																				
5	Conn					1																	
6	Co Meath																						
281	Michl M'Auley	16						Labourer								1							
	Mary "		15													1							
285	Patk Joyce	24						do								1							
	Patk Brannan	17						do								1							
	Patk Walsh		12					do									1						
	Bdgt Conlon		20													1							
	Honor Feeny		20													1							
286	John Rush	18						do								1							
	Richd Churchill	17						do								1							
	Patk Lally	19						do								1							
	Michl	20						do								1							
	Anthy Feeney	18						do	1							1							
		18	6	-	2	1			2							14	2	1					

ROYAL SAXON
March 13, 1854
APRIL 26, 1854
(BALTIMORE)
Liverpool

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL.	
ADULTS	2		14			16	16
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1			2			2	1
INFANTS			1			1	
TOTAL	2		17			19	17

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed Henry Gault *Master.*

Signed M. Brotherton *Government Emigration Officer.*

Countersigned *Officer of Customs.*

Copy Rec'd

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP MARIANNE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **APRIL 26, 1854**

NUMBER: **17**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, F. G. Starkmeister, Master of the Ship Marianne of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other Foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from Bremen.

#121 Passengers.

Sworn to this 26th day of April 1854 - Before me

F. G. Starkmeister

John Hawk Jr.

List of the Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Marianne from Bremen burthen 472 Tons built at Bremen bound to Baltimore
Last [illegible] 4th [illegible] F. L. Hoyhorst Master. Destination

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
			Cabin Passengers				
1	Selig	Weizberg m	Halle	Merchant	54	3	Baltimore
2	Henry	Frommme m	Altona	do.	28	1	do
3	Johanne	Beckmann f	Bremen	Milliner	20	1	do.
4	Christine	Vogel f	Berlin	Wife	29	1	do
5	Dorothea	Dorfler f	Sollingen	Servant girl	28	—	do
6	Elisabeth	Dorfler f	do.	do	19	1	do
7	Carl	Brenner m	Bielefeld	Taylor	22	1	do
8	Georg	Pehlein m	Schenkbergfeld	Farmer	18	1	do
9	Julius	Stolzenbach m	Homberg	do	18	1	do
10	Joh. Friedr.	Hese m	Cöln	Mechanicus	44	2	Cincinnati
11	Margaretha	Klatt f	Sollingen	Wife	55	2	Baltimore
12	Philippe	" do m.	do.	Farmer	33	"	do
13	Catharina	" do f	do.	girl	21	"	do
14	Heinrich	Marx m	Schrocke	Smith	21	1	Cincinnati
15	Friederike	Oehlerts f	Herfkette	Servantgirl	21	1	Baltimore
16	Eduard	Berends m *	do	Cigarmaker	24	1	Cincinnati
17	August	Schrader m	do	Farmer	22	1	Baltimore
18	Marie	Schrader f	do.	Servant	25	1	do
19	Maria	Himmel f	Pappenhausen	Servant	29	1	Lethburg
20	Heinrich	Hille m	[illegible]	Smith	20	1	[illegible]
21	Eduard	Conradi m	Wiegingerode	Merchant	20	1	Baltimore
22	Chr. Carl	Orga m	Hannig	Taylor	18	1	do
23	August	Poehnecke m	Schanowitz	Carpenter	24	—	Texas
24	Julius	Conrad m	Altona	Surgeon	29	1	Baltimore
25	Johann	Langlotz m	Hülzelrode	Farmer	26	3	do
26	Marie Elise	" f	"	do	28	—	do
27	Georg	" m	"	do	9	—	do
28	Marie Magdal.	" f	"	do	3	—	do
29	Friedr. Christian	Elsenberg m	"	do	17	—	do
30	Joh. Georg	Wieland m	Hülzelrode	Farmer	37	1	do
31	Friedrich	" m	"	Child do	2½	—	do

MARIANNE Bremen
April 26, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Christ: Name	Name	Place of last residence	Profession	Age	Bagage	Place of destination
32	Elise	Hirschbaum	Horste	Servantgirl	18	1	Baltimore
33	Lotte	Steinberg	Werther	do	26	2	do
34	Lehmann	Theyersohn	Do.	Merchant	21	2	Philipsburg
35	Carl Ferd.	Liepert	Berlin	Workman	28	1	Clinton
36	Philippe	Hansmann	Schwarzenthasel	Taylor.	32	1	Baltimore
37	Martha	Schmidt	Seifertshausen	Servantgirl	17	—	do
38	Anna	Holzhauer	Do.	Wife	26	1	do
39	Martha	Haussner	Baumbach	Servantgirl	25	1	do
40	Catharine	Ernst	Westenbuchau	Servantgirl	20	1	do
41	Catharine	do.	do	do	26	—	do
42	Anna	"	do	do	17	—	do
43	Elise	Hauspies	Profs	Servantgirl	20	1	do
44	Catharine	Roder	Thurnau	Servantgirl	36	1	do
45	Eva	Teller	Westenbuchau	Servantgirl	18	—	do
46	Johann	Paulsch	Hödnitz	Farmer	27	—	do
47	Jacob	Beyler	Schützingen	Shoemaker	28	1	do
48	Hermann	Bulow	Minden	Lockemith	18	2	do
49	Charlotte	Stropp	Do.	Girl	18	2	do
50	Ernst	Vogel	Rheden	Shasser	49	—	do
51	Franz	Rest	Valkmarsen	Shoemaker	40	1	do
52	Hermann	Schmidt	Schendorf	Farmer	24	1	Westmoreland
53	Johann	Schuschke	Hobeltz	Do.	28	2	Ohio
54	Justine	"	"	Do.	30	—	do
55	Auguste	"	[illegible]	Do.	3	—	do
56	Anna	Eckhard	Baumbach	Servantgirl	21	1	Baltimore
57	Carl	Sander	Severn	Farmer	24	—	do
58	Catharine	Burst	Schaumhausen	Wife	33	3	Wolmyra
59	Barbara	"	do	Girl	13	—	do
60	Jacobus	"	Do.	Boy	12	—	do
61	Gottlieb	"	Do.	Boy	4	—	do
62	Gottlieb	Stocker	Do.	Waggonmaker	22	1	Baltimore
63	Johannes	Kuhlter	Altenbreitungen	Cooper	36	2	do
64	Cath. Elise	"	"	Do.	36	—	do
65	Fr. Wilh.	Rommee	Niederschmalkl.	Farmer	17	2	do
66	Andreas	Anton	Rosa	Carpenter	23	2	do

No.	Christ. Name.	Name		Place of last residence	Profession	Age	Years of residence	Place of last residence
67	Anna Margaretha	Antoni	f	Rosa	Do.	23	—	Baltimore
68	Walpurga	Hecker	f	Rosa	Servantgirl	21	1	do
69	Michl.	Krapfe	m	Mühlhausen	Farmer	27	1	do
70	Anna Cath.	Krauss	f	Hedersleben	Servantgirl	25	4	Pittsburg
71	Felicitas	Krauss	f	do.	do	22	"	do
72	Catharina	Kadler	f	Wonsees	do.	21	"	do
73	C. F. Rud.	Landes	m	Hannover	Farmer	15	1	Baltimore
74	Anna Ch.	Krebel	f	Scharmhausen	Servantgirl	28	—	do
[illegible]	[illegible]	Mayschack	m	Bremen	Farmer	16	1	do
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	f	Stade	Wife	29	1	do
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	do
78	August	[illegible]	m	Do.	Boy	7	—	do
79	Gottfr. Jac.	Braun	m	Burmannschuhlbach	Cabinetmaker	21	1	do
80	Joh. Jg.	Auch	m	Flachsilte	Farmer	23	1	Pittsburg
81	August	Gätte	m	Natzungen	Farmer	33	1	do
82	Joh.	Rühle	m	Crainfeld	Do.	21	1	do
83	Joh.	Graham	m	Hohenzell	Carpenter	21	1	do
84	Charles	Schultz	m	Steinbrücke	Blacksmith	21	1	do
85	Hartmann	Voigt	m	Do.	Farmer	21	1	do
86	Joh.	Fuss	m.	Valmoos	Do.	27	—	do
87	Joh. Georg	Orth	m	Rheinkolbof	Shoemaker	17	1	Harrisburg
88	Heinrich	Bär	f	Valmoos	Servantgirl	22	1	Baltimore
89	Damian	Hohmann	m	Ulmbach	Farmer	16	—	do
90	Caspar	Klang	m	Steinbrücke	Do.	19	1	do
[illegible]	Joh. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Do.	21	1	do
92	Marianne	Breitenbach	f	Valmoos	Servantgirl	28	1	do
93	Nicolaus	Weinring	m	Do.	Do. man	28	—	do
94	Joh.	Hartmann	m.	Do.	Do.	24	1	do
95	Therese	Müller	f	Herolz	Girl	22	1	do
96	Fabian	Reiss	m.	Do	Wheelwright	25	2	do
97	Adolph	Paff	m	Do.	Mason	24	1	do
98	Michael	Fauth	m	Do.	Farmer	19	1	do
99	Friedr.	Müller	m	Do.	Do.	16	1	do
100	Michael	Fritz	m	Scharmhausen	Do.	30	1	do
101	Melchior	Amaas	m	Hobitz	Do.	43	7	do

No.	Christian Name	Name		Name of last Residence	Profession	Age	Pieces of Baggage	No. of Destination
BEGIN								
102	Barb.	Hamper	f	Niedenndorf	Servantgirl	19	1	Baltimore
103	Chn. Friedr.	Reiss	m.	Oberreichenbach	Farmer	28	—	do.
104	Barb:	Blindenhofer	f	Neuendorf	Wife	30	1	do
105	Kath. Tobias	"	f	"	Do.	2	—	do
106	Kath. Georg	"	f	"	Do.	5	—	do
107	Margaretha	Blindenhofer	f	Do.	Do.	27	—	do.
108	Margaretha	Rahmes	f	Obereisendorf	Servantgirl	24	2	do.
109	Margarethe	"	f	Do.	Girl	5	—	do
110	Sophie	Redinghofer	f	Do.	Girl	24	2	
111	Anna	Reibiger	f	Neuhaus	Servant			
112	Wm.	[illegible]						
113	Carolina	"	f	"	Do.	31	—	do
114	Maria	"	f	"	Do.	6	—	do
115	Sophia	"	f	"	Do.	2	—	do
116	Johann	Seifart	m.	Cahla	Shoemaker	21	—	Baltimore
117	Barb.	Schmidt	f	Grossensubach	Servantgirl	28	2	do
118	Jacob Barth.	Seberger	m	Do.	Farmer	33	3	do
119	Barbara	"	f	"	Do.	21	1	do
120	Helene	Mayer	f	Buntelsdorf	Servantgirl	16	—	do
121	Helene	Hoffmann	f	Frockenhorst	Girl	28	1	do
122	Catharine	Brack	f	Neuendorf	Girl	32	1	Cincinnati
123	D.	Bernhmann	m	Steinbrug	Shoemaker	19	1	Harrisburg
124	Andreas Peter	Peter	m	Schwarzenbach	Farmer	24	1	Baltimore
125	Peter	Eberh	m	Do.	Do.	23	1	do
[illegible]	Johannes	Lohmidt	[illegible]			25	1	do
127	Cath.	Bonacker	f	Stentzhausen	Milliner	25	2	do
128	Marg.	Wenz	f	Charburg	Servantgirl	20	2	do
129	Andreas	Hirschfeld	m	Do.	Farmer	18	1	do
130	Fr.	Silbermann	m	Osnabruck	Do.	21	3	Cincinnati
131	Wilhelm	"	m	"	Do.	24	—	do
132	Louisa	"	f	"	Do.	32	—	do
133	Heb.	Volgeklaus	m	Wechte	Do.	25	2	do
134	Lotte Doris	"	f	"	Do.	24	"	do
135	Friedrich	"	m	"	Do.	3	"	do
136	Heinrich	Fiebig	m	Heldburg	Do.	20	1	Philadelphia

No.	Christ. Names	Name		Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Years	Place of Embark.
137	Adr.	Wagener	m	Heidberg	Locksmith	24	1	Philadelphia
138	Elias	Brunner	m	Do	Mason	44	2	do
139	Dorothea	"	f	"	Do	43	—	do
140	Eva	"	f	"	Do	18	—	do
141	Margarethe	Gundlach	f	Schleyzahl	Servant girl	20	—	do
142	Bernhard H.	Berning	m	Schapen	Taylor	42	2	Cincinnati
143	Adelheid	"	m	"	Do	36	—	do
144	Christine	"	f	"	Do	10	—	do
145	Johann	"	m	"	Do	9	—	do
146	a Baby	"	died	"	Do			
147	Carl	Wallbaum	m	Lemmenhaus	Farmer	24	1	Baltimore
148	Carl	Klasper	m	Do	Carpenter	25	1	do
149	Christian	Spies	m	Bremenhausen	Shoemaker	24	1	Philadelphia
150	Joh: Chs.	Rathe	m	Hannewitz	Farmer	35	—	Baltimore
151	Clara	Reimann	f	Linden	Milliner	23	1	Cincinnati
152	Heinrich	Reinas	m	Roreyn	Farmer	26	2	do
153	Anton	Festring	m	Madlahn	Do	26	1	do
154	Wm	Gutzmann	m	Rahlstedt	miner	28	5	Pittsburg
155	Carl	"	m	"	Do	21	—	do
156	Wilhelmine	"	f	"	Do	20	—	do
157	Sophie	"	f	"	Do	27	—	do
158	Sophie	"	f	"	Do	22	—	do
159	August	Engelking	m	Rohe	Do	21	1	do
	Christ	LEBELTAR	m	ROHLSDORFEN	Do	31	3	do
	Sophie	"	f	"	Do	32	—	do
162	Sophie	"	f	"	Do	18	—	do
163	Friedrich	Grunberg	m	Hardau	Dyer	25	1	Baltimore
164	Joh	Rabe	m	Bochsmode	Saddler	23	1	Washington
165	Hermann	Rothschild	m	Braunschweig	Solicitor	54	3	Baltimore
166	Charlotte	"	f	"	Do	53	—	do
167	Marianne	"	f	"	Do	19	—	do
168	Emilie	"	f	"	Do	17	—	do
169	Bertha	"	f	"	Do	16	—	do
170	Mathilde	"	f	"	Do	14	—	do
171	Hans	"	m	"	Do	12	—	do

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Residence	Profession	Age	Passage	Remarks
172	Margaretha	Pitzmann	Neuhaus	Servantgirl	30	1	Baltimore
173	Mary	Bagel	Berlin	Child	8	—	do
174	Francisca	Do	Do	Child	6	—	do
175	Joh. C.	Hasse	Gespensgesingen	Cooper	36	1	do
176	August	Hail	Sonneborn	Locksmith	23	1	do
177	Margaretha	Baker	Friedrichsrode	Servant	35	1	do
178	Carl	Tuponann	Hage	Brickmaker	26	1	do
179	Wilhelm	Schuller	Kasphe	Taylor	32	2	do
180	Joh. Adr.	Hessler	Seifenbach	Glaser	30	2	do
181	Andreas	do.	do	Farmer	36	—	do
182	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	Child	23	—	do
183	[illegible]	[illegible]	Semmetz	Ironworker	28	1	do
184	Johann	Seibel	Mittelsinn	Workman	28	2	do
185	Susanne	Starck	do	Servant	28	—	do
186	Jacob	Brad	do	Workman	23	—	do
187	Johann	Krauss	Spielberg	Stonemason	24	1	do
188	Marie	Wagener	Seifenbach	Child	23	—	do
189	Peter	Pfeiffer	Hettenhausen	Workman	28	—	do
190	Eva	Hessler	Seifenbach	Child	33	1	do
191	Lorenz	do	do	Child	9	—	do

Copied

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CHIEF

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SANTIAGO DE CUBA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 27, 1854

NUMBER: 18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 27th April 1854

I, George G. Smith do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bria Ghio at St Jago de Cuba or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bria in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of St Jago de Cuba

Sworn 27th April 1854

BEFORE

Wm. G. Loa[illegible]

George G Smith

COMPLETED (95)

I,

St. Jago de Cuba

27th April

1854

Wm. G. Loa[illegible]

Bria Ghio

Geo. G. Smith

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM.
R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig "Chief" — of Baltimore — at St. Iago de Cuba —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASAGE.
				Naturalized NOV 2-4-54	Destination NOV 2-4-57	
Victor Savon —	32	male	Planter	Cuba		
Isedro Bayeur	57	"	do		U.S. of America	

CHIEF St. Iago de Cuba
April 27, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SCH. ARCTIC**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **NASSAU**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **APRIL 27, 1854**

NUMBER: **19**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

1220

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, April 27th 1854

I, Henry Lightbourn do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Arche at Nassau N.P. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Nassau N.P.

Henry Lightbourn

Sworn 27th April 1854.

BEFORE

John Hankey Jr

(56)

(95)

COMPLETED

Nassau July

" 27

Depr. 27

1854

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br Schr Arctic
of Nassau N.P. at Nassau N.P.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Capt Chas H. Buck	40yrs	Male	Seaman	Nationality Nassau N.P. 2-4-37 United States	Destination Nassau N.P. 2-4-37	
Capt. Saml T. Woodbury	60 "	"	do.	do		
Capt. Benj F. Ricketson	40 "	"	do	do		
Revd Thos H. Hilderbrand	30 "	"	Minister	Great Britain	United States	
William S. Hilderbrand	12 "	"	—	do	do	
Roger S. Hilderbrand	9 "	"	—	—	—	
Rebecca Hilderbrand	2½ "	female	—	—	—	
Catharine Ringgen	19 "	"	—	—	—	
Joseph A. Chase	44	Male	Magistrate	—	—	—

ARTIC
April 27, 1854

Nassau, N. P.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BRIG JERRY FOWLER**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **CÁRDENAS**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **MAY 3, 1854**

NUMBER: **20**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Hiram Pierce do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Jerry Fowler at Cardenas (Cuba) or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Cardenas (Cuba)

Sworn 3d May 1854

BEFORE

John Brantley

Brig "Jerry Fowler"
Cardenas (Cuba)
May 3rd " 1854

Port of Baltimore, May 1854

(55)
COMPLETED

Hiram Pierce
1 87

Hiram Pierce
May 3, 1854.
Baltimore (Md.)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 7[illegible] Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br[illegible] Jessy Fowler
of Sabec[illegible], Me at Cardenas, (Cuba)

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Dennison	63	Male	Carpenter	United States	United States	
John H Dennison	26	do.	do	do do	do do	
Albert Dennison	22	do.	do.	do do	do do	
H C Dennison	17	do.	do.	do do	do do	
Henry Hartley	26	do.	Merchant	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	

Naturalized 27 Mch 2-d-07

Declared 27 Mch 2-d-07

5~

Havana Decr

None

JESSY FOWLER
May 3, 1854

Cardenas, Cuba

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP JOHANNES**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**BREMEN**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**MAY 5, 1854**
NUMBER:	**21**

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE. 5th May 1854

I, D Von Intzer Master of the Ship Johannes
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 5th
day of May 1854
Before me,
John Hautz jr

D. von Intzer

List of Passengers of the Bremer Ship Johannes J. von Fritzen Master Bound for Baltimore

No.	Names		Last Residence	Whither Destination	Male	Female	Occupation	Age
			in the Cabin					
1	Auguste Pintzsch	f.	Bamfurt	Baltimore		1		25
2	Marie do	f.	do	do		1		5
3	Margaretha do	f.	do	do		1		2
4	Bertha Knoppenstedt	f.	Halle a/S.	do		1		26
5	Margaretha Meyer	f.	Pardewisch	do		1		20
6	Carl Nölle	m.	Hille	do	1		Apothecary	47
7	Henny do	f.	do	do		1		37
8	Christoph Böttcher	m.	Mühlhausen	St. Louis	1		Merchant	20
			in the second Cabin on Deck					
9	Bernhardt Budicke	m.	Cincinati	Cincinati	1		Smith	31
10	Joseph Pohlmeyer	m.	do	do	1		merchant	33
11	Bertha Nölle	f.	Hille	Baltimore		1		17
12	Emma do	f.	do	do		1		15
13	Carl do	m.	do	do	1			13
14	Adelheid do	f.	do	do		1		11
15	Otilie do	f.	do	do		1		9
16	Ida do	f.	do	do		1		3
17	Georg Hosch	m.	Grossen Hul	Pittsburg	1		farmer	22
18	Valentin Pfaundner	m.	Klein Hul	do	1		do	34
19	Bernhard Kohlmeyer	m.	Damme	Cincinati	1		do	28
20	Heinrich Strathmann	m.	Fichtop	do	1		do	24
21	Johann do	m.	do	do	1		do	20
22	Johann Rose	m.	Heldritt	Baltimore	1		bookbinder	36
23	Conrad Pop	m.	Freitenstof	do	1		farmer	43
24	Gottlieb Wigner	m.	Suhl	do	1		Shomaker	28
25	Caroline do	f.	do	do		1		22
26	Heinrich Friedrich	m.	Klingersdorf	do	1		bookbinder	22
27	Lorenz Herbst	m.	Britzfeld	do	1		farmer	40
28	Theodor Meinike	m.	Sophienthal	do	1		Shomaker	30
29	Johannes Helsinger	m.	Mittelgrim	Cincinati	1		farmer	39
30	Regine Kluth	f.	Birkenwide	Galena		1		24
31	Wilhelm Bordnus	m.	Brinde	Cincinati	1		farmer	18
32	Friedrich Niehas	m.	do	do	1		Smith	17
33	Heinrich do	m.	do	do	1			15

Bremen (BALTIMORE) JOHANNES May 5, 1854

Nr.	Names	Where from	Where to	Male	Female	Occupation	Age
		Bitwein Bucks					
34	Bernhardt Ahrens	Vordlage	Cincinatti	1		farmer	25
35	Joseph Surkamp	do	do	1		do	18
36	Heinrich do	do	do	1		do	18
37	Dietrich Dosi kamp	do	do	1		do	18
38	Ferdinand Kämmer	Oldendorf	do	1		do	25
39	Franz Röskamp	Lindin	do	1		do	30
40	Wilhelm Beckman	do	do	1		do	27
41	Herrmann Hülsmann	Vordlage	do	1		do	22
42	Bernhardt Debe	do	do	1		tailor	25
43	Ignatz do	do	do	1		Smith	19
44	Heinrich Osterhagen x	do	do	1		farmer	17
45	Johann Larkers	do	do	1		do	53
46	Anna Maria do	do	do		1		58
47	Joseph do	do	do	1		farmer	22
48	Bernhardt do	do	do	1	1	do	19
49	Marione Schwierjohann	do	do		1		20
51	Elisabeth Hadtke	do	do		1		25
51	Tina Grote	Holsede	do		1		21
	Louise do	52	do		1		23
53	August do	do	do	1		farmer	18
54	Gerhardt Hagemeyer	Rieke	do	1		do	21
55	Eugenius Rücke	Holsede	do	1		do	24
56	Joseph Wigman	Rieke	do	1		do	20
57	Joseph Kleingers	Vordlage	do	1		do	24
58	Joseph do	do	do	1		do	32
59	Johann Hadtke	do	do	1		do	28
60	August Winkeljohann	do	do	1		do	18
61	Theresa Langefels	Lenden	do		1		24
62	Anna do	do	do		1		24
63	Anna Ostmanns	Mitzen	do		1		25
64	Anna Keller	Oldendorf	do		1		18
65	Bernhardt Lindeman	Antrifanne	do	1		farmer	20
66	Herrmann Meinderse	do	do	1		do	17
67	Egbert Hadtke	Bustin	do	1		do	21
68	Heinrich Lindeman	Antrifanne	do	1		do	22
69	Johann Essing	Rhaus	Baltimore	1		Wiever	24
70	Katharina do	do	do		1		34
71	Katharina Meske	do	do		1		51
72	Marione Brink	Barwinkel	Cincinati		1		26
73	Bernhardt Bukkamp	Oktrup	Louisville	1		Wiever	25
74	Herrmann Dirks	do	do	1		farmer	26

Names			Where from	Where to	male	female	Occupation	Age
Bernhard	Modirk	75	Oktrup	Louisville	1		Farmer	24
Johann	Wennefurt	76	do	Cincinnati	1		do	20
Wilhelm	Brecker	77	do	do	1		do	31
Anna	do	78	do	do		1		28
Mariane	Wilps	79	do	do		1		32
Anna	Biling	80	do	Louisville		1		19
Joseph	Rukke	81	Damme	Cincinnati	1		Tailor	20
Joseph	Herzog	82	do	do	1		Farmer	20
Bernhardine	Rodinghaus	83	Rodinghausen	do		1		19
Franz	Maker	84	Damme	do	1			6
Heinrich	Wilps	85	Oktrup	do	1		Farmer	26
Heinrich	Wolte	86	do	do	1		do	28
Heinrich	Delke	87	do	do	1		do	28
Heinrich	Gehnbeck	88	do	do	1		do	21
Bernhard.	Maker	89	Damme	do	1		do	36
Elisabeth	do	90	do	do		1		29
Agnes	do	91	do	do		1		5
Bernhardine	do	92	do	do		1		3
Anna	Herzog	93	do	do		1		16
Tina	Behrens	94	do	do		1		24
Anna	Hühnighake	95	do	do		1		17
Johann	Miller	96	Blumberg	Baltimore	1		Joiner	43
Josepha	do	97	do	do		1		42
Bernhardine	do	98	do	do		1		16
Fidel	do	99	do	do	1			6
Friedrich	do	100	do	do	1			4
Ferdinand	do	101	do	do	1			3
Eleonore	do	102	do	do		1		9
Maria	Mimhelsber	103	do	Philadelphia		1		29
Philipine	do	104	do	do		1		2
Friedrich	Blaschte	105	Bürkeburg	Baltimore	1		Tailor	27
Georg	Bauling	106	Mühlheim	do	1		do	24
Nicolaus	Kupmann	107	Bretsfeld	do	1		do	25
Georg	Herold	108	do	do	1		Cart-wright	23
Anna	Meisel	109	Freispach	do	+	1		23
Heinrich	Kruse	110	Bolsch	Cincinnati	1		Shoemaker	24
Wilhelm	Höhring	111	Graf Valing	do	1		Farmer	24
Georg	Schlenk	112	Blumberg	Baltimore	1		do	31
Nothburga	do	113	do	do		1		33
Maria	Lehmann	114	do	do		1		41
Maria	Schmidt	115	do	do		1		12
Johann	do	116	do	do	1		Farmer	50
Maria	do	117	do	do		1		53

Namis			Whre from	Whither		Mal	Femal	Occupation	Age
Barbara	Schmidt	118	Blumberg	Baltimore		1	1		22
Gabriel	do	119	do	do		1			16
Katharina	do	120	do	do			1		14
Sarah	Frankle	121	do	do		1		farmer	44
Marthe	do	122	do	do			1		44
Johann	do	123	do	do		1			18
Katharina	do	124	do	do			1		12
Maria	do	125	do	do			1		10
Juliane	do	126	do	do			1		5
Michael	do	127	do	do		1		farmer	33
Georg	Kahn	128	do	do		1		do	38
Maria	do	129	do	do			1		65
Georg	do	130	do	do		1			17
Fidel	do	131	do	do		1			15
Anastasia	do	132	do	do			1		24
Valentine	do	133	do	do			1		22
Crescenzia	do	134	do	do			1		20
Josephe	do	135	do	do			1		5
Peter	Moritz	136	do	do		1		Musician	37
Agath	do	137	do	do			1		35
Maximilian	do	138	do	do			1		3
Johann	Schmidt	139	do	do		1		Servitor	46
Elisabeth	do	140	do	do			1		36
Valentin	do	141	do	do		1			10
Dorothea	do	142	do	do			1		14
Clara	do	143	do	do			1		12
Maria	do	144	do	do			1		10
Fridolin	do	145	do	do		1			9
Anton	do	146	do	do		1			3
Genovefa	do	147	do	do			1		34
Christine	do	148	do	do			1		7
Martha	do	149	do	do			1		4
Agathe	do	150	do	do			1		2
Maria	do	151	do	do			1		53
Agathi	do	152	do	do			1	✠	21
Ludwig	do	153	do	do			1		3
Conrad	do	154	do	do		1		farmer	32
Johannes	Schmidt	155	do	do		1		Shoemaker	24
Friederike	Bornmann	156	Rauhsdorf	do			1		31
Therese	do	157	do	do			1		9
Benedict	Grimm	158	Blumberg	do		1			35
Scholastica	do	159	do	do			1		35
Jacob	do	160	do	do		1			2½

Names			Ihre from	Whither	Mal	female	Occupation	Age
Johann	Schroeter	161	Damme	Cincinnati	1		Tailor	22
Bernhard	Burdik	162	Hute	do	1		do	22
Heinrich	Ruske	163	Damme	do	1		turner	17
Barthol.	Künzle	164	Blumberg	Baltimore	1		farmer	41
Ottilia	do	165	do	do		1		43
Thomas	do	166	do	do	1			12
Joseph	do	167	do	do	1			10
Franziska	do	168	do	do		1		5
Johann	Jacob	169	Gladinbach	do	1		tailor	28
Wilhelmine	Hunsche	170	Lette	do		1		26
Katharina	Herold	171	Dingelstadt	do		1		16
Leonor	Adam	172	do	do		1		24
Sebastian	Dysel	173	Blumberg	do	1		farmer	50
Marie	do	174	do	do		1		40
Mariane	do	175	do	do		1		15
Susanne	do	176	do	do		1		9
Gertrud	do	177	do	do		1		6
Joseph	do	178	do	do	1			3
Heinrich	Plagmann	179	Hopsen	Cincinnati	1		farmer	24
Heinrich	Brinkmann	180	Osnenburen	do	1		Stonecutter	22
Theodor	Wiemeier	181	do	do	1		tailor	21
Joseph	Dahmeyer	182	Hettingen	do	1		farmer	23
Heinrich	Kramer	183	Hopsen	do	1		do	28
Mariana	do	184	do	do		1		24
Caroline	Lagemann	185	Hettingen	do		1		26
Caroline	Depenbrock	186	do	Philadelphia		1		21
Bernhard	Stallmeyer	187	Bruchterbirk	Boston	1		Musician	23
Heinrich	Wiemeier	188	Gresen	do	1		Miller	22
Theod	do	189	do	do	1		Farmer	19
Christian	Wiemer	190	Mister Rappel	Baltimore	1		do	24
Elisabeth	Sick	191	Altenbach	do		1		33
Maria	do	192	do	do		1		6
Leonore	Kinkel	193	Hiiside	do		1		21
Ernst	Lange	194	Langensalza	do	1		Stonecutter	37
Sophie	do	195	do	do		1		42
Ernst	Schroeter	196	START do	do	1		Farmer	52
Friedrich	do	197	do	do	1		do	22
Heinrich	Sick	198	Altenbach	do	1		Din	37
Heinrich	do	199	do	do	1			3½
Leonore	do	200	do	do		1		1½
Peter	Schneider	201	Oberweisbach	do	1			27
Martha	Sick	202	Mumlingen	do		1		18
Christine	Sohn	203	Kelbi	do		1		18

Names		Whereform	Whither	Mah	female	Occupation	Age
Caroline Frautschie	204	Wiesterburg	Baltimore		1		18
Katharine Gato	205	Silzbach	do		1		17
Caroline Rieckewig	206	Stolpenau	Washington		1		20
Caroline Heidt	207	Schlippelburg	do		1		29
Leonore Hinderskirk	208	Blumberg	Baltimore		1		33
Sara do	209	do	do		1		10
Firene do	210	do	do		1		7
Magdaline Herr	211	Memlingen	do		1		22
Rudolph Fröhlich	212	Liebenschütz	do	1		Turner	22
Franz Röfsmann	213	do	do	1		Shoemaker	29
Johannis Klanke	214	Grimmelshein	York	1		Tailor	24
Peter Gaillon	215	Schmitzingen	Baltimore	1		Weaver	37
Bernhard Meyer	216	Augustendorf	Cincinati	1		Farmer	20
Lisette Gröber	217	Klopenburg	do		1		24
Maria Bribe	218	do	do		1		1
Auguste do	219	do	do		1		5
Theodor Hohkamp	220	do	Baltimore	1		Turner	25
Carl Schreiber	221	Naumburg	do	1		Butcher	31
Henriette do	222	do	do		1		30
Herrmann do	223	do	do	1			7
Johanne Fuchs	224	Rathsdorf	do		1		30
Christian do	225	do	do	1			9
Franz do	226	do	do	1			5
Christiane Nürnbergern	227	Weilsbach	do		1		22
Ludwig Schmidthopf	228	Hude	Cincinati	1		Joiner	18
Heinrich Hoffmann	229	Golnstadt	do	1		Farmer	22
Veronica Fischer	230	Hohengeren	Baltimore		1		58
Margaretha Günther	231	Hesterhausen	Galina		1		24
Johannes do	232	do	do	1		Weaver	30
Nicolaus do	233	do	Cincinati	1		Farmer	18
Christian Hoffer	234	do	do	1		Weaver	24
Caroline Austing	235	Damme	do		1		19
Maria Bibel	236	Hunteburg	do		1		20
Maria Engelin Sink	237	Damme	do		1		14
Maria do	238	do	do		1		42
Gottlieb Dibke	239	Eßlingen	Pittsburg	1		Tailor	24
Hermann Himpe	240	Bünde	Cincinati	1		Farmer	19
Wilhelm Galle	241	do	do	1		do	16
Anna Mornigs	242	do	do		1		18
Margaretha Moritz	243	Blumberg	Baltimore		1		15
Johann do	244	do	do	1			13
Reinhardt do	245	do	do	1			12
Anton do	246	do	do	1			9

Names			Whence from	Whither		Male	female	Occupation	Age
Carl Friedrich Hellbring		247	Minde	Cincinnati		1		Farmer	25
Anna	do	248	do	do			1		26
Hermann	do	249	do	do		1			5
Maria Wilmensmann		250	do	do			1		23
Heinrich Surenbrink		251	do	do		1		Farmer	22
						251	Persons		

Together two Hundred fiftyone Persons

Bremen 15 the March 1854.

Fr. Wm. Rödiker jr

Ships Broker

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADOLPHINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 6, 1854

NUMBER: 22

Passengers' List.—Collector's office.

Bowne & Co. Stationers and Printers, 150 Pearl-street, near Wall, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, J. H. Thiernau Bachmann, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of ~~New-York~~, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from Bremen So help me God, Sworn to the 6th May 1854 before me, John Vanderzee. J. H. Thiernau

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Ship Adolphine *whereof* J. H. Thiernau *is Master, from* Bremen *burthen* tons.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	First Cabin				Naturalized in U.S. 2-6-37	Destination unknown	
1.	Friedrich Zander	31	Female	Men of letters	Bielefeld	Baltimore	
2.	Dorette Zander	24					
3.	Ida Hoffmann	21			Bremen		
4.	Gesina Sauerbach	21					
	Sixen Cabin						
1.	Johann Georg Schreinner	56	Female	Schneider	Waldenburg-Hegdorf	Baltimore	
2.	Barbara Schreinner	53					
	Johann Georg Schreinner	29					
	Schreinner	25					
		21					
6.	Christ. Margaret	19	Male	Baker			
7.	Peter Johann Ludwig	25	Female	Blacksmith	Kurhessen	Kleinsteim	Cincinnati
8.	Johann Jac. Ludwig	18	Male				
9.	Christine Hesselbach	30	Male				
10.	Marie Hauptvogel	22	Female			St. Louis	
11.	Johann Friedrich Appel	21	Male	Carpenter	Mansbach	Baltimore	
12.	Johann Adam Jordan	23		Miller	Hattenhausdorf		
13.	Wilhelm Andre	24		Schneider	Dudendorf		
14.	Johann Friedr. Opel	28	Female	Farmer	Grossen Bieden		
15.	Johann Heinr. Opel	36	Male				
16.	August Johann Weber	25	Male	Carpenter	Hallenbeck	Schiebergen	
17.	Joseph Weber	26		Farmer			
18.	Eleonore Raders	24					
19.	Theodor Himber	19		Doctor	Schwarzburg-Sondershausen	Milwaukee	
20.	August Storch	45		Klempner	Bretten	St. Louis	
21.	Emilie Storch	42					
22.	Teresa Storch	15	Female				
23.	Sophie Storch	9	Female				
24.	Lorenz Storch	5	Male				
25.	Elisabeth Storch	3	Female				
	[illegible]	19		Farmer		Kansas	
	[illegible] Reicher	22		Schneider	[illegible]dorf	Baltimore	
29.	Ernst Hagar Biedermann	23		Farmer		Ohio	
30.	Joseph Kolbrecht	29		Blacksmith	Wittgenstein	Lebanon	
31.	Gottlieb Schenk	20		Farmer	Dreihe	Milwaukee	
32.	Hermann Schiffel	19			Meilsdorf		
33.	Johann Hanis	32			Driedorf	Ohio	
34.	Johanne Seidel	28	Female		Mansbach		
35.	Henriette Schiffel	22				Milwaukee	35
36.	Johann Wene	59	Male		Hemfurth Lieke	Cincinnati	31
37.	Marie Wilbers	54					37
38.	Johann Buchholz	22		Carpenter	Paderborn	Baltimore	5
39.	Jacob Schaumann	25		Farmer	Meilhausen	Baltimore	45

Sinbin 1 Singling

ADOLPHINE Bremen
May 6, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

40 Theis Thomas	45	"	Tagelöhner	Hildesheim	Baltimore	40
41 Anna Margaretha Hansmann	18	Female	Färmer	Hessen	Koblenz	4
42 Friedrich Klopffer	21	Male	"	Sauerbach	Meierland	
43 Friederike Georgi	24	"	"	"	"	~~Liverpool~~
44 Margaretha Freiard	23	Female	"	Essen	Baltimore	den 22ten April
45 Maria Freiard	2	"	"	"	"	
46 Johann Ludwig Fahrenbacher	14	Male	"	"	"	
47 Luisa Margarethe Schaadmann	15	Female	"	Kaiserslautern	Pittsburg	
48 Hermann Wiegand	17	Male	"	"	"	
49 Bernhard Essing	21	"	"	"	"	
Deck = Haus						
1 Johann Georg Rittlinghaus	25	Male	Farmer	Kaiserslautern	Pittsburg	
2 Marie Barbara Hartmann	24	Female	"	Pfalzgrafenstein	"	
3 Johann Leonhard Kobel	32	Male	"	Winnweiler	Buffalo	
4 Anna Barbara Hasendörfer	25	"	"	"	"	
5 Friedrich Hasendörfer	2	"	"	"	"	
Between Deck						
1 Franz Mayer	22	Male	Farmer	Hessen	Newyork	
2 Eduard Krause	39	"	Gerber	Posen	Wiesbaden	
3 Joseph Hobrecht	25	"	Musikus	Warburg	Baltimore	
4 Eduard Ballof	21	"	"	"	"	
5 August Weinke	36	"	Farmer	Dramburg	Westpreussen	
6 Johann Weinke	33	"	"	"	"	
7 Henriette Kiphe	18	Female	"	"	"	
8 Wilhelmine Kiphe	22	"	"	"	"	
9 Christoff Kiphe	27	"	"	Wangerin	"	
10 Heinriette Kiphe	25	"	"	"	"	
11 Friedrich Hagemann	24	"	"	"	"	
12 Johann Friedrich Klingner	34	"	"	"	"	
13 Christine Klingner	41	"	"	"	"	
14 Emilie Marquard	14	"	"	"	"	
15 Julius Marquard	10	Male	"	"	"	
16 Hermann Klingner	5	Male	"	"	"	
17 Gottlieb Schmidt	36	Male	"	"	"	

28.	Maria Schmidt	35	Female				
29.	August Schmidt	4	"				
30.	Carl Schmidt	1	"				
31.	August Ferdinand Kipke	24	Male				
32.	Carl Ludwig Aetzlaf	38	Male				
33.	Nicolaus Zeuss	48	"	Sailer	Kusselnbach	Baltimore	
34.	Anna Margretha Stein	29	Female	"	"	"	
35.	Antoinette Stein	25	"	"	"	"	
36.	Antoinette Stein	5	"	"	"	"	
37.	Heinrich Michel	29	Male	Farmer	Ebernhahn	Philadelphia	
38.	Friedrich Michel	34	"	"	"	"	
39.	Wilhelm Krause	21	"	Schmidt	Driesen	Baltimore	
30.	Friedr. William Schneider	41	Female	Maurer	Kleinaltheim	Baltimore	
31.	Juliane Schneider	37	Female	"	"	Baltimore	Zwillinge
32.	Emilie Schneider	6	"	"	"	"	"
33.	Friedrich William Schneider	4	Male	"	"	"	"
34.	Johann Ernst Metzger	29	"	Weber	[illegible]	[illegible]	
35.	Martha Christine Metzger	35	Female	"	"	"	
36.	Friedrich William Steinhauer	5	"	"	"	"	
37.	Leonhard Heinr. Metzger	2	"	"	"	"	
38.	Heinrich Metz	24	"	"	"	"	
39.	Casper Altherr	29	Male	Capenster	Boppelsheim	Baltimore	
40.	Anton Jung	25	Female	Metzger	"	"	
41.	Heinrich Hamel	24	"	Täfer	Berg	"	
42.	Michel Schäffer	25	Male	Farmer	Fürfeld	Kübelsingen	
43.	Genovefa Schäffer	23	Female	"	"	"	
44.	Anton Schäffer	15	"	"	Wolmar	Philadelphia	
45.	Herman Driesheim	18	"	"	"	"	
46.	Johann Adam Kinderler	25	"	"	Manne	Sweitzerl	
47.	Margaretha Krauss	19	Female	"	Waisendorf	Baltimore	
48.	Friedr. William Loose	26	Male	Weber	Manne	Frankfurt	
49.	Christine Loose	25	Female	"	"	"	

50.	Anton	Loose	17					
51.	Johanne Wilhelmine	Loose *	51	Ehefrau				
	Christiane Friederike	Loose	6	Tochter				
53.	Augustine	Loose	29	"			Philadelphia	Irrsinnig
54.	Johannes	Leichleiter	30	Ehemann	Farmer	Vaihingen		
55.	Hermann	Hoffmann	8	Sohn				
56.	William	Leichleiter	17	"				
57.	Heinrich	Kuhl	24	"				
58.	Georg Christhoff	Korper	26	"		Carlsruhe	Baltimore	
	Nicolas	Müller	34	Ehemann	Täfer	Churhagen		
60.	Reinhardt	Ulrich	20	"	farmer		Pittsburg	
61.	Johann	Rieder	24	"			Louisville	
62.	Elisabeth	Uffelmann	18	Ehefrau				
63.	Wilhelm	Hoffmann	12	Sohn				
64.	Johann	Kolb	18	"				
65.	Johannes	Glück	17	"				
66.	Margareta	Heil	20	Ehefrau			Pittsburg	
67.	Johann Adam	Ulrich	45	Ehemann	Täfer		Baltimore	
68.	Lisa	Ulrich	50	Ehefrau				
69.	Elisabeth	Ulrich	18					
70.	Johannes	Ulrich	15	Sohn				
71.	Bernhard	Gärtner	19	Sohn	farmer	[illegible]	Pittsburg	
72.	Michael	Gärtner	17	[illegible]				
73.	Stephan	Klug	19	[illegible]				
74.	Hartman	Klug	13	[illegible]				
75.	Thadaeus	Herdner	20	[illegible]				
76.	Johann Heinrich	Manns	18	[illegible]		Heilbronn	Spielhart	
77.	Johann Georg	Jäger	20	"				
78.	Johannes	Müller	41	"		Schwarzfeld	Baltimore	
79.	Maria	Müller	36	[illegible]				
80.	Conrad	Müller	14	[illegible]				
81.	Maria	Müller	11	[illegible]				
82.	Henriette	Müller	9	"				Irrsinn 1 Tag
83.	Elisabeth	Müller	6	"				
84.	Carl	Müller	3	[illegible]				

85.	Peter Staff		28		Capentär	Sleshpitz	Evansville	
86.	Margarita Staff		30	Ehefrau	"	"	"	
87.	Margarita Staff		3	Tochter	"	"	"	
88.	Thatarina Eckhardt		62	"	farmer	Brennings	Baltimore	Wittwe Aug.
89.	Johann Peter Eckhardt		40	Sohn	"	"	"	
90.	Ana Eckhardt		23	Tochter	"	"	"	
91.	Elisabeth Eckhardt		20	"	"	"	"	
92.	Anna Margaretha Eckhardt		1	"	"	"	"	
93.	Ferdinand Müller		21	Knabe	"	Chur. Bayer Forest	"	
94.	Johann Joseph Seerg		24	"	"	Steinbach	Washington	
95.	Johannes Fries	*	19	Sohn	"	Machbaos	Pilsburg	
96.	Ignatz Wolf		26	"	Schumacher	Sooden	Philadelphia	
97.	Maruban Serch		23	"	Weber	Mennes	Heavenhill	
98.	Anton Ziegler		29	"	Schumacher		Philadelphia	
99.	Aloys Ulrich		28	"	farmer		Heavenhill	
100.	Thatarina Karinschleger		24	Ehefrau	"	Seckenbroon	"	
101.	Amond Kreis		19	Sohn	"	Mennes	"	
102.	Friederike Kreis		21	Tochter	"	"	"	
103.	Thatarina Gelkhirle		33	Ehefrau	"	Seckenbroon	Baltimore	Wittwe Aug.
104.	Stephan Heinstmann		27	Knabe	"	Paderborn	"	
105.	Johann Hermann Drillert		31	"	"	"	"	
106.	Johann Bernhard Seifel		26	"	"	"	"	
107.	Johann Heinhard Seppe		24	"	"	"	"	
108.	Anton Frieder. Ahlken		29	"	"	"	"	
109.	Heinrich Seisemihl		34	"	Capentär	Leinden	"	
110.	Era Heinig		19	Ehefrau	"	Ehrenstein	Ohio - Stellon	
111.	Christine Köhler		26	Knabe	"	Welzweitz	"	
112.	Paulus Farber		20	"	Täter	Rivervillbach	Baltimore	
113.	Carl Volkmann		24	"	"	Sauerthal	"	
114.	Rudolph Peters		24	"	Blacksmith	Lungwig	Cincinnati	
115.	Gottlieb Neimeier		18	Täter	Täter	Wege	Philadelphia	
116.	Friedrich Heller		22	"	"	"	"	

117.	Henriette	Schneider	21.	Female			Braunau	Marion Sille
118.	Christine	Wagner	23	"			Wegl	Baltimore
119.	Gottlieb	Kümmer	24	Male	Schumacher		Biedenkain	"
120.	Caspar	Pelz	59	"	Capenär		"	In Philip
121.	Maria	Dember	18	Female			Friedrichshafen	Baltimore
122.	Johannes	Dember	24	Male			"	"
123.	Rosine	Herziger	19	Female			Sachs-Altenburg	Stat. Ohio
124.	Auguste	Herziger	18	"			" "	"
125.	Friedrich	Klingerfuss	23	Male	Maurer		Oldendorf	Baltimore
126.	Johanne	Oberg	21	"			"	"
127.	William	Tillermann	18	"	Bäcker		Göttingen	Hasagerseth
128.	William	Häffard	23	"	"		Neustadt	"
129.	Claus	Salinghausen	24	"	farmer		Wagi	Stat. Indiana
130.	Sosine	Salinghausen	28	"			"	"
131.	Dietrich	Salinghausen	3	"			"	"
132.	Hermann	Salinghausen	42	"			"	"
133.	Dietrich	Salinghausen	24	"			"	"
134.	Johann Christ.	Bolsdt	50	"	Capenär		Bremen	"
135.	Dietrich	Kreienhoff	16	"			Wag	"
136.	Conrad	Ulrich	34	"	farmer		Ober Kaltbach	Baltimore
137.	Elisabeth	Ulrich	26	Female			"	"
138.	Chatarina	Ulrich	3	"			"	"
139.	Dietrich	Schroder	24	Male			Schmarne	Stat. Indiana
140.	Johannes	Kempel	34	"	Schumacher		Grabmühl	Evansvill
141.	Anna Chatarina	Nagels	29	Female			"	"
142.	Caspar	Müller	37	Male	farmar		Oberkahlbach	Baltimore
143.	Andreas	Heil	34	"			"	"
144.	Elisabeth	Friedrichs	23	Female			Schrhausen	"
145	Louis	Groh	23	Male			Bieber	"
146	Conrad	Hüter	23	Female	Capenär		Büdingen	"
147	William	Lotz	20	"	Weber		"	"
148	Jacob	Spielmann	26	"	Maurer		"	"

149.	Ludwig Weber	18		Bäcker			
150.	Caroline Zeiber	26	Female		Cassel		
151.	Heinrich Feldt	24	Male	Farmer	Bernbach		
152.	Jacob Traeger	24					
153.	William Kendies	17	Female		Leste	Ind Indiana	
154.	Heinrich Gothmann	18	Male				
155.	Heinrich Lange	23	[illegible]		Liebe		
156.	Lenne Wilgen	25	Female				
157.	Margaretha Budelmann	45	Female				
158.	Otto Busch	20					
159.	Maria Budelmann	25	Female				
160	Dietrich Busch	23	Male				
161	Dietrich Ebersbusch	25					
162.	Sophie Major	24	Female				Kinder 1 Tochter
163	Carl Neumeister	30	Male	Glasier	Lebanstein	Baltimore	
164.	Friederike Wilgen	25					
165.	Anton Battenberge	21	Male	Schmiedter	Minden		
166.	Johann Heinr. Schumann	27	Male	Farmer	Wolbersdorf		
167.	Christine Koch	33	Female		Kreiensen	Washington	
168.	Paul Koch	38	Male				
169.	Margarethe Koch	12					
170.	Johann Koch	8					
171.	Christian Koch	5					~~Boy Died~~
172	Elisabeth Silberger	23	Female			Columbia	
173.	Georg Hammel	19	Male	Tiler	Bodgendorf	Baltimore	
174.	Catarina Silberger	8	Female			Columbia	
175.	Johannes Gunther	23	Male	Farmer			
176.	Johann Georg Elistein	39					
177.	Jacob Fender	19		Schumacher	Hochdorf	Baltimore	
178.	Benjamin Margaardt	16		Farmer			
179	Christine Mayer	19	Female				
180.	Christoff Mayer	17	Female				
181	William Schnettler	20	Male		Weboringen		
182.	Friedrich Strunck	20					

183.	Johann	Dollmeyer	38	Male		Kaufmann		
184.	William	Winter	18	"	Gerber	Egelsroth	Pfalzburg	
185.	Jacob	Render	44	"	Farmer	Niedermalingen		
186.	David	Kurt	40	"		Egelsroth		
187.	Magdalena	Kurt	36	Female				
188.	Chatarina	Kurt	12	"				
189.	Elisabeth	Kurt	10	"				
190.	Minna	Kurt	8	"				
191.	Elwe	Kurt	6	"				
192.	Christine	Kurt	4	"				
193.	Louise	Kurt	2	"				früh verstorben
194.	Peter	Kurt	50	Male				
195.	Jacob	Seipel	19	"	Täler	Lohrn	Baltimore	
196.	Anton	Körner	25	"	Farmer	Orbach	Springfeld	
197.	Georg Peter	Höfler	44	"	Täler	Meisenbach	Baltimore	
198.	Ehrine	Höfler	45	Female				
199.	Margaretha	Höfler	16	"				
200.	Chatarina	Höfler	12	"				
201.	Johann	Höfler	10	"				
202.	Lohrenz	Höfler	4	"				
203.	Gottfried	Helbich	24	Male	Schmäcker	Lichtenberg		
204.	Johann August	Schürmer	19	"		Langlajm	Mellon	
205.	Hermann	Sellers	31	"	Täler			
206.	Hermann	Burkhardt	19	"	Maurer			
207.	Gottlieb	Steinbach	21	"	Täler			
208.	Wilhelm	Göth	23	"				
209.	Valentin	Wieneckes	21	"	Farmer			
210.	Wilhelmine	Hoffmann	7	Female				
211.	Ida	Hoffmann	3	"				

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HELENE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 10, 1854

NUMBER: 23

May 10th 1854 Bremen

REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New-York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts amendatory thereof. Dated the _____ day of _____ 185

_____ MASTER.

D. Haesloop Master of the Brig Helene from Bremen

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me, this 10th *day of* May 1854

John Van Wyck Diedrich Haesloop MASTER.

Name of Vessel, _____

Nation of Do. _____

Name of Master, _____

Port Sailed from, _____

Number of Aliens, _____

Number of Citizens, _____

Consignees, _____

Owners, _____ of _____

☞ NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien passengers landed at the Port of New-York, from the _____ of which _____ is Master, on the _____ day of _____ 18 , from _____

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
1	Johanne Rösner	50.	Germany	Alsfeld	Germany	
2	Maria Rösner	22.	D°			
3	Jacob Rösner	15				
4	Wilhelm Heinzerok	23.		Hennefeld		Shoemaker
5	Anna M. Heinzerok	24				
6	Doris Heinzerok	16	♀			
7	Maria Reichwein	18		Alsfeld		
8	Matias Walter	28		Nihark		Koppenheim
9	Pet. Spyer	20		Kirchheim		Baker
10	Doris Dietrich	20	♀	Witzenhausen		
11	Christph. Reisner	18		Alsfeld		Blacksmith
12	Adam Jesse	15		Obergude		Farmer
13	Adolph Frankman	24		Kirchhain		Farmer
14	August Bittermann	25		Rakeln		Farmer
15	Margarete Bittermann	26.				
16	Doris Bittermann	55	♀			
17	Louise Bittermann	21.				
18	Dorothea Bittermann	19.				
	Isabel Bittermann	3/4				
19	Conrad Jesse	17		Obergude		Farmer

Page 2

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Sex.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
20	Christian	Geise	20		Germany	Oberngeis	Germany	Farmer
21	Ludwig	Kaw	26			Bauerbag		Cartwright
22	Peter	Hohmann	25			Do.		Schoemaker
23	Andreas	Baumgart	22			Do.		Cabinet-maker
24	Peter	Hoffmann	17			Do.		Blacksmith
25	Heinrich	Ebeling	48			Golmbach		Musician
26	Jette	Ebeling	45	f.				
27	Heinrich	Ebeling	19					Musician
28	Caroline	Ebeling	9					
29	Herman	Ebeling	3					
30	Doris	Plate	28	f.		Suhlingen		
31	Heinrich	Vaas	45	m.		Bessingen		Musician
32	Johanna	Vaas	45	f.				
33	Heinrich	Vaas	17					Musician
34	August	Vaas	15					Do
35	Wilhelm	Vaas	13					Do
36	Carl	Vaas	11					
37	Wilhelmine	Vaas	9					
38	Friedrich	Vaas	7					
39	Johanna	Vaas	5					
40	Christian	Kruse	36			Dasper		Schepherd
41	Caroline	Kruse	32					
42	Helene	Kruse	4	f.				
	Louis	Kruse	3/4					
43	Friedrich	Hackert	27			Bessingen		Musician
44	Heinrich	Albrecht	20			Halle		Do.
45	Carl	Krueger	19			Breitenkamp		Weaver
46	Carl	Behrens	18			Dehnsen		Farmer
47	Heinrich	Vorwahl	19			Wickensen		Bricklayer
48	August	Dörries	20			Haynrode		Farmer
49	Julie	Naumann	23			Stadt Oldendorf		
50	Carl	Pape	18			Golmbach		Cabinet Maker
51	Friedrich	Müller	48			Hohenberg		Weaver
52	Hanne	Müller	35	f.				
53	Wilhelm	Müller	8					
	Heinrich	Müller	3/4					
54	Heinrich	Ebeling	37			Amelunsborn		Brewer
55	Wilhelmine	Ebeling	37	f.				
56	Heinrich	Ebeling	8					

HELENE — Bremen — May 10, 1854 — (BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
57	Willhelm	Frame	31	Garmany	Hohlenberg	Garmany	Weaver
58	Caroline	Frame	31.				
59	Caroline	Frame	8				
60	Johanna	Frame	4				
	Heinrich	Frame	½				
61	Heinrich	Frame	24				Weaver
62	Carl	Kepler	31		Suhlingen		Schumacker
63	Sophii	Kepler	28				
64	Heinrich	Kepler	7				
65	Carl	Kepler	2				
	Willhelmine	Kepler	¾				
66	Ernst	Amsing	20		Suhlingen		Schoemaker
67	Anna	Hoberg	34.		do		
68	Heinrich	Hoberg	9				
69	Herman	Hoberg	2				
70	Johann	Schen	24.		Steinhausen		Butler
71	Jacob	Jager	39		Amenau		Farmer
72.	Heinrich	Wagner	19		Killbe		do.
in Cabin 73	Conrad	Erlwein	18		Marburg		Taylor
74	Sophii	Althaus	20		Amenau		
75	Catharina	Humpel	23		Wetter		
76	Friedrich	Jages	52		Hohlenberg		Taylor
77	Carolle	Jager	47				
78	Caroline	Jages	23				
79	Auguste	Jages	19				Taylor
20	Carl	Jages	16				
81	Friedrich	Jages	11				
82	August	Jages	4				
83	Conrad	Willhelm	27		Schoick		Brick-layer
84	Johann	Fildbusch	50		Bildershausen		Taylor
85	Maria	Fildbusch	48				
86	Carl	Fildbusch	18				Musician
87	Johanna	Fildbusch	14				Taylor
88	Elisabeth	Fildbusch	9				
89	George	Fildbusch	6				
90	Anna	Thimes	21.				
91	Anna	Schaech	26		Zell		
92	Ernst	Schurling	25		Alsfeld		Sadler
93.	Johanella	Schurling	18		Alsfeld		

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
94.	Elisabeth	Blanz	18	Garmany	Alsfeld	Garmany	
95	Minna	Lier	18				
96	Philip	Dienstbach	18				Saddler
97	Sophie	Falkes	24				
98	Heinrich	Heusinger	25		Kesterich		Weaver
99	Catharine	Rehmes	39		Fulda		
100	Elise	Wolf	20	Pr.	Kätterich		
101	Elise	George	43	Pr.			
102	Christina	Bohn	17				Farmer
103	Magarethe	Gabriel	23		Unterzorg		
104	Josi	Bares	27		Bilderhausen		Cabinet Maker
105	Marie	Bang	21		Alsfeld		
106	Hans	Ringel	28		Breidenbach		Farmer
107	Johannes	Ringel	23				Do
108	Anna	Martin	23				
109	Hesekias	Sichel	34		Kästerich		Tradesmann
110	Jette	Sichel	48				
111	Joel	Sichel	15				
112	Salome	Sichel	8	Pr.			
113	Adelheid	Stern	14	Pr.	Gravenau		
114	Isaack	Grünebaum	10		Hüttenhausen		
115	Wolff	Stern	22		Niederorf		Tradesmann
116	Joseph	Heinberg	40		Horndorf		Do
117	Heinrich	Diehl	50		Nordicke		Weaver
118	Gelle	Katz	30	Pr.	Bobenhausen		
	Moses	Katz	1/4				
119	Marcus	Katz	4				
120	Jette	Katz	50	Pr.			
121	Heinrich	Riegel	58				Farmer
122	Johannes	Riegel	23				Do
123	Heineman	Adler	16		Stornsdorf		Tradesmann
124	Elise	Hildebrand	37	Pr.	Witzenhausen		
125	Gustaf	Hildebrand	7				
	George	Hildebrand	1/2				
126	Jette	Haine	16	Pr.			
127	Doris	Haine	14	Pr.			
128	Magda	Parkd	25	Pr.	Hirschfeld		
129	Hannah	Jaye	19	Pr.	Labach		Farmer
130.	Hele	Nau	24	Pr.	Lauterbach		

137

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WILHELMINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 12, 1854

NUMBER: 24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 12th May 1854

I, C. A. Mencke — Master of the Bark Wilhelmine
of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 12th
day of May 1854
Before me,

C. A. Mencke

Bremen Barque Wilhelmine Capt. D. L. Wendt — List of the Passengers from Bremen to Baltimore

No.	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of birth	Last Legal Residenz	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
			Naturalized prior to 2-5-37	Last Residence prior to 2-5-37	Declared prior to 2-5-37		
			Cabin Passengers				
1	Samuel Rosenwald	26	Baiede	Bremen	Baltimore	Merchant	2 —
2	Joh. Heumdinger	38	Dagenheim	do	do	Miller	5 —
3	Regina do	32	do	do	do	—	—
[redacted]							
5	Heinrich do	11 Months	do	do	do	—	—
6	Bertha Bade	26	Breslau	do	Brandenburg	—	—
7	Agnes do	2	do	do	do	—	1 —
8	Augen × do	6 Months	do	do	do	—	—
9	Christ. Kellner	21	Gleiserhein	do	Andes	—	—
10	Wilhelmine Rhene	31	Ingesheim	do	Princes Ann	—	1 —
11	Doris do	3	do	do	do	—	3 —
12	Carl Fitze	30	Breslau		Baltimore	Baker	1 —
			Steerage Passengers			—	
[redacted]	Marianne Mang	17	Augsburg	Bremen	Baltimore	—	1 —
[redacted]	Georg Hoffmann	34	Kirchgandern	do	Pittsburg	Burrier	1 —
[redacted]	Elisabeth do		do	do		—	—
[redacted]	Elisabeth do	7	do	do		—	—
17	Andreas do	5	do	do		—	—
18	Ignaz do	1	do	do		—	—
19	Joseph Lemelmann	59	do	do		Tailor	1 —
20	Gottfried Hoffmann	6 Months	do	do		Joiner	1 —
21	Joseph do	22	do	do		do	1 —
22	Mrs Hartzgen	19	Heilgenstadt	do		Farmer	1 —
23	Chr. Wellmann	28	Steinhart	do	Baltimore	—	1 —
24	Georg Heine	19	do	do		—	4 —
25	Friedr. Alvater	16	do	do		Workingm.	—
[redacted]		17	Gelbelsee	do	Damascus	—	—
[redacted]		49	Wacha	do	Andes	—	1 —
28	Magr. do	14	do	do	do	—	1 —
29	Catharine do	32	do	do		—	—
30	Peter Deckmann	26	Wenzelle	do	Damascus	—	1
31	Marie do	3	do	do		—	—
32	Johannes do	31	do	do		—	—
33	Wilhelm Bunnag	25	Hamen	do	Baltimor	Miller	2 —
34	Marie do	19	do	do		—	—
35	Heinrich do	14	do	do		—	—
36	Heinrich Schmidt	9	do	do		—	1 —
37	Theodor Becker	46	Wenzelle	do		—	1 —
38	Anna Kunkel	39	do	do		—	4 —

WILHELMINE Bremen
May 12, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passengers		Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Cabin	Steerage
39	Elisabeth Kuenkel	f	56	Herstelle	Bremen	Baltimore			
40	Conrad do	m	25	do	do	Philadelphia	Tailor		1
41	Marie Sauerbech	f	23	Carlshaven	do	do			1
42	Philipp Sauer	m	20	do	do	do			1
43	Elisa do	f	30	Leelen	do	do			1
44	Peter Gaps	m	15	Hofgeismar	do	Germany	Farmer		1
45	C. Carriere	m	19	Marburg	do	do	do		1
46	Gg Klein	m	21	do	do	do			1
47	Wilhelm do	m	32	Mulenen					
48	Joh. Bosnard	m	33	do	do	New York			
49	Chr. Bottach	m	32	do	do	do	Lichtenau		4
50	Marie Baxter	f	47	Herstelle	do	do			1
51	Joh. Mark	m	29	do	do	do			
52	Joh. do	m	37	do	do	Washington			
53	Marie do	f	26	do	do	Baltimore	Farmer		1
54	Therese do	f	28	Mitwerdan	do	do			2
55	Georg Fischer	m	28	do	do	do			3
56	Berta do	f	6	do	do	do			1
57	Georg do	m	3	do	do	do			
58	Clemens do	m	3 Months	do	do	do	Farmer		
59	Bruno do	m	21	do	do	do	Workmen		
60			29	do	do				
61	H. Bischer		22	do	do	do			
62	Ernst Schneider		37	do	do	do			
63	Christ Werner	m	38	do	do	do			1
64	Carl Eichler	m	19	do	do	do			1
65	Emiel do	m	32	do	do	Pittsburg			2
66	Emiel do	m	18	do	do	do			1
67	Carl Muller	m	24	Hofgeismar	do	do			1
68	Sophie Klemme	f	32	Schmotadt	do	Baltimore			2
69	Conrad Pensch	m	29	do	do	do	Farmer		1
70	Elisabeth do	f	7	do	do	do			1
71	Catherine do	f	3	do	do	do			
72	Anna do	f	46	Dennbach	do	Kansas			
	Fata Klemmen		35	do	do	do			
74	Magarethe do	f	10	do	do	do			3
75	Amande do	f	8	do	do	do			2
76	Veit do	m	7	do	do	Ba			1
77	Emilie do	f	45	Mentheim	do	do			
78	Anton Kister	m	50	do	do	do			1
79	Therese do	f	24	do	do	do			1
80	Louise Hespert	f	24	do	do	do			
81	Clemens Gumdolf	m	26	Bracke	do	Louisville			1
82	Wilhelm Schaffeng	m	33	Mentheim	do	do			2
83	Tina do	f	33	do	do	do			3
84	Adolph do	m	6	do	do	do			

No.	Name of Passengers		Age.	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Berths
85	Marie Schilling	f	4	Sluttgart	Bremen	Philadelphia		
86	Wilhelm do	m	1 Month	do	do	do		
87	August Klopper	m	53	do	do	do	Mason	1
88	Gerh. Middmeyer	m	54	do	do	do		1
89	August do	m	22	do	do	do		1
90	Conrad Backer	m	43	do	do	Lebanon	Tailor	
91	Joh. Hagen		4	do	do		Workmen	
					do			1
93	Joh. Simmer	m	43	Riedern	do			1
94	Magr. Zeuber	f	31	Ebersdorf	do	Philadelph.		1
95	Elise Bayerlein	f	37	Baireuth	do	do		1
96	Cathr. Brodmerkel	f	21	do	do	do		1
97	Magr. do	f	18	Bayreuth	do	do		1
98	Magr. Schilling	f	34	Dondorf	do	Baltimore	Farmer	
99	Johann do	m	24	do	do	Cumberland	Farmer	1
100	Cunigunde do	f	20	do	do	do		2
101	Magar. do	f	15	do	do	do		1
102	Magr. do	f	12	do	do	do		1
103	Nicolaus do	m	2	do	do	do		2
104	Louis Haas			do	do	do		1
105	Joh Fenell	m	30	do	do	do	Shoemaker	1
106	Joh. Reiss	m	23	Ebersdorf	do	do		1
107	Magr. Schilling		21	do	do	do		
108	Carl Kettel	m	2	do	do	do	Tailor	
109	Magr. Millenberg	f	4	Sittendorf	do	do		
110	Magr. do	f	15	Lehne	do	do		1
111	Lenia do	f	10	do	do	Pittsburg		2
112	Anna Marder		23	do	do	Baltimore	Farmer	1
113	Anna Thorne		22	Sittendorf	do	do		1
114	Magr. Forster		24	do	do	do		
115	Magr do		Month		do	Louisville		
116	Magr. Kraft		25	Bayreuth	do	do		
117	Andr. Bertelman		26	Hafenbraut	do	do		1
118	Magr. Treuberger		33	Schweiz	do	Baltimore		1
119	Conrg. Berthau		23	do	do	do		1
120	Stephan Hagen		29	Hafenbraut	do	do		1
121	Magr. Bach.		27	Trieb	do	do		1
122	Esther Blume		20	do	do	Philadelphia		1
123	Nicolaus Rhein		36	do	do	Baltimore	Weaver	2
124	Elisabeth Seufert		24	Reuch	do	do		1
125	Barnh. Quell		25	Lettern	do	do		1
126	Anton Schmidt		19	Arnbach	do	do	Tailor	2
127	Lolle do		2	Bayern	do	Cumberland		

No.	Name of Passengers		Age	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence	Country Bleibende	Destination	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
128	Johann Georg	m	21	Eigenau	Bremen	Cumberland			
129	Joh. Franke	m	18	do	do	Baltimore			
130	Anton Horst	m	22.	do	do	do			
131	Elisabeth do	f	2	do	do	do			
132	Joh. Berold	m	23	do	do	do			1
133	[redacted]ager. do	m	20	Conlau	do	do		Schoemaker	1
134	[redacted]ager. do	m	3	do	do	do			1
135	[redacted]chard do	m	[redacted]	do	do	do			1
136	[redacted] Martha Reg	f	[redacted]	do	do	do			
137	Anna do	f	[redacted]	Landshut	do	do			2
138	Jacob. do	m	3	do	do	do			1
139	Babara do	f	6 Monate	do	do	do			1
140	Marie Werner	f	17	do	do	do			1
141	Mlle. Kertlein	f	15	do	do	do			2
142	Marie Brandt	f	23	Ovenbau	do	do			
143	Therese do	f	26	Germn	do	do			
144	Joh. Ritter	m	13	do	do	do			1
145	Joh. Gleisner	m	36	do	do	do			1
146	Lorenz Roll	m	39	do	do	Lancaster	Farmer		1
147	Marie Gleisner	f	30	Rothenrod	do	do			1
148	Nelang Ball	m	33	Hessen	do	do			1
149	Marie Pfeifer	f	39	do	do	do			1
150	Marianne do	f	4	do	do	do			1
151	Marie Ceff	f	17	Bauchenzell	do	do			1
152	Wilhelm Fuchs	m	27	Ovenbau	do	Washington			1
153	Andreas Friedrich	m	17	do	do	do			1
154	Elenore do	f	21	Niederalfer	do	do			1
155	Catharine Hagel	f	19	Nachbaur	do	do			2
156	Joh. Hermann	m	21	Emershaven	do	Baltimore			3
157	J. G. Keller	f	18	Nachbach	do	do			1
158	Mgr. Bauer	f	19	do	do	do			1
159	G. M. Baumann	m	22	do	do	do			
160	[redacted]. Heimdinger	f	14	Dagerstein	do	do			
161	Marie do	f	12	do	do	do			
162	Wilhelmine do	f	10	do	do	do			
163	Regine Roll	f	21	Tollbringen	do	do			1
164	Joseph do	m	16	do	do	do			1
165	Andr. Gross	m	18	Darnheim	do	do			1
166	Friedrich Buch	m	16	do	do	do			1
167	Philipp Meinhardt	m	18	Eberdingen	do	do			2
168	Magde Hofel	f	20	do	do	do			
169	Christine Schmidt	f	26	Haubern	do	Richmond			
170	Heinr. Finkelday	m	20.	Frankenberg	do	do			1

171	Conrad Bigel	M	16	do	do				
172	Jo[illegible] Preuss	M	14	do	do				
[illegible]	[illegible]								
174	Ch[illegible] Neuschafer	M	28	do	do	Ba[illegible]	[illegible]		1
175	Johann Nolte	M	19	Bodendorf	do				1
176	Heinr. Finger	M	18	do	do				
177	Jacob. Miller	M	17	do	do				
178	Bernh. Reich	M	19	do	do				2
179	Joh. Schneider	M	22	Hoeubern	do	Ba[illegible]	[illegible]		1
180	Fr.d. Schneider	M	19	Badenau	do				1
181	Joh. Arnold	M	65	do	do	Ba[illegible]	[illegible]		1
182	Just. Schneider	M	21	do	do				1
183	Heinr. Balz	M	20	do	do				1
184	Marie Dippel	W	19	Hoeubern	do				1
[illegible]	Joh. Lauber	M	25	Ostorf	do	[illegible]	[illegible]	Baker	2
186	Sara Geiger	W	20	[illegible]	[illegible]				1
187	Barbara Schmidt	W	20		do				
[illegible]	Magdalen Hoos	W	25	Machtach	do				
[illegible]	Ernst. Lindeman	M	25	do	do				
[illegible]	Gustav Metzger	M	15	do	do				
[illegible]	J. H. Schultz	M	50	Braunschweig	do				
192	Joh Hoeber	M	16	Darmstein	do				

in all 191 Passengers
in the Cabin 10 do
181
Cabin 0
Steerage Passengers 173

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP ADMIRAL**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **MAY 16, 1854**

NUMBER: **25**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C. Nielsen Master of Ship Admiral of Bremen, for Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Ship into any district of the United States since her departure from Bremen.

Sworn to this 16th day of May 1854

Before me

Sotheby Hewitt Jr. Asst Victualg.

List of 315 Passengers taken on board the Prussian Ship
Admiral C. Wessing Master bound from Bremen to Baltimore

Page # 1

No.	Name	Country	Place of Birth	Age	Profession	Place of Destination
	Passengers in Cabin					
1.	Wilhelm Hagmeyer	Bremen	Bremen	33.	Cigarmaker	Baltimore
2.	Christian "	"	"	26.	"	"
3.	Christian "	"	"	5.	"	"
4.	Augusta "	"	"	3.	"	"
5.	Wilhelmine "	"	"	1/2		"
6.	August Peters	"	"	23.	Farmer	"
7.	Ludwig Bruns	"	"	28.	Tailor	"
8.	Johann Ohlmeyer	Hanover	Hoya	22	"	"
9.	Nicolas Scholze	Bremen	Bremen	24.	Shoemaker	"
10.	Anna Lange	"	"	24.	Servant	"
11.	Elisabeth Fischer	"	"	25.	"	"
12.	Maria Roman	"	"	20.	"	"
13.	Heinrich Ehlers	Brunswick	Stenghaven	30.	Farmer	"
14.	Friedrich Hengelberg	Prussia	Danzig	23.	Brewer	"
15.	Wilhelm Hamel	"	"	30	Confectioner	"
16.	Fried. Rika	Hanover	Diepholz	22.	Shoemaker	"
17.	Friedrich Rauchfuß	Prussia	Westphalia	23.	Butcher	"
18.	Ernestine Renne	Hanover	Bremen	27.	Servant	"
19.	Augusta Leonhard	"	"	20.	"	"
20.	Konigunde Wieder	Prussia	Brigberg	31.	"	"
21.	Wilhelm Erling	Holstein	Braunsfeld	27.	Shoemaker	"

Cabin Passengers

Steerage Passengers

ADMIRAL
May 16, 1854
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

	Name		Cemetery	Place of last Residence	Age	Profession	Voyage	Place of Destination
22.	Carl	Gildner	Sachsen	Leipzig	25.	Handlung	2 P.	Newyork
23.	Wilhelmine	Gildner	"	"	24.			
24.	Natalie	"	"	"	5.			
25.	Jacob	Baumann	Holstein	Braunschweig	60	Tischler		
26.	Anna	"	"	"	57.			
27.	Catharina	Steinein	"	"	32.			Baltimore
28.	Margaretha	"	"	"	9.		5 P.	
29.	Jacob	"	"	"	6.			
30.	Johann	"	"	"	4.			
31.	Johann	Wenberger	Bayern	Laking	30.	Bauer		
32.	Anna	"	"	"	30.			
33.	Anna	"	"	"	9.			
34.	Maria	"	"	"	5.		2 P.	Wisconsy
35.	Magdalena	"	"	"	3.			
36.	Matthias	"	"	"	28.	Bauer		
37.	Hermann	Hade	Hessen	Nassfeld	21.	Glasbläser		
38.	Julius	Hade	Bayern	Koburg	23.	Bäcker	2 P.	St. Louis
39.	Anna	Lentz	Darmstadt	Offenbach	29.			
40.	Maria	"	"	"	9.			
41.	Johann	Becker	Sachsen	Oberwiesenthal	27.			Philadelphia
42.	Lisette	"	"	"	4.		4 P.	
43.	Johann	Wardzel	Rheinland-Pfalz	Sembach	22	Bauer		
44.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	19			
45.	Hans	Pfannmann	Hessen	Linke	60	Bauer		
46.	Sibilla	"	"	"	56.			
47.	Sophie	"	"	"	21.			Cincinnati
48.	Anna	"	"	"	19.		5 P.	
49.	Johanna	"	"	"	17.			
50.	Heinrich	"	"	"	15.			
51.	Sabina	"	"	"	12.			

	Name	County	Residence	Age	Profession	Voyage	Destination
	Vereinigte Staaten						
52.	Carl Sikins	Preußen	Minden	31.	Farmer		
53.	Sina "	"	"	34.	"		Philadelphia
54.	Heinrich "	"	"	19.	Farmer	3 P.	
55.	Wilhelm Franke	"	"	20.	"		
56.	Stephan Rundhaus	"	Bringhausen	25.	"		
57.	Sarah "	"	"	21.	"		Baltimore
58.	Friedrich Weber	"	Ditmar	21.	Weber	3 P.	
59.	Margaret Hardtke	"	Lemgo	30	Shoemaker		
60.	Sarah Brinkmann	"	Bergenbeck	26.	Farmer		Philadelphia
61.	Maria "	"	"	19.	Servant	5 P.	
62.	Adam Boine	"	"	20.	"		
63.	Hugo Schacht	"	"	21.	Baker		
64.	Andreas Heidedorn	Bayern	Landshut	28.	Tailor		
65.	Anna "	"	"	33.	"		Baltimore
66.	Maria "	"	"	8.		4 P.	
67.	Carl Uhl	Hessen Darmstadt	Darmstadt	32.	Farmer		
68.	Hermann Rodenberger	"	Minden	17.	Blacksmith		
69.	Johann Thiel	"	"	20.	Farmer		
70.	Dorothea Steinhalt	Sachsen	Königsberg	45.	"	4 P.	Pittsburgh
71.	Barbara "	"	"	24.	Servant		
72.	Dorothea "	"	"	22.	"		
73.	Jacob Reininger	Bayern	Landshut	23.	Farmer		
74.	Christian Dreyer	Sachsen	Chemnitz	21.	Weaver		
75.	Margaretha Hollhaus	Hessen Darmstadt	Reinfeld	27.	Servant	4 P.	Cincinnati
76.	Heinrich Müller	"	"	14.	"		
77.	Clemens Stelling	"	"	21.	"		
78.	Lorenz Seiler	Bayern	Schwarzenberg	24.	"		
79.	Catharina Baer	"	Landshut	19.	"		

	Name		Place of birth.		Age		Place of Departure	Port of Destination
80.	Johann	Biel	Baiern	Regensburg	30	Tagloh		
81.	Catharina	"	"	"	22	"		2 T. Pittsburg.
82.	Sebastian	Fuchs	Hessen	Weilburg	23.	Farmer		
83.	Heinrich	Conrad	"	Wilsingen	50.	Wagner		
84.	Johann	Christoffel	Baden	Baith	24.	"		2 T. Baltimore
85.	Anna	Hahl	H. Hessen	Marburg	25.	Farmer?		
86.	Catharina	Hunt	"	"	23.	"		
87.	Johann	Babel	Bayern	Dachlin	44.	Farmer		
88.	Anna	"	"	"	44.	"		
89.	Christian	"	"	"	15.	"		3 T. Fredericksburg
90.	Caroline	"	"	"	12.	"		
91.	Georg	"	"	"	8.	"		
92.	Eva	"	"	"	5.	"		
93.	Margaretha	"	"	"	2.	"		
94.	Heinrich	Schneider	"	"	24.	Farmer		
95.	Christoph	Hanel	Baden	Freiburg	39.	Farmer		
96.	Magdalena	"	"	"	37.	"		
97.	Margaretha	"	"	"	60.	"		
98.	Georg	"	"	"	14.	"		5 T. Cincinnati
99.	Adam	"	"	"	12.	"		
100.	Heinrich	"	"	"	8.	"		
101.	Anna	"	"	"	4.	"		
102.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	2.	"		
103.	Franz	Hanel	"	"	43.	Farmer		
4.	Christoph	"	"	"	41.	"		
5.	Wilhelm	"	"	"	9.	"		
6.	Johannes	"	"	"	7.	"		4 T. Ohio
7.	Heinrich	"	"	"	5.	"		
8.	Thomas	"	"	"	3.	"		
9.	Johann	Hahn	"	"	20.	Farmer		

	Name	Vorname	Wohnort	Alter	Profession	Wann angekommen	Bestimmung
11	Rudolph	Eduard	Bayern	Pleinfeld	21	Tischler		
11	Anna				21			
12	Julie	Schmidt	Preußen	Berlin	35	Schneid.		
13	Carl				5		10 Pf.	Petersburg
14	Margaretha	Engel	Bayern	Nürnberg	40			
15	Catharine	Groß		Leinenlang	21			
16	Margaretha	Hofner	Sachsen	Chemnitz	21			
17	Ludwig	Valentin	H. Hessen	Bischofsheim	23	Müller		
18	Johann	Gundlach			23			
19	Wilhelmine	Schmidt	Bayern	Nürnberg	24	Tischler	25 Pf.	Dito
20	Christiane	Richmann	Preußen	Treffurt	30			
21	Christine				21	Schneid.		
22	Christoph				14			
23	Johann	Groß	Wirtemberg	Neuenstadt	29	Tischler		
24	Heinrich				28		26 Pf.	Nordhausen
25	Anna				6			
26	Georg	Ehrlich	Sachsen	Plauen	22	Tischler	27 Pf.	Eisleben
27	Heinrich	Langerfeld			17			
28	Anna	Baumann		Ruth	21	Schneid.		
29	Carl	Fischer	Preußen	Suhl	22	Schmiede		
30	Friedrich	Fischer		Lange	16		28 Pf.	St. Louis
31	Wilhelmine				18	Schneid.		
32	Christian	Schwede		Langefeld	58	Bauer		
33	Wilhelmine				50			
34	Carl				22		29 Pf.	Dito
35	Bernhard				23			
36	Emilie				24			
37	Augusta				19			
38	Heinr.				16			
39	Friedrike				13			

	Name		Place of Last Residence	Age	Profession	Place of Destination
140.	Johann	Pahlgut	Lankau	Altenhagen	31.	Farmer.	Dodge Co. Wisc.
41.	Sophie	"	"	"	31.	"	
42.	Franz	"	"	"	6.	"	
43.	Johann	Hennings	H. Hessen	Hainau	48.	Schmiede	
44.	Maria	Hannebergen	Bayern	Lenzburg	45.		
45.	Anna	"	"	"	24.	Servant	Jo. Co. Illinois.
46.	Franz	"	"	"	14.	"	
47.	Leonhard	Heimrich	"	Lenzburg	34.	Farmer	
48.	Anna	"	"	"	30.	"	
49.	Anna	"	"	"	4.	"	Dane Co. Wisc.
50.	Johann	"	"	"	6.	"	
51.	Louise	"	"	"	9.	"	
52.	Anna	Fiene	"	Tiefenau	29.	Farmer	
53.	Jacob	Fehling	H. Hessen	Hessen	35.	Blacksmith	
54.	Marie	Meyer	Preussen	Prussia	21.	Servant.	Jo. Co. Illinois.
55.	Margaretha	Christoffel	"	"	13.	"	
56.	Anna	Brandau	H. Hessen	Hongreuth	39.	Farmer	
57.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	37.	"	
58.	Wilhelm	"	"	"	15.	"	
59.	Louise	"	"	"	12.	"	
60.	Christine	"	"	"	9.	"	Columbia Co. Wisc.
61.	Sebastian	"	"	"	7.	"	
62.	Catharina	"	"	"	4.	"	
63.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	20.	"	
64.	Heinrich	Ulrich	"	"	19.	"	
65.	Heinrich	Seibel	"	"	21.	"	
66.	Catharina	Pfeiffer	H. Hessen	Neuses	46.		
67.	Philipp	"	"	"	21.	Farmer	Jo. Co. Wisconsin
68.	Catharina	"	"	"	19.	"	
69.	Johann	"	"	"	17.	"	

Name	Country	Place of last Residence	Age	Profession	Voyage	Place of Destination
70. Magdalene Reis	H. Hessen	Hessen	9.			
71. Konrad "	"	"	7.			Harpersfort.
72. Conrad Hoch	"	"	19	Farmer		
73. Carl Binroth	"	Oberhessen	27.	Farmer	2 T.	Philadelphia.
74. Eva Hellen	"	"	25.	"		
75. Nicolas Steinbeiss	"	Nassau	39.	Farmer		
76. Margaretha "	"	"	38	"		
77. Johann "	"	"	9.	"	4 T.	Ohio
78. Margaretha "	"	"	3	"		
79. Johannes Schad	"	Hessen	28.	Farmer	2 T.	N. Y. Charlest.
80. Margaretha "	"	"	24.	"		
81. Valentin Hemming	"	Rheinpreussen	40.	"	2 T.	Philadelphia
82. Elisabeth "	"	"	28.	"		
83. Charlotte Dick	"	Langenschwarz	44	"		
84. Johann "	"	"	16.	"		
85. Georg Dewey	"	Schlesien	21.	"	4 T.	Canada
86. Anna Catharina "	"	"	17	Farmer		
87. Catharina Anna "	"	"	15	"		
88. Christian Gibon	"	"	16.	"		
89. Georg Hoos	"	Hessen	34.	Miller		
90. Gertrude "	"	"	30.			
91. Conrad Christoph Bergmann	"	Pfalzbaiern	43.	Miller	2 T.	Philadelphia
92. Maria "	"	"	38.			
93. Johannes Heuer	H. Hessen	Hessen	45.	Farmer		
94. Maria "	"	"	45.	"		
95. Conrad "	"	"	17	"	4 T.	Ohio
96. Catharina "	"	"	15.	"		
97. Elisabeth "	"	"	12.			

	Name		County	Time of last Residence	Age	Profession	Place of Departure	Port of Destination
198.	Carl	Hintz	Hohenstein	Hannover	9.			Philadelphia
199.	Maria	"	"	"	3.			
200.	Conrad	Friedrich	"	"	13.	Farmer		
1.	Ernst	"	"	"	39.	"		
2.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	16.	"		Pittsburgh
3.	Ernst	"	"	"	19.	"		
4.	Johannes	Hintz	"	"	20.	"		
5.	Conrad	Thorn	"	"	20.	"		
6.	Martin	Binnewies	"	"	19.	"		
7.	Elisabeth	Müller	Hannover	Pattensen	44.			
8.	Friedrich	Klingler	"	"	34.	Farmer		
9.	Katharina	Lindemann	"	"	28.	"		
10.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	24.	Farmer		St. Louis
11.	Heinrich	Hartmann	"	"	28.	Farmer		
12.	Heinrich	Bollmann	"	"	19.	"		
13.	Ferdinand	Wiesenthal	"	"	16.	"		
14.	Katharine	Hoch	"	"	24.	Farmer		
15.	Johann	Heinrich Wiesenthal	Hannover	Lindheim	26	Farmer		
16.	Caroline	"	"	"	22	"		
17.	Leonhard	Arnold	Bayern	Rehlingen	27.	Farmer		
18.	Johann	Klinger	Hannover	"	28.	"		St. Louis
19.	Georg	Merklein	"	"	28.	"		
20.	Johann	Schünemann	"	"	18	"		
21.	Peter	Gerhardt	"	"	19	"		
22.	Ernst	Lüneburg	Hannover	Solingen	33	Shoemaker		Wheeling
23.	Johanna	"	"	"	28.	"		
24.	Ernst	"	"	"	5.	"		
25.	Wilhelmine	"	"	"	3.	"		

	Name	Vor- u. Zuname	Wohnort	Alter	Profession	Reise-Ziel	Nähere Bestimmung
26.	Johann	Bibler	Rodenberg	23.	Tischler		
27.	Maria	Rothenberg	"	20.	"		
28.	Margareth	Dietrecher	"	20.	"		
29.	Anna	Herklein	"	21.	"		
30.	Heinrich	Rusch	Hannover	Hannoversch Münden	26.	Tischler	
31.	Caroline	"	"	"	21.	"	
32.	Adolph	Dunkmann	"	Nienstedten	18.	"	
33.	Heinrich	Kordes	Preußen	Minden	49.	Tischler	
34.	Anna	"	"	"	42.	"	
35.	Caroline	"	"	"	21.	"	
36.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	15.	"	
37.	Wilhelm	"	"	"	9.	"	
38.	Daniel	Schilling	Hessen-Darmstadt	Hessen-Homburg	55.	Tischler	
39.	Maria	"	"	"	20.	Schneid.	
40.	Catharina	Sievers	"	"	24.	"	
41.	Anna	Hermann	"	"	28.	"	
42.	Elisabeth	Lang	"	"	22.	"	
43.	Georg	Weid	"	"	17.	"	
44.	Siegmund	Meyer	Preußen	Paderborn	21.	Knopfm.	
45.	Clemens	Landwehr	Hessen	Darmstadt	28.	Tischler	
46.	Wilhelm	"	"	"	13.	"	
47.	Siegmund	Göbring	"	Homburg	18.	"	
48.	Johann	"	"	"	16.	"	
49.	David	Bibler	"	"	23.	Schneid.	
50.	Heinrich	Dunz	"	"	17.	"	
51.	Carl	Thiele	"	"	17.	"	
52.	Georg	Lau	"	Gotha	35.	Tischler	
53.	Hadamar	Turner	Nassau	Hildesheim	23.	"	

Bezeichnung des Schiffes	Ort der Einschiffung
1. Schiff Baltimore	
2. Schiff Washington	
3. Schiff Baltimore	
4. Schiff Baltimore	
5. Schiff Washington	
6. Schiff Baltimore	
7. Schiff Washington	
8. Schiff Baltimore	
9. Schiff Washington	
10. Schiff Baltimore	
11. Schiff Washington	
12. Schiff Baltimore	
13. Schiff Washington	
14. Schiff Baltimore	
15. Schiff Washington	
16. Schiff Baltimore	
17. Schiff Washington	
18. Schiff Baltimore	
19. Schiff Washington	
20. Schiff Baltimore	
21. Schiff Washington	
22. Schiff Baltimore	
23. Schiff Washington	
24. Schiff Baltimore	
25. Schiff Washington	
26. Schiff Baltimore	
27. Schiff Washington	
28. Schiff Baltimore	
29. Schiff Washington	
30. Schiff Baltimore	
31. Schiff Washington	
32. Schiff Baltimore	
33. Schiff Washington	
34. Schiff Baltimore	
35. Schiff Washington	
36. Schiff Baltimore	
37. Schiff Washington	
38. Schiff Baltimore	
39. Schiff Washington	
40. Schiff Baltimore	
41. Schiff Washington	
42. Schiff Baltimore	
43. Schiff Washington	
44. Schiff Baltimore	
45. Schiff Washington	
46. Schiff Baltimore	
47. Schiff Washington	
48. Schiff Baltimore	
49. Schiff Washington	
50. Schiff Baltimore	
51. Schiff Washington	
52. Schiff Baltimore	
53. Schiff Washington	

	Name		Place of Count.	Residence	Age	Profession	Regmt	Place of Dienstleist.
954.	Sebastian	Pfanthieke	H. Hessen	Heiligenrade	19.	Thrmr.		
55	Ludwig	Pfeifer	Hannover	Hiesede	26.	"	5. F.	Hilleshorst
56	Georg	Stark	Gotha	Hörner	20.	"		
57	Friedrich	Thormann	H. Hessen	Oberhausen	24.	"		
58	Heinr	Hegemeyer	Hannover	Diepholz	48			
59	Carl	"	"	"	18.	Thrmr	1. F.	Hilleshorst
60	Friedrich	"	"	"	16	"	15.	Dito
61	Wilhelm	"	"	"	9.	"		
62	Heinrich	Schwinn	Preußen	Neuhaigen	18.	Thrmr	2. F.	Hameln
63	Sophie	"	"	"	9.	Swand		
64	Wilhelm	Meyer	"	"	20	Cordwainer	12.	Ballenen
65	Friedrich	Lau	"	"	15	"		
66	Carl	Rosenhagen	Gotha	Königsberg	26	Silversmith		
67	Amalie	Fischer	"	"	24.	"	4. F.	Ditto
68	Theodor	Henry	"	"	26.	Mason		
69	Marie	"	"	"	9	"		
70	Georg	Rabe	H. Hessen	Rothenburg	23.	Thrmr		
71	Daniel	Lewin	"	"	22.	"	2. F.	Fuerberg
72	Tim	Rammelsberg	"	"	22	Swand		
73	Conr.	Seuge	"	"	21	"		
74	Christine	Wenk	"	Fl.	Hom	38	"	
75	Marie	"	"	"	"	17	"	
76	Philipp	"	"	"	"	14.	"	5. F. Ditto
77	Friedrich	"	"	"	"	6.	"	
78	Martin	Thomas	"	Oldenhausen		21.	Grenadier	
79	Dorothea	Hoffel	"	"		25	Swand	
80	Martha	Fischer	"	"		24.	"	
81	Georg	Meier	Bayern	Schweinfurth		29	Schoemaker	2. F. Ballenen
82	Margaretha	"	"	"		28	"	

	Name		Country	Place of last Residence	Age	Profession	Baggage	Place of Destination
283.	Eline	Offmann	K. Hessen	Volkenburg	50.			
84.	Anna	"	"	"	19	Servant		
85.	Gottfried	Funk	Bayern	Fürth	34	Joiner		
86.	Martha	Schneider	"	"	19	Servant		
87.	Conrad	Zimmerig	K. Hessen	Neuses	20.	Shoemaker		
88.	Jacob	Reis	"	"	18	Farmer		
89.	Georg	"	"	"	20.	Baker		
90.	Adam	Neumann	"	"	20	Servant		
91.	Franz	Birk	Bayern	Unterkoisl	48	Mason		
92.	Margaretha	Schindler	"	"	24.	Servant		
93.	Anna	Fiedler	"	"	24.	"		
94.	Anna	Krieger	"	"	20.			
95.	Augusta	Reinhard	"	Hagenbach	25.	Shoemaker		
96.	Anna	"	"	"	29.			
97.	Anna	"	"	"	4			
98.	Johann	Fink	"	Baiersbrunn	29	Shoemaker		
99.	Georg	Daniel	"	Hagenbach	24			
300.	Margaretha	Schindler	"	"	31.	Servant		
1.	Margaretha	Fischer	"	"	22.	"		
2.	Bernhard	Reinhard	"	"	35.	Mason		
3.	Anna	Schaefer	"	"	32.	"		
4.	Anna	"	"	"	12.	"		
5.	Georg	"	"	"	11.	"		
6.	Aug.	Feuerbacher	"	Mühlhausen	19	Brewer		
7.	Johann	Kölln	"	Lohnstadt	21	Shoemaker		
8.	Johann	Stein	"	Hagenbach	23	Blacksmith		
9.	Kunigunde	Fischer	"	"	28.	Servant		

								3. F. Fürth.
								3. F. Westmoreland
								1. F. Ditto
								3. F. Liverpool
								3. F. Baltimore
								2. F. Baltimore
								2. F. Philadelphia

	Name	Country	Residence	Age	Profession	Passage	Place of Destination
310.	Gottlieb Hörner	Prussia	Streitmatten	28	Joiner		
"	11. Louise "	"	"	25	"		
"	12. Christine "	"	"	24	"		
"	13. Franz Strähmer	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	38	Farmer	1st	Philadelphia
"	14. Nathias Nitz	Bavaria	Bamberg	14	"		
"	15. Nilson Dreyfuss	"	"	28	"	2d	Baltimore
"	16. Sebastian Schaak	"	"	27	"		

in all 315 Passengers.

whereof one Citizen 1

314. Nr.

Carl Nietzing.

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK EMILY**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **PUERTO CABELLO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **MAY 18, 1854**

NUMBER: **26**

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 18th May **1854**

I, James Etchberger — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Emily or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Puerto Cabello

Sworn 18th May 1854 J. Etchberger

BEFORE

Richard Wyatt Jr

Bargue Emily
U.S. 1824
Puerto Cabello
1 81

Complete

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Bark Emily
of Baltimore — at Puerto Cabello

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Dougherty	28	male	Cook	Nationality U.S. of America	Destination U.S. of America	
John A. Decker	20	"	do			
John W. McCauley	15	"	none			

2

EMILY
May 18, 1854

Puerto Cabello

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARTHA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 20, 1854

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 30th April 1854

I, W. Franke Master of the Ship Emma

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 20th *day of* May 1854 *Before me,*

John Krantzke

Wilh. Franke

1	Friedrich Bulst		29.	male.	Schoemaker	Germany.	United States.
2	August Steiner		22.	do.	locksmith	do.	do.
3	Christine Wohlgemuth		29.	female	.	do.	do.
4	Catharine Wohlgemuth		1/2	do.	.	do.	do.
5	Catharine Kircher		20.	do.	.	do.	do.
6	Bernhard Wittrupp		22.	male.	sailor.	do.	do.
7	Gottfried Rafsher		26.	do.	joiner	do.	do.
8	Wilhelm Rafsher		22.	do.	carpenter	do.	do.
9	Friederike Boettcher		49.	female.	.	do.	do.
10	Johannes Holstein		44.	male	farmer.	do.	do.
11	Anna Holstein		34.	female	.	do.	do.
12	Anna Holstein	X	13.	do.	.	do.	do.
13	Martha Holstein		8.	do.	.	do.	do.
14	Elisabeth Holstein		3/4	do.	.	do.	do.
15	Carl Holstein		11.	male.	.	do.	do.
16	Johannes Holstein		3.	do.	.	do.	do.
17	Adam Menges		34.	do.	farmer.	do.	do.
18	Anna Menges		35.	female	.	do.	do.
19	Adam Menges		7.	male.	.	do.	do.
20	Catharina Menges		4.	female	.	do.	do.
21	Anna Elisa Menges		2.	do.	.	do.	do.
22	Catharina Ewald		49.	do.	.	do.	do.
23	Heinrich Hester		27.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.
24	Johannes Hal		25.	do.	do.	do.	do.
25	Heinrich Boeth		20.	do.	weaver.	do.	do.
26	Friederike Lebrer		23.	female.	.	do.	do.
27	Heinrich Stuhlmann		35.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.
28	Anna Stuhlmann		68.	female.	.	do.	do.
29	Anna Scheidemantel		32.	do.	.	do.	do.
30	Heinrich Scheidemantel		8.	male.	.	do.	do.
31	Annea Scheidemantel		5.	female.	.	do.	do.
32	Maria Stuhlmann		22.	do.	.	do.	do.
33	Conrad Thl		27.	male.	farma	do.	do.
34	Anna Wurg		28.	female.	.	do.	do.

Bremen
(BALTIMORE)
MARTHA
May 20, 1854

5	Catharine Wurg.	2.	do.		do.		do.	
6	Joseph Schmerbeck.	33.	male.	farmer.	do.		do.	
7	Anna Schmabeck.	22.	female.	.	do.		do.	
8	Joseph Reichenieder.	31.	male.	farmer.	do.		do.	
9	Maria Gruber	27.	female.	.	do.		do.	
40	Johann Hamberger.	29.	male.	farmer.	do.		do.	
1	Wolfgang Stalter.	27.	do.	miller.	do.		do.	
2	Catharine Fischer	36.	female.	.	do.		do.	
3	Jacob Lange.	20.	male.	tailor.	do.		do.	
4	Martha Liebold.	29.	female.	.	do.		do.	
5	Bertha Liebold.	1/2	do.	.	do.		do.	
6	Michel Brandau.	22.	male.	farmer.	do.		do.	
7	Johannes Sultan.	36.	female.	joiner.	do.		do.	
8	Adam Jenert.	30.	male.	farmer.	do.		do.	
9	Paul Sultan.	26.	do.	slater.	do.		do.	
50	Juliana Weidemann.	47.	female.	.	do.		do.	
1	Elisabeth Lange.	18.	do.	.	do.		do.	
2	Anna Paffenbach.	21.	do.	.	do.		do.	
3	Elisabeth Kimmel	24.	do.	.	do.		do.	
4	Joseph Hartung.	29.	male.	painter	do.		do.	
5	Anna Hartung.	25.	female.	.	do.		do.	
6	Wilhelm Hartung.	12.	male.	.	do.		do.	
7	Hezor Fluecke.	20.	do.	sailor.	do.		do.	
8	Joseph Tippe.	26.	do.	farmer.	do.		do.	
9	Elisabeth Tippe.	26	female.	.	do.		do.	
60	Friedrich Rodenberg.	16	male.	sailor.	do.		do.	
1	Barnabas Hartung.	20.	do.	joiner	do.		do.	
2	Sebastian Haulinger.	33.	do.	carpenter.	do.		do.	
3	friedrich Bodenbag.	21.	do.	farmer	do.		do.	
4	Diedrich Bodenbag.	18.	do.	.	do.		do.	
5	friedrich Bodenbag.	18.	do.	shoemaker	do.		do.	
6	Heinrich Schivier	19.	do.	farmer.	do.		do.	
7	Heinrich Oetting.	26.	do.	shoemaker.	do.		do.	

8	Margarethe Oetting.	30	female	.	do	do	
9	Anna Oetting.	1/2	do	.	do	do	
10	Heinrich Prinz.	45.	male	farmer.	do	do	
1	Anna Bischoff.	22.	female.	.	do	do	
2	Louise Kaiser	21.	do	.	do	do	
3	Marie Kaiser	17.	do	.	do	do	
4	Hermann Paake.	21.	male	joiner.	do	do	
5	Elisabeth Hoffmann	22.	female	.	do	do	
6	Catharina Metz.	19.	do	.	do	do	
7	Johanne Klinge	25.	male	joiner	do	do	
8	Wilhelm Blome.	19.	do	blacksmith.	do	do	
9	Christian Hermann	21.	do	farmer.	do	do	
10	Christian Hermann	18.	do	.	do	do	
1	Heinrich Hermann	19	do	.	do	do	
2	Carl Kaufmann.	21.	do	.	do	do	
3	August Pfeiffer.	16	do	baker.	do	do	
4	Louise Albrecht	22.	female.	.	do	do	
5	Johannes Schmidt.	23.	male	farmer.	do	do	
6	Margarethe Schmidt	19.	female	.	do	do	
7	Bernhard Schmidt	17.	male	farmer.	do	do	
8	Heinrich Liesmann	27.	do	joiner.	do	do	
9	Johannes Roeder	24.	do	mason.	do	do	
10	Heinrich Schmidt.	15.	do	farmer.	do	do	
1	Johann Neukirch.	21.	do.	butcher	do.	do.	
2	Gottfried Müller.	56.	do.	farmer.	do	do	
3	Sophie Müller.	51.	female	.	do	do	
4	Caroline Müller.	26.	do	.	do	do	
5	Wilhelmine Müller	24.	do	.	do	do	
6	Friedrike Müller.	16.	do	.	do	do	
7	Minna Müller	2.	do	.	do	do	
8	Carl Müller	22.	male	.	do	do	
9	Louis Müller	18.	do	.	do	do	
10	Carl Hülscher.	26.	do	joiner.	do	do	
	Xaver Bunger.	31.	do	farmer.	do	do	

2	Barbara Ameismaier	33.	female	.	do.	do.
3	Margarethe Mantzeim	21	do.	.	do.	do.
4	Carl Urban	33.	male	Schoemaker	do.	do.
5	Anna Urban	27.	female	.	do.	do.
6	Ernstine Urban	1.	do.	.	do.	do.
7	Henriette Urban	3.	do.	.	do.	do.
8	August Urban	5.	male	.	do.	do.
9	Carl Urban	3/0.	do.	.	do.	do.
110	Heinrich Uisbrück	24.	do.	weaver	do.	do.
1	Franz Schreiber	9.	do.	.	do.	do.
2	Heinrich Voelker	18	do.	farmer	do.	do.
3	Wilhelmine Vanvorff	25.	female	.	do.	do.
4	Gofflob Petzholdt	34.	male	carpenter	do.	do.
5	Christiane Petzholdt	32.	female	.	do.	do.
6	Joseph Hartmann	26.	male	farmer	do.	do.
7	Anna Flügel	25.	female	.	do.	do.
8	Cathaina Flügel	20.	do.	.	do.	do.
9	Maria Flügel	20.	do.	.	do.	do.
120	Peter Reith	18.	male	farmer	do.	do.
1	Johann Pohs	45.	do.	carpenter	do.	do.
2	Wilhelm Kaiser	18.	do.	farmer	do.	do.
3	Joseph Kammaier	37.	do.	do.	do.	do.
4	Nicolaus Louidel	31.	do.	do.	do.	do.
5	Georg Spangenberg	26.	do.	miller	do.	do.
6	Cathaina Spangenberg	29.	female	.	do.	do.
7	Louise Spangenberg	3/4	do.	.	do.	do.
8	Caroline Ruler	21.	do.	.	do.	do.
9	Kunigunde Hinkein	20.	do.	.	do.	do.
130	Christian Herrer	30.	male	Sailor	do.	do.
1	Remigus Kochler	26.	do.	weaver	do.	do.
2	Wenzel Stephanie	45.	do.	farmer	do.	do.
3	Anna Stephanie	46.	female	.	do.	do.
4	Wenzel Stephanie	20.	male	farmer	do.	do.

5	franz Stephanic.		6.	male.	.	do.	do.	
6	Maria Stephanic.		9.	female.	.	do.	do.	
7	Wenzel Kolesch		37.	male.	smith.	do.	do.	
8	Joseph Kolesch	4	8.	do.	.	do.	do.	
9	Mathias Kolesch.		6.	do.	.	do.	do.	
140	Jacob Bruha.		30.	do.	farmer.	do.	do.	
1	Martin Divoorzack.		37.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2	Maria Divoorzack.		37.	female.	.	do.	do.	
3	Catharina Divoorzack		9.	do.	.	do.	do.	
4	Maria. Divoorzack.		7.	female.	.	do.	do.	
5	Joseph. Divoorzack.		4.	male.	.	do.	do.	
6	Therese Divoorzack.		12.	female.	.	do.	do.	
7	franz Hanusch.		48.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.	
8	Catharina Hanusch.		47.	female.	.	do.	do.	
9	Catharina Hanusch.		23.	do.	.	do.	do.	
150	Wenzel Hanusch.		20.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.	
1	Johann Hanusch.		17.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2	Franz Kaitmann		26.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
3	Mathias Valenta.		42.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
4	Eleonore Valenta		39.	female.	.	do.	do.	
5	Catharine Valenta		9.	do.	.	do.	do.	
6	fiedrich Glasner.		25.	male.	mason	do.	do.	
7	Friedrich Hilbert		26.	do.	baker.	do.	do.	
8	Anna Lehmer.		20.	female.	.	do.	do.	
9	Julius Hesch.		32.	male	.	do.	do.	
160	Mathilde Hesch		29.	female.	.	do.	do.	
1	Clara Hesch.		20.	do.	.	do.	do.	
2	Selma Hesch.		5.	do.	.	do.	do.	
3	Emma Hesch		3.	do.	.	do.	do.	
4	Eugenie Hesch.		3/12	do.	.	do.	do.	
5	Eduard Hesch		8.	male.	.	do.	do.	
6	Adolph Hesch.		8.	do.	.	do.	do.	
7	ferdinand Fitter		28.	do.	farmer	do.	do.	

168	friedrich Hildebrand.		21.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.
9	Johann Brückner.		29.	do.	do.	do.	do.
170	Georg Diderich.		30.	do.	tailor.	do.	do.
1	Johann Kircher.		28.	do.	brewer.	do.	do.
2	Georg Kircher.		22.	do.	farmer.	do.	do.
3	Ludwig Nauerer.		24.	do.	do.	do.	do.
4	friedrich Pitz.		19.	do.	butcher.	do.	do.
5	Caroline Dresler.		24.	female	"	do.	do.
176	Heinrich Dresler.		½	male.	"	do.	do.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP FLORA MACDONALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 22, 1854

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 22 May 1854

I, Hall Merrill Master of the Ship Leonard Lonaco
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Limerick or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Limerick

Sworn to, this 22
day of May 1854
Before me.
John Evans Jr

Hall Merrill

Short Ships — PAGE (1) — Not under the Act

List of Passengers on board the Ship "Flora M'Donald"

No. of Certificate	Names of Passengers	Age M	Age F	Age C	Professions or Calling	Grade A	Grade B	Grade C	Nationality	Remarks
	Liverpool									
3385	Patk Edgeller	35			Labourer	1				
6	Cath Cully		22		Spinster	1				
7	Stephen Pendlebury	26			Labourer	1				
4	Thomas Logan	25			do	1				
8	Pat Mahoney	16			do	1				
9	Pat Hanning	25			do	1				
10	Mary Dunn		18		Servant	1				
1	Maria Ledd		21		do	1				
2	John Pedee	28			Labourer	1				
	James do	32			Farmer	1				
3	John Duncan	21			Labourer	1			American	
4	Bridget Fay		15		Spinster	1				
	John do			12		1	1			
5	Bridget Ryan		20		Spinster	1				
	Jas Lawler	20			Labourer	1				
8	Honora Ford		16		Spinster	1				
	Mary Shiels		18		do	1				
3340	Mary O'Neile		40		Wife	1				
	James do			10			1			
2	John Connor	30			Labourer	1				
3864	Jas Dudley Gibbs	15		X	do	1				
	Mary do			14	Spinster	1				
9	John Duncan	32			Labourer	1				
1086	James Martin	23			do	1				
	Jno Callaghan	20			do	1				
7053	John Fogarty	56			do	1				
	Neill do	26			do	1				
	Mary Hunter		24		Spinster	1				
	John Keough	24			Mason	1				

FLORA MCDONALD
May 22, 1854
Liverpool
(BALTIMORE)

(2) PAGE

	Sarah Leary	35		Laborer	
	Mary Jane "		24	Spinster	
7267	Sarah Reynolds	20		Servant	Irish
	Hugh Rohrbaugh	21		—	
7268	John Ryan	19		Laborer	
	Kate do		16	Spinster	

2 Males 12 Females 2 Colored

Baltimore

H 83

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. EARL DUNDONALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 24, 1854

NUMBER: 29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sch Earl Dundonald

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 24th May 1854

I, Jos. H. Bonny do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Sch Earl Dundonald at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn 24 May 1854

BEFORE

John Hanly Jr

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 61 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner Earl Dundonald
of Bermuda **at** Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mrs. A. Williams	60	Female		Bermuda		
Mrs. N. Williams	35	"		do		
Helen Williams	5	"		do		
Miss Kate Dyne	21	"		do		
Morris Smith	35	Male	Merchant	do	Baltimore	
Danl. Henry	30	do	"	do		
E. Wilson	35	Female		do		

EARL DUNDONALD
May 24, 1854

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK BLUCHER**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **MAY 24, 1854**

NUMBER: **30**

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

I Prepare Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, Dec 1854

I, John C Johnson Master of the Brig R. Thacher

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 9th
day of Dec 1854
Before me,
John Hannigan

John C Johnson
Master

List of all the Passengers taken at the Port of Bremerhaven 1st of April 1854 on board the Bremen Bark "Blücher" bound to Baltimore.

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Native Country	Last Residence	Package
	Carl Behre	36	Single	Farmer		Oldenburg	1 Chest 2 Bags
	Hermann Hasenbalg	30	"	Apothecary		Basdorf	1 Trunk
	Wilhelm Lepper	24	"	Merchant		Rotenburg	2 "
	Heinrich Walter	24	"	Painter		Vienz	1 Chest
5							
	Haye Hayenga	46	Husband	Farmer		Oldenburg	
	Sefjedina "	47	Wife				6 Chests
	Wilhelmine "	14	Daughter				
	Gerhard "	9	Son				
	Focke "	30	Husband	Carpenter		do	
	Elisabeth "	28	Wife				3 Do
	Folkert "	3	Son				
9	Wilhelmina "	6 Mth	Infant				
13	Claus Valbyte	22	Single	Farmer		do	1 Do
	Conrad Joachims	40	Husband	do		do	
	Hermana "	36	Wife				
	[illegible]	14	[illegible]				
	Johann "	11	"				
	Joachim "	9	"				
	Gerhard "	7	"				
	Justus "	2½	"				
	Friedrich Smid	53	Husband	do		Tergast	
15	Geesche "	59	Wife				6 Do
	Antje Hegt	59	Mother				
	Marie Jansen "	26	Son	do			
	Johann " "	19	"				
	Tonjes Smid	50	Husband	Blacksmith		Bovieheim	
	Geesche "	49	Wife				
	Tettje "	17	Daughter				4 Do
	Focke "	15	Son				
	Tettje "	13	Daughter				
	Helmer "	8	Son				
	Friedrich Kohlhoff	27	Cousin	Farmer		Bergsteinfurt	
33	Johann "	23	"				
34	Louise Brunsen	20	Single			Delle	2 Do
35	Minna Hasenkamp	20	"			Delm	
36	Christian Schmeltz	19	"	Taylor		Dickelsdorf	1 Chest & 1 Bedmonks
37	Elisabeth Hoffmann	28	"			Lehmrode	1 Do
38	Johann Christ	22	"				

BLUCHER
May 24, 1854

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

List of all the Passengers taken at the Port of Bremerhaven 1th of April 1854 on Board the Bremer Bark. Blücher bound to Baltimore.

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Package
1	Carl Behre	36 M	Single	Farmer	Behrberg	4 Chest 2 Bagage
2	Hermann Hasenbalg	30 M	"	Apothecary	Soest	1 Trunk
3	Wilhelm Soppe	24 M	"	Merchant	Rosenberg	2 "
4	Heinrich Walter	24 M	"	Painter	Nienz	1 Chest
5	Haye Hayenga	50 M	Husband	Farmer	Oberneuland	
6	Lisjedina "	47 F	Wife			6 Chests
7	Wilhelmine "	14 "	Daughter			
8	Gerhard "	9 M	Son			
9	Focke "	30 "	Husband	Carpenter	do	1 "
10	Elisabeth "	28 F	Wife			3 do
11	Tolbert "	3	Son			
12	Wilhelina "	6 M	Infant			
13	Claus Taldeyk	18	Single	Farmer	do	1 do
14	Conrad Joachim Smid	40	Husband	do	do	
15	Hermana "	36	Wife			6 do
16	Antje Sleyt "	59	Mother			
17	Marke Jansen "	26	Son	do		
18	Johann "	19	"			
19	Tonjes Smid	50	Husband	Blacksmith	Borrieburn	
20	Gesche "	49	Wife			
21	Tettje "	17	Daughter			4 do
22	Rolf "	15	Son			
23	Teetje "	13	Daughter			
24	Helmer "	8	Son			
25	Friedrich Kolthoff	27	Farmer		Bergedorf	
26	Johann "	23	Cousin			
27	Louise Beussen	20	Single		Helle	2 do
28	Minna Fleischhamp	20	"		Behm	
29	Christian Schmidt	19	"	Taylor	Dicheldorf	1 Chest & 1 Portmanto
30	Elisabeth Hoffmann	28	"		Schmarde	1 do
31	Johann Christ	22	"			

BLUCHER
May 24, 1854

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country she belong	Package
39	Balthaser Moser	28	Single	Birchlager	Eschelsdorf	1 Chest
40	Catharine Wagner	24	"		" Nidda	2 "
41	Friedrich Graef	26	"	Blacksmith	Zweicherhausen	1 "
42	Valentin Edelmann	23	"	Farmer	Wenigenhausen	1 "
43	Heinrich Zimmer	18	"	"		
44	Friedr. Wilhelm Hanf	17	"	Glovemaker	Alsfeld	1 "
45	Christiane Tellenborn	23	"		Mittelhausen	1 "
46	Johanne Dorette Schmidt	24			Alsfeld	2 "
47	Marie Elisabeth "	19	Sisters		do	
48	August Gerche	10	30 Husband	Farmer	Bodenfels	②
49	Wilhelmine "	11	26 Wife			
50	Heinrich "	12	3 Son			2 "
51	Carl "	13	1½ Infant			
52	Heinrich "	14	63 Father			
53	Wilhelm Gans	15	28 Husband	Shoemaker	do.	2 "
54	Caroline "	16	24 Wife			
55	Wilhelm Groschorf	17	29 Single	Farmer	Dölier	1 "
56	Heinrich Lücke	18	20 "		Kämerborn	
57	Franz Weis	19	22 Brother	Wheelmaker	Beckenhof	
58	Theresia "	20	25 Sister			1 "
59	Rauscher	22	Husband	Farmer	Lauterbach	
60	Franziska "	21	20 Wife			1 "
61	Walburchard "	23	3 Daughter			
62	Paul Eberle	24	22 Bridegroom	Farmer	Beckenhof	
63	Anna Maria Groninger	25	26 "			2 "
64	Johann Adolph Müller	26	25 Single	do	Breitenbrunn	1 "
65	J. Peter Betz	27	27 "	Shoemaker	Lichtenau	1 "
66	Burchard Schmidt	28	28 Husband	Farmer	Wolfenrode	
67	Elisabeth "	29	22 Wife			
68	Johannes "	30	3 Mth Infant			1 "
69	Catharine Mube	31	20 Single		Fusbach	
70	Wilhelm Brudhard	32	20 "	Miller	Helsen	2 "
71	Wilhelmine Fleischer	33	21 "		Bloven & Leipzig	1 "
72	Louise Bechtold	34	54 Mother		Schierstein	
73	Elise "	35	3 Daughter			1 "
74	Friedrich Weber	36	24 Brother	Farmer	Silhorst	
75	Christine "	37	21 Sister			1 "
76	Christian Lampe	38	17			
77	Wilhelm "	39	21 Brothers	do.		2 "
78	Marie Dangelmann	40	21 Single		Mehe	1 "
79	Bernhard Schäfer	41	27 "	do.	Leppelsdorf	1 "
80	Heinrich Himmelhaus	42	20 "	do.	Penne	1 "

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which County the belong	Where	Package
81	Johann Heinr. Peters	36	Husband	Farmer	Vienna		3
82	Maria Elisabeth "	37	Wife				
83	Elsie "	5	Daughter				
84	Johann Heinr. "	3	Son				3 Chests
85	Wilhelm "	10 M.	Infant				
86	Heinr. Eberhard "	59	Father				
87	Henriette Meyer	26	Single		do		1 "
88	Friedr. Wilhelm Gelkhaus	17	"	do	Engter		1 "
89	Gerhard Schumacher	17	"		do		1 "
90	Johann Friedr. Brinkmeyer	46	Husband	Shoemaker	Vienna		
91	Maria "	45	Wife				
92	Friedrich "	16	Son				
93	August "	12	"				2 "
94	Eleine "	6	Daughter				
95	Wilhelm "	3	Son				
96	Heinrich "	8 M.	Infant				
97	Hermann Heinr. Bellmann	36	Husband	Farmer	do		
98	Anna Maria "	28	Wife				
99	Heinrich "	6	Son				
100	Wilhelm "	4	"				
101	Louise "	M.	Infant				0 "
102	Elisabeth "	18	Single				
103	Johann Heinr. Dunker	19	"				(3)
104	" " Bellmann	50	Husband				
105	Elisabeth "	49	Wife				
106	Gerhard Benning	22	Single	do	Hunteburg		1 "
107	" Stuchmöller	47	Husband	do	Vienne		
108	Anna Maria "	38	Wife	born 10	th April one Girl		
109	Johann Friedrich "	11	Son				
110	Gerhard "	10	"				0 "
111	Anna Maria "	8	Daughter				
112	Johann Friedrich "	78	Father				
113	Friedr. Wilhm Wiegmann	18	Single	Farmer	Strothen		1 "
114	Heinrich Krueger	23	Brother	do	do		1 "
115	August "	19					
116	Conrad Berg	26	Brother	do	Essen		2 "
117	Friedrich "	22					
118	Dorothea Reinking X	17	Single		do		1 "
119	Wilhelm Bekhorn	16	"	do	Strothen		1 "
120	Friedr. Buddenbohm	20	"	do	do		
121	Heinrich Terberg	18	Brother	do	Essen		2 "
122	Sophia "	16	Sister				

No.	Names (4)	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Package
123	Heinrich Dinckelmann	30	Husband	Farmer	England	
124	Anna Maria "	25	Wife	(4)		2 Chests
125	Gerhard Heinr. Meyer	59	Grandfather			
126	Heinrich Müller	16	Single	do	Strohen	1 "
127	Maria Dorothea Ahles	18	"		do	1 "
128	Sophia Wilhelm. Windhorst	21	"		do	1 "
129	Heinrich Ehlers	20	"		do	1 "
130	Heinrich auf der Heide	58	Father	do	Bramsche	
131	Anna Maria "	14	Daughter			2 "
132	Wilhelm Lohmeyer	16	Single	do	Strohen	1 "
133	Hermann Schwarberg	16	"	do	Bramsche	1 "
134	Ernst Strothmann	58	Husband	do	Engter	
135	Catharina "	49	Wife			
136	Johann Heinrich "	24	Son			5 "
137	Gerhard "	18	"			
138	Wilhelm Schmelke	20	Single	do	do	1 "
139	Heinrich Vogel	17	"	do	do	1 "
140	Anna Margaretha [illegible]	18	"		do	1 "
[illegible]	[illegible] Liebe	50	Mother		do	
[illegible]	[illegible] Ludwig "	[illegible]	[illegible]			2 "
[illegible]	[illegible] Maria "	[illegible]	[illegible]			
144	Marianne Meyer	19	[illegible]		Penke	1 "
145	Johann Friedr. Terbrock	25	Husband	do	Engter	
146	Anna Maria "	22	Wife			
147	Heinr. Wilhelm "	8	Son			
148	Anna Maria "	6	Daughter	(4)		5 "
149	Lizette Sophia "	3	"			
150	Heinr. August "	2 1/2	Infant			
151	Wilhelm Jungmann	26	Brother	do	Strohen	
152	Dorothea "	18	Sister			2 "
153	Heinrich Kellermann	18	Single	do	do	1 "
154	Wilhelmine Wichmann	19	"		do	1 "
155	Dorothea Jungmann	16	"		do	1 "
156	Heinrich Meyer	18	"	do	Norden	1 "
157	Herman Mollenhauer	27	Husband	do	Engter	
158	Maria Elisabeth "	27	Wife			
159	Fritz "	7	Son			2 "
160	Louise "	4	Daughter			
161	Marie Elise "	9 M.	Infant			
162	August Bathert	19	Single	Joiner	do	1 "
163	Charlotte Selhage	19	"		Norden	1 "
164	August Richel	18	Brother	Sojenmaker	Engter	1 "

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Where Coming the below	Packages
165	Anna Seichel	21	Sister		Engter	1 Chest
166	Friedr. Eberhard Sachtleben	21	Single	Farmer	do	1 "
167	Anna Maria Remme	16	"		do	1 "
168	" Hollenkamp	22	"		do	1 "
169	" Georg Heinrich Tensing	55	Husband	Bricklayer	Belm	
170	Anna Maria "	58	Wife		(5)	2 "
171	" Rothers	56	Sister			
172	Regine Stehnker	22	Sisters		Bramsche	1 "
173	Elise "	10				
174	Diederich Wischmeyer	45	Husband	Farmer	Engter	
175	Catharine "	40	Wife			
176	Friedr. Wilhelm "	15	Son			2 Chests & 1 Trunk
177	Anna Maria "	13	Daughter			
178	Louise "	9	"			
179	Lisette "	6	"			
180	Heinr. Wilhelm "	4	Son			
181	Gerke "	7 Mth	Infant			
182	Anna Maria "	61	Mother			
183	August Meyer	20	Single	do	do	1 Chest
184	Catharine [redacted]	19	"		Bramsche	1 "
185	Heinrich Ahrmann	18	"	do	do	1 "
186	Christian Buchendorf	20	"	do	Strohen	
187	Georg Dedy	31	"	Shoemaker	Ostenhausen	1 Portmant
188	Elisabeth Rauch	27	"		Bissen	1 Chest
189	Conrad Reis	21	"	Weaver	Ostenbach	1 "
190	Johann Greif	52	"	Farmer	Echzel	
191	Johannes Henkel	25	"	Carpenter	Bissen	1 "
192	Johann Knees	28	"	Farmer	do	1 "
193	Jacob Ahlemann	26	"	Taylor	Menenbühren	1 "
194	Mathias Bevermann	30				
195	Heinrich "	26	Brothers	Farmer	Osterkappeln	1 "
196	Heinrich Wesjemann	20	Single	Carpenter	Lente	1 "
197	Louise Haggen	19	"		Engter	1 "
198	Johann Christ. Heggemann	29	Husband	Farmer	do	
199	Anna "	27	Wife			1 "
200	August "	1 Mth	Infant			
201	Wilhelmine Wesjemann	45	Mother	do	Bramsche	
202	Heinrich "	17	Son			
203	Regine "	15	Daughter		(5)	2 "
204	Hermann "	13	Son			
205	Elise "	9	Daughter			
206	Henriette vom Stroth	16	Single		Engter	1 "

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Package
207	Charlotte Freudenberger	21	Single		Braunsche	1 Chest
208	Friederich von Stork	29	"	Farmer	Cincinnati	1 "
209	Ludwig Fellmer	20	"	Taylor	Stahlberg	1 "
210	Wilhelm Böhnke	24				
211	Friederich "	20	Brothers	Farmer	Deilingen	2 "
212	Wilhelm Banke	18	Single	do	do	1 "
213	Wilhelm Scheinman	18	Brother			
214	Sophie "	27	Sister		do	1 "
215	Wilhelm Feiste	27	Single	Farmer	do	1 "
216	Heinrich Gartemeller	19	"	Blacksmith	Holdem	1 "
217	Louise Kohne	20	"		do	1 "
218	Friedr. Wilhelm Krieger	21	Brother	Farmer	Deilingen	1 "
219	Henriette "	19	Sister			1 "
220	Heinrich Lübbe	26	Single	Baker	do	1 "
221	Margarethe Knehaus	21	"		Braunsche	1 "
222	Heinrich Grothaus	25	"	Farmer	Hettingen	1 "
223	Marie Brune	21	"		do	1 "
224	Joh. Heinrich Gausman	20	"	Farmer	Osnabrück	
225	Heinrich Moreis	28	"	Shoemaker	Herringhausen	1 "
226	Elisabethe Brandt	29	"		do	2 "
227	Caspar Wegner	29	"	Farmer	Salz. Goten	2 "
228	Wilhelm Hess	28	"	Taylor	Cassel	1 "
229	Wilhelm Schleuter	17	"	Farmer	Deilingen	1 "
230	Michael Thoening	36	"	Shoemaker	Ilbeg	1 "
231	Joseph Weber	34	Husband	Farmer	Ludwig	1 " 3
232	Barbara "	36	Wife			Theirken Sacks
233	Sebastian Heinbergen	46	Single	Bricklayer	Landeck	1 Trunk
234	Aloi Zschallenger	27	"	Farmer	do	1 Chest
235	Joseph Heiss	22	"	Bricklayer	do	1 Trunk
236	Anna Catharin. Kistner	17	"		Steichen	1 Chest
237	Christiane Hohmann	38	Mother		do	
238	Anna Elisabeth "	17	Daughter		(6)	2 "
239	Jacob "	14	Son			
240	Heinrich "	7	"			
241	Heinrich Schneider	42	Husband		do	
242	Philippine "	49	Wife			2 "
243	Martha "	16	Daughter			
244	Heinrich "	11	Son			
245	Johann Jaupel	36	Husband		do	1 "
246	Magdalene "	27	Wife			
247	Elsie "	1 Mth	Infant			
248	Adam Mentz	18	Single		do	1 "

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country the Colony	Package
249	Joseph Waechter	28	Single	Brickleger	Tyrolein.	1 Chest
250	Paul Hueter	20	〃	do	do	1 〃
251	Fidel 〃	16	Brother	do	do	1 〃
252	Ursula Reimmel	29	Single		do	
253	Henriette Sallter	26	〃		do	1 〃
254	Jacob Levy	29	〃	Farmer	do	———
255	Andreas Simon	37	Husband	do	Curhessen	
256	Elisabeth 〃	36	Wife	(7)		2 〃
257	Anna 〃	6	Daughter			
258	Adam 〃	4	Son			
259	Anna Hahn	29	Single		do	1 〃
260	Heinrich Fuchs	17	〃	Joiner	Nauenhuischen	2 〃
261	Conrad Krause	18	〃	Farmer	do	2 〃
262	Catharina Heiman	22	〃	do	do	2 〃
263	Elisabeth Stumpf	19	〃	do	do	2 〃
264	Elisabeth Leisler	16	〃		do	1 〃
265	Wilhelm. Tache	70	Mother		Eastrup	
266	Hugo Tache	20	Son	do	〃	4 〃
267	Olivia 〃	21	〃		〃	
268	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
269	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
270	Catharina Faber	19			Moran	1 〃
271	〃 Lindemann	25			do	1 〃
272	〃 Johann Krug	16	〃	Blacksmith	Riedelsdorf	1 〃
273	Joh. Georg 〃	19	〃	Joiner	do	1 〃
274	Wedwe Jungel	37	〃		do	1 〃
275	Johann Knapp	32	Husband	Farmer	Schmalkaun	
276	Anna Maria 〃	34	Wife	(7)		1 〃
277	〃 Catharina 〃	6	Daughter			
278	〃 Adam Krause	32	Husband	Butcher	Neukirchen	
279	Charlotte 〃	27	Wife			
280	Christiane 〃	5	Daughter			3 〃
281	Anna Catharina 〃	3 1/2	〃			
282	Michael Todtmayer	45	Single	Carpenter	Babenhausen	1 Trunk
283	Wilhelm Thelemann	46	〃	Farmer	Kleinsorh	1 Chest
284	Christian Klose	27	Husband	do	Neuenkirchen	
285	Maria 〃	27	Wife			2 〃
286	Georg Kirchner	26	Single	Weaver	Sachs. Altenburg	1 〃
287	Joseph Hochmuth	30	〃	Farmer	Mündelheim	———
288	〃 Toch	30	Husband	do	Egelhoff	
289	Anna Maria Toch	26	Wife			Baggage
290	Franz 〃	6 Mth	Son			

	Names		Age.	Sex	Occupation	Which County she belong	Package
291	Xaver Fleck		36	Single	Farmer	Egelhofe	Bagage
292	Genofeva Mayr		32	"	"	Buchlow	Bagage
293	Kuppert Knopf		30	Husband	Shoemaker	Tirkheim	
294	Josepha	"	29	Wife	"	"	1 Chest
295	Gregor	"	2	Son			
296	Wilhelm	"	24				
297	Sebastian	"	26	Brother	Farmer	do	2 "
298	Aloi Kirchenbauer		24	Single	do	Bobingen	—
299	Antonie Nebele		25	"		Bubesloe	Bagage
300	Bernhard Wolfle		36	Bridegroom	Taylor	Erkheim	1 Chest
301	Therese Büchsenmann		30	Wife		Mendelheim	1 "
302	August Auerbacher		30	Single	Farmer	Tirkheim	1 Portmant
303	Joseph Sinnacher		32	"	do	do	1 Trunk
304	Bernhard Meister		20		Joiner		
305	August	"	17	Brother	Blacksmith	Kirchen	2 Chests
306	Heinrich	"	17	Single	Farmer	do	
307	Ehrenfried Müller		38	"	Miller	Dietenhofen	1 "
308	Kunigunde Hensel		25	Sister		Kapfhenhofen	1 "
309	Margarethe	"	2	Daughter			
	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
313	Johanne Kaiser		40	Single	do	Neudorf	2 "
314	Eva Barbara Hieg		27	Sister	do	do	1 "
315	" "	"	8	Daughter		Rosenberg	1 "
316	Margarethe Heining		20	Single		Colomberg	1 "
317	Elisabeth Beigel		24	"		Lindlohe	1 "
318	Carl Günther		24	"	Weaver	Eilenburg	1 "
319	Gottlieb Kaiser		17	"	Baker		
320	August	"	16	Brother	Farmer	Birgach	1 "

Joh. Ev. Langer

(8)

Passenger List of the Steamer Wilhelm

Sailed from Antwerp 24th May 1854

304 Steerage Passengers

4 Cabin "

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MARYLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 24, 1854

NUMBER: 31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 4th May 1854

I, John Hellmers Master of the Brig Wm. Plumstead
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship — at Bremen, — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 4th
day of May 1854 } John Hellmers
Before me,
John Claudy

List of Passengers, on Board the Bremen Bark Maryland
John Hollmons is Master. bo to Baltimore whic Passengers
was taken on d at Bremen

	Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Country they belong	Intended Country and place of intent to settle & Inhabitants	Baggage
						Intended Country 2-4-37	Destination made 4-2-37	
	In Cabin Passengers							
1	Henry	Hoech	45.	male	Miller	Hessia	Baltimore	3 Trunks
2	Anna	do.	46.	female	"	"	"	" "
3	Catharine	do.	24.	female	"	"	"	" "
4.	Eliz.	do.	5.	female	"	"	"	" "
5.	Adam.	do.	4.	male	"	"	"	" "
6	John	do.	2.	male	"	"	"	" "
7	Richard	Pittmann	17.	male	Merchant	Prussia	Philadelphia	3 "
8	Rudolph	Willenberg.	25	male	Machinist	"	St. Louis	1 "
9.	Anna	do.	20.	female	"	"	"	" "
	In Poop & Hows on Deck Passengers							
1	Philip	Bade.	25.	male	Mechanician	Prussia	Baltimore	3. "
2.	Anna	do.	24.	female	"	"	"	" "
3	Frederick	do.	30.	male	Saddler	"	"	" "
4	Wilhelmine	do.	32	female	"	"	"	" "
5	Mary	do.	4	female	"	"	"	" "
6	Anna	do.	3.	female	"	"	"	" "
7	Henry	Schultze	27	male	Tailor	Hannover	"	3 "
8.	Louise	do.	27	female	"	"	"	" "
9.	Peter	Reusche	26.	male	Joiner	Prussia	St. Louis	1 "
10.	John	Gotthelf	30	male	Joiner	"	"	1 "
11.	Franz	Neuhaus.	28.	male	Smith	"	"	1 "
12.	Elizab.	Hoehe.	28.	female	"	"	"	1 "
13.	Anna	Freyburg	18	female	"	"	"	1 "
14.	Eva	Kammerath.	59.	female	"	"	"	1 "
15	Jacob	Cook.	29.	male	Farmer	U. S of America	Ohio.	2. "
16.	Anna	do.	26.	female	"	"	"	" "
17.	Frederick	Rittmeyer	32.	male	Joiner	Schwingen	Baltimore	1 "
18.	Michael	Lungs	40	male	Farmer	Bavaria.	"	1 "
19.	Margaretha	do.	36.	female	"	"	"	" "
20	Frederick	Adams	16	male	Farmer	"	"	2 "
21	Henry	Braun.	27	male.	Farm	"	"	" "

MARYLAND (BALTIMORE)
Bremen
May 24, 1854

25	Christine	Michael	21	female	"	"	"	"			
26	Daniel	Kayser	23	male	Merchant	Prussia	"	"		5	"
27	Hermine	do	19	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
28	William	Hoide	28	male	Weaver	"	"	"		1	"
29	John	Haldook	24	male	Farmer	Hessia	"	"		1	"
30	Rosalie	Schaer	20	female	"	Prussia	"	"		1	"
31	Johanne	Ruschmann	24	female	"	Hannover	"	"		1	"
32	Michael	Mash	21	male	Farmer	Würtemburg	"	"		1	"
33	Frederick	do	19	male	Farmer	"	"	"		1	"
34	Martin	Ungemach	21	male	Joiner	"	"	"		1	"
35	Christian	Pieler	19	male	Miller	"	"	"		2	"
36	Eva	Bicklin	27	female	"	"	"	"		2	"
37	Catharine	Dietz	58	female	"	Bavaria	"	"		"	"
38	Anna	do	15	female	"	"	"	"		1	"
39	Conrad	Becker	48	male	Smith	Hessia	"	"		1	"
40	Gertrude	do	44	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
41	Elizabeth	do	17	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
42	Gertrude	do	15	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
43	Margaretta	do	14	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
44	Ludwig	do	11	male	"	"	"	"		"	"
45	Catharine	do	9	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
46	John	do	7	male	"	"	"	"		"	"
47	Louise	do	4	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
48	John	Schmidt	13	male	"	"	"	"		"	"
49	August	Schnitte	28	male	Smith	Prussia	Baltimore			1	"
50	Charles	Herold	21	male	Farmer	"	"	"		1	"
51	William	Klencke	19	male	Smith	"	"	"		1	"
52	Charles	Müller	36	male	Machanik	"	"	St. Louis		3	"
53	Agnes	do	27	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
54	August	Follmer	29	male	Farmer	"	"	"		1	"
55	Charles	Albrecht	30	male	Farmer	Schlesien	"	"		"	"
56	August	Bodel	16	male	Farmer	Saxony	"	Ohio		1	"
57	Julius	do	22	male	Weaver	"	"	PAGE 1a		"	"
58	August	Heinmetzer	16	male	Weaver	"	"	"		"	"
59	Herm	Martin	17	male	Saddler	"	"	"		"	"
60	Moritz	Bochmann	17	male	Weaver	"	"	Georgia		"	"
61	Emilie	do	34	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
62	August	Keiser	22	male	Schoemaker	"	"	"		"	"
63	Adolph	Abellenheim	27	male	Farmer	Russia	Wisconsin			1	"
64	Ferdinand	Hatschky	20	male	Miller	"	"	"		1	"
65	Alexander	do	18	male	Farmer	"	"	"		1	"
66	Peter	Asam	30	male	Miller	Bavaria	Baltimore			2	"
67	John	do	21	male	Miller	"	"	"		1	"
68	Xavel	Reichenwalder	27	male	Farmer	"	"	"		2	"
69	Franziska	do	30	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
70	John	Sailer	30	male	Carpenter	"	"	"		2	"
71	Anna	do	28	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
72	Theresia	do	8	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
73	George	do	2	male	"	"	"	"		"	"
74	Michael	Hendlingel	27	male	Joiner	Bavaria	"	"		1	"
75	Magdalena	Asam	22	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
76	Christian	Hermann	23	male	Schoemaker	Brunswick	"	"		3	"
77	Catharine	do	45	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
78	Henry	do	9	male	"	"	"	"		"	"
79	Fritz	do	5	male	"	"	"	"		"	"
80	Catharine	Schmiller	18	female	"	Hessia	"	"		1	"

Steerage Passengers.

81	John	Braun	47	male	Britizer	"	"	"		2	"
82	Elizabeth	do	37	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
83	Sophia	do	12	male	"	"	"	"		"	"
84	Esther	do	9	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
85	Regina	do	7	female	"	"	"	"		"	"
86	Veronika	do	5	female	"	"	"	"		"	"

	Anna	Bramm	4	female			Hessia	Baltimore	
	Charlotte	do	3.	female			"	"	
	Henry	Bau.	25	male	Ta		"	"	2 To
0	Valentin	[illegible]ger	27	male	Ta		"	"	1
91	Jacob	Schmidt	16	male	[illegible]or		"	"	1
92	Henry	do.	13.	male	Brickläyer		"	"	" "
93	Henry	Steinmel	18	male	Brickläyer		"	"	2 "
94	John	Jansen	42	male	Tinker		Hannover	"	2 "
95	Peter	Kirchner	23	male	Miller		Weimar	"	1 "
96	Christian	Andersen	60	male	Farmer		Prussia	Missouri	3 "
97	Auguste	do	23	female	"		"	"	" "
98	Christoff	Selbitz	18	male	Brickläyer		"	"	" "
99	Christian	do.	30	male	Brickläyer		"	"	" "
100	Louis	do.	2/4	male	"		"	"	" "
101	John	Hermsen	29.	male	Farmer		"	"	1 "
102	Frider.	do.	18.	male	Weaver		"	"	1 "
103	Christoff	Brockmann	18	male	Shoemaker		"	"	1 "
104	Attilia	Haendel	21	female	"		Bavaria	Newyork	5. "
105	Ernst	Weber	21.	male	Music Master		"	"	" "
106	Andreas	Herold	32	male	Farmer.		"	Baltimore	1 "
107	Barbara	Dick	48	female	"		"	"	1 "
108	Elizab.	do.	20.	female	"		"	"	" "
109	Eduardt	Fick	25.	male	Tailor		"	"	1 "
110	Barbara	Abts.	27	female	"		"	"	" "
111	John	do.	34.	male	Farmer		"	"	1 "
112	Henrich	Hoch	18	male	Farmer.		Hessia	"	3 "
113	Barthol	do	17	male	Farmer		"	"	" "
114	Martha	do.	15	female	"		"	"	" "
115	George	do	11	male	"		"	"	" "
116	Jacob	do.	10	male	"		"	"	" "
117	Elizab.	do.	9.	female	"		"	"	" "
118	Fenig	Schmidt	28	female	"		Bavaria	"	1 "
119	Michael	Lahn	28	male	Schuster		"	"	2 "
120	Catharine	Reinhardt	23	female	"		"	"	1 "
121	George	Färge	19	male	Brickläyer		Hessia	"	1 "
122	Anna	Gabke	21.	female	"		"	"	1 "
123	Friedrich	Tölle	13	male	Sa[illegible]er		"	"	1 "
124	John	Klingelhöfer	33.	male	Ba[illegible]er		"	"	2 "
	Elena	do.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	" "
125	Christian	Rommelmann	17	male	Schuster		"	"	1 "
126	Zacharias	Albrecht	44	male	Farmer		Saxony	Ohio	3. "
130	Gustine	do	46.	female	"		"	"	" "
131	Michael	do	13.	male	"		"	"	" "
132	Sophia	do	11.	female	"		"	"	" "
133	Ernestine	do	8/12	female	"		"	"	" "
134	Julius	do.	7/12	male	"		"	"	" "
135	Auguste	do.	2/12	female	"		"	"	" "
136	George	Bank	25	male	Tailor		Prussia	Baltimore	1 "
137	Catharine	do.	21.	female	"		"	"	" "
138	August	Herbst	19	male	Shoemaker		"	"	1 "
139	Henry	Nussbaum	30	male	Farmer.		Bavaria	"	1 "
140	Mary	Beer	24.	female	"		"	"	" "
141	John	Schaulthess	24	male	Farmer		"	"	2 "
142	Margaretta	Martin	45.	female	"		"	"	1 "
143	John	do.	12	male	"		"	"	" "
144	Margareth	Huff	28.	female	"		Saxony	"	1 "
145	Henry	Hastung	19	male	Smith		Hessia	"	1 "
146	Henry	Bichele	18	male	Weaver.		"	Hillingen	2 "
147	Adam	Ulrich	24	male	Farmer		"	"	" "
148	John	Metz	54.	male	Farmer		Hannover	Hannover.	6 "
149	Kunnigunde	do.	54.	female	"		"	"	" "
150	Anna	Müller	21.	female	"		Hessia	"	" "
151	John	Dielfer	48.	male	Carpenter.		"	Baltimore	2 "
152	Anna	do.	49.	female	"		"	"	" "
153	Elizabeth	do	21.	female	"		"	"	" "
154	Conrad	do	17.	male	Tailor		"	"	2 "
155	Anna	Dreidner	19	female			"	"	

149	Cunnigunde do.	54.	female	"	"	"	"	"
150	Anna Müller	21.	female	"	"	"	"	"
151	John Dilger	48.	male	Carpenter.	Hessia	"	"	"
152	Anna do.	49.	female	"	"	"	Baltimore	2 "
153	Elizabeth do	21.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
154	Conrad do	17.	male	Tailor	"	"	"	" "
155	Anna Droisher	19	female	"	"	"	"	" "
156	Elijah do.	57	female	"	"	"	"	2 "
157	Gustus Hasmuth	18	male	Weaver.	"	"	"	" "
158	Herman Rickert	17	male	Shoemaker	"	"	"	1 "
159	Henry Apel	19	male	Shoemaker	"	"	"	1 "
160	Martha Riebel	19	female	"	"	TAKE 2	"	2 "
161	Elizabeth Schrader	23.	female	"	"	"	"	2 "
162	George Apel	32.	male	Weaver.	Hessia	"	"	1 "
163	Charles Fischer	32.	male	Farmer	"	"	"	4 "
164	Wilhelmine do.	32.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
165	Amalia Jasabsky	19	female	"	"	"	"	" "
166	Ferdinand do *	58.	male	Embroidery in Gold.	"	"	"	1 "
167	Jacob Krug	36.	male	Weaver	"	"	"	1 "
168	Philipp Gregorie	36.	male	Stonecutter	"	"	"	3 "
169	Anna do.	24.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
170	Andreas Goldhizer	20.	male	Shoemaker	"	"	St Louis	1 "
170	Martin Umbach.	53.	male	Farmer	"	"	Baltimore	2 "
172	Elizabeth do.	47	female	"	"	"	"	" "
173	Elizabeth do	27.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
174	Anna do.	22.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
175	Catharine do	20.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
176	George do.	17	male	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
177	Elise do.	5.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
178	Joseph Schalsky	29	male	Farmer	Prussia	"	"	2 "
179	Martha do	25.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
180	John Isenhood	24	male	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
181	Conrad Biller	32	male	Tailor	Hessia	"	"	2 "
182	Mary do	32	female	"	"	"	"	" "
183	Justine do.	8	female	"	"	"	"	" "
184	Christine do.	6.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
185	Martha do.	3/0	female	"	"	"	"	" "
186	Ludwig Richey	27	male	Tailor	"	"	"	2 "
187	August Harkloff	30.	male	Farmer	"	"	"	5 "
188	Elizabeth do.	26.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
189	Charles do.	24.	male	Tailor	"	"	"	" "
190	William do.	19.	male	Servant	"	"	"	" "

191	Anna	Müller	35	female		Hessia	Baltimore	
192	Georg	Rothbach	20	male	Smith	"	"	
193	Mary	Sparre	28	female		Bavaria	"	
194	Anna	Siebelhiel	21	female		"	[redacted]	2 Young
195	Barbara	[redacted] do.	18	female	[redacted]	"	"	"
196	Charles	Schneider	26	male	[redacted]	Prussia	Philadelphia	1 "
197	Charles	Schäffel	38	male	Farmer	Weimar	Baltimore	1 "
198	John	Meierhölzer	32	male	Britlayer	Bavaria	Wisconsin	1 "
199	Magdalene	do.	26	female	"	"	"	" "
200	Theresia	do	4	female	"	"	"	" "
201	Wolfgang	Kaffenziger	36	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "
202	Mary	do.	28	female	"	"	"	" "
203	Joseph	Moser	36	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "
204	Anna	do.	37	female		"	"	" "
205	Stephan	Weber	36	male	Carpenter	"	"	2 "
206	Anna	do.	28	female		"	"	" "
207	Alloisius	do.	2	male		"	"	" "
208	Franz	Baumann	39	male	Schneider	"	"	2 "
209	Anna	do.	37	female		"	"	" "
210	Mary	do.	14	female		"	"	" "
[illegible]	Elise	Steinke	59	female	[redacted]	Prussia	Baltimore	1 "
[illegible]	Albert	Stanislaus	9	male		"	"	" "
[illegible]	Henry	Seibel	22	male	Farmer	Waldeck	"	1 "
214	Jacob	Wittich	17	male	Carpenter	"	"	" "
215	Henry	Erichs	15	male		Prussia	"	2 "
216	Mary	Beyer	28	female		Saxony	Wisconsin	1 —
217	Mary	Paul	18	female		Waldeck	Baltimore	2 "
218	William	Hesch	20	male	Weaver	"	"	" "
219	Friederich	Pikel	20	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "
220	Henry	Falsch	26	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "
221	Peter	Walter	33	male	Weaver	Hessia	"	2 "
222	Catharine	do.	44	female		"	"	" —
223	Conrad	Franz	44	male	Weaver	"	"	2 —
224	Gertrude	do.	37	female		"	"	" "
225	Elizabeth	do	7	female		"	"	" "
226	Gertrude	do.	4	female		"	"	" "
[illegible]	[illegible]	Bisenninger	29	male	Butcher	Prussia	"	" "
[illegible]	[illegible]	do.	25	female		"	"	" "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	female		"	"	" "
231	Johanne	do.	4	female		"	PAGE 3	" "
232	Anton	Müller	59	male	Potter	"	"	" "
233	Adam	Werner	18	male	Smith	Hessia	Kentucky	1 —
234	Charles	Kupferle	17	male	Farmer	"	Baltimore	1 "
235	Peter	Gardner	20	male	Farmer	"	Kentucky	1 —
236	Conrad	Meyer	19	male	Farmer	"	Baltimore	1 "
237	Henry	Hölterig	18	male	Tailor	"	"	1 "
238	Henry	Lehmer	16	male	Farmer	"	Illinois	1 "
239	Gerhard	Schnarr	18	male	Potter	"	"	1 —
240	Cathar	Heigand	23	female		"	Baltimore	" —
241	Sophia	Frasier	50	female		Wirtemberg	"	2 —
242	Jakob	Hulka	13	male		Hessia	Pittsburg	1 —
[illegible]	Augusta	do.	19	male	Baker	"	"	2 "
244	Rosine	Lemkombein	23	female	[redacted]	"	"	" "
245	Elizabetta	Selig	58	female		"	"	1 "
246	Hermann	Eilking	33	male	Saddler	Prussia	Baltimore	1 "
247	Henry	Kroger	26	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "
248	Anton	Lath	21	male	Smith	"	"	1 "
249	Henry	Jacobs	20	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "

244	Rosine	Lumkenbein	23.	female		"	"	"	"	"
245	Elizabetta	Selig	58.	female		"	"	"	"	1 "
246	Hermann	Eilking	33	male	Saddler	Prussia	Baltimore			1 "
247	Henry	Krojew	26	male	Farmer	"	"			1 "
248	Anton	Lath	21.	male	Smith	"	"			1 "
249	Henry	Deves.	20.	male	Farmer	"	"			1 "
250	Henry	Breckert	20	male	Farmer	"	"			1 "
251	Annia	Schmidt	13.	female		Hessia	"			1 "
252	Anna	Turthae.	45.	female		"	"			2 "
253	Henry	Rispael	31.	male	Carpenter	"	"			2 "
254	Catharine	do	28	female		"	"			" "
255	Peter	Bolly	18	male	Smith	"	"			1 "
256	Jacob	Rispel	20	male	Carpenter	"	"			1 "
257	Adam	Spring	16	male	Farmer	"	"			1 "
258	John	Grunewald.	21.	male	Basket maker	"	"			" "
259	Anna	Dyckenberg	17	female		"	"			1 "
260	Jakob	Schoenbach.	23	male	Tailor	"	"			2 "
261	Mary	do.	23	female		"	"			" "
262	Catharine	do.	27.	female		"	"			" "
263	Mary	Bronnenk	32	female		"	"			" "
264	Constantin	Herbert	22.	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Washington			1 "
265	Henry	Schäfer	58	male	Smith	Hessia	Baltimore			1 "
266	John	Koch	33.	male	Tailor	Bavaria	"			3 "
267	Josepha	do	26.	female		"	"			" "
268	Franz	do	15	male	Tailor	"	"			" "
269	Anton	Philippa	9.	male		"	"			" "
270	George	Ackermann	95.	male	Farmer	"	Philadelph			1 "
271	Jacobine	do	45.	female		"	"			" "
272	George	do.	8	male		"	"			" "
273	John	do	6.	male		"	"			" "
274	George	Kraus.	23	male	Farmer	"	Baltimore			1 "
275	Paul	Wolf	30.	male	Farmer	"	"			1 "
276	Anna	Eilbert	24	female		"	"			" "
277	Andreas	Thaler	39.	male	Farmer	"	"			" "
278	Friederich	Koch.	16	male	Farmer	Saxony	"			1 "
279	Ernst	Paul.	34.	male	Hatter	"	"			" "
280	Friederich	Lerke.	21.	male	Shoemaker	Waldeck	"			1 "

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK HERMITAGE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **RIO DE JANEIRO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **MAY 25, 1854**

NUMBER: **32**

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 25th 1854

I, [illegible] Wait do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bque Hermitage at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bque

Sworn the 25th May 1854 BEFORE

Jno Hurtt Collr.

COMPLETED (95)

Bque Hermitage
25 May 54
Rio de Janeiro
7 Feb

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Hermitage

of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jame Scott		mah		United States		
Thos. Scott				do.		
William Rupp				do.		
Mathias Rupp				do.		
Jefferson Kendaberger				do.		
John Mayer				do		

HERMITAGE
May 25, 1854

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP A. M. LAWRENCE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 25, 1854

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 22th May **1854**

I, Wm L Hallett — Master of the Ship A M Lawrence of Baltimore — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship — at Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Wm L Hallett

Sworn to, this 25th
day of May 1854
Before me,

John B Van Wyck Lewis Duvall
Notary Public

SCHEDULE A.

REFERRED TO IN THE 13TH SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Passengers other than Cabin Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults, exclusive of Master, Crew, and Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
A. M. Lawrence	Hallett	661	360	244	Baltimore

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers Act, are sufficient for 30 Statute Adults.

A. M. Lawrence } Master.

Date, 18 April 1854

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

Nothing 2-3-37

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 & 1. M.	Children between 14 & 1. F.	Number of infants not older than one year.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults.	English. between 14 & 1.	English. Infants.	Scotch. Adults.	Scotch. between 14 & 1.	Scotch. Infants.	Irish. Adults.	Irish. between 14 & 1.	Irish. Infants.	American. Adults.	American. between 14 & 1.	American. Infants.	Other Parts. Adults.	Other Parts. between 14 & 1.	Other Parts. Infants.	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward.....																						
185	Thomas McGuire	43					Farmer																
186	Mrs do		40				Wife																
187	Thomas do			13			Child																
188	Wm Alex. do			12			"																
189	Washington do			10			"																
190	Elizabeth do				5		"																
191	Sarah do				3		"	25															
192	Cath Fitzpatrick		19				Spinster								1								
193	Daniel Connor	24					Labourer																
196	Cath do		19				Wife								2								
197	Ann Parker		20				Spinster																
198	Cath Leirk		20				do								2								
204	John Benning	29					Labourer								1								
214	Pat Gourgahn	30					Spinster																
215	Bridget do		27				Sen Wife																
216	John do			7			Child																
217	Edward do			6			do																
	Mary Ellen		18				Spinster								3 2								
218	Ann Clarke		23				Servant																
219	Thomas do						Insft								1 1								
230	John Gorman	24					Labourer								1								
257	John Wills	34					do																
258	Pat Burr	20					do	2															
260	Bridget Fogarty		40				Servant																
261	David do			11			child																
262	Wm do			8			do								1 2								
275	James Daggit	20					Labourer																
276	John McFarley	20					do								2								
277	Ann Carr		40				Wife																
278	Robt do			11			child																
279	Eliza do				9		do								1 2								
		9	10	8	3	1			45						15	1							
	Ship Children																						

31

A. M. LAWRENCE
May 25, 1854

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

Cabin Passengers

280 Mr Frederick Shaw
281 Mr Geo Thomas
282 Mrs do
283 Mrs Goodman & four Children

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER PARTS.	TOTAL.	
ADULTS	4		15			19	19
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1	5		6			11	5 1/2
INFANTS			1			1	
TOTAL	9		22			31	24 1/2

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed W. D Hallett *Master.*

J. W Tunc. Dt. R. C. *Emigration Officer.*

Countersigned [illegible] *Officer of Customs at* Liverpool

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HARVEST

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 26, 1854

NUMBER: 34

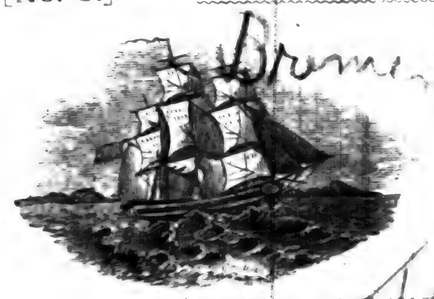
I Josiah Fuller Jr do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the Report or Manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Sacramento contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the passengers which were on board the Ship Harvest at the time of her sailing from the port of Boston ——— or which have been taken on board at any time since; that I am at present, and have been during the voyage, master of the said vessel. And I do likewise Swear that all matters whatsoever in the said Report or Manifest are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

Sworn before me, this 6th day of May 1854

John Hamby

COLLECTOR.

[No. 8.] Printed and sold by John C. Clark, 68 Dock Street.



Report or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof [illegible] is Master, from [illegible]

of [illegible] Tons — and owned by [illegible]

and bound to [illegible]

NAMES.	PAGE	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	To what Country belonging.	Country of which it is their intention to become Inhabitants.	Number and Name of Vessel
John Bretting	1	10	M.	Farmer	Bavaria	United States America	
Barbara Seiler	2	18	F.	"	"	"	
Johann Schredel	3	15	M.	"	"	"	
Barbara Knebel	4	32	F.	"	"	"	
Sebastian Krane	5	23	M.	"	Bavaria	"	
Ottilie Seefried	1	24	F.	"	"	"	
Elisabeth Beber	7	30	F.	"	"	"	
Casper Kulz	8	32	M.	"	"	"	
Clorenzia Niedelsheimer	9	5	F.	"	"	"	
Clorenzia Kabse	10	21	F.	"	"	"	
Victoria Hermann	11	21	F.	"	"	"	
Marianna Hermann	12	19	F.	"	"	"	
Anna Meyer	13	18	F.	"	"	"	
Theresia Huber	14	20	F.	"	"	"	
Andreas Kleinle	15	33	M.	"	"	"	
John Baptist Hoffmann	16	34	M.	"	"	"	

FINN

Names	age	sex	Occupation	Nativity	No.
Caroline Engelhard	24	F		Bavaria	17
Melchior Geisler	29	M	Farmer	"	18
Carl F. Wetzgershausen	29	M		Hanover	19
Henry W. Timmershausen	35	M	Labourer	Hanover	20
Dorothea Gunthier	20	F		Hanover	21
Louis Seeger	27	M	Farmer	"	22
Fredrick Grundlach	43	M	Glassblower	Prussia	23
Mathilda Krug	24	F		Prussia	24
Johanna Hunkle	21	F		"	25
Louisa Hunkle	12	F		"	26
Wilhelm Buchstein	24	M	Brewer	Posan	27
Fredrick Ebert	40	M	Glass Blower	Prussia	28
Wm Ebert	16	M	do	"	29
Ferdinand Correvant	37	M	Barber	Bavaria	30
Ludwig Kolscher	29	M	Glass Blower	Prussia	31
Augusta Kolscher	24	F		"	32
Louisa Kolscher	4	F		"	33
Mat. Do	2	F		"	34
Fredrick Kolscher	66	M	do	"	35
Frederika Hunkel	26	F		Prussia	36
Wilhelmina Kaufeldt	19	F		Prussia	37
Amalia Grundlach	26	F		"	38
Bruno Sahre	22	M	Soap Boiler	Saxon	39
Christ. F. Schroeder	36	M	Carpenter	Hanover	40
George Ranom	22	M	Carpenter	Prussia	41
Ludwig Meue	32	M	"	Hanover	42
Catharine Weber	35	F		Darmstadt	43
Maria Simon	27	F	"	Westphalia	44
George Braun	53	M	Farmer	Bavaria	45
Margaret Braun	53	F		"	46
Johan Conrad Braun	26	M	do	"	47
Catharine Braun	22	F		"	48
Barbara Braun	14	F		"	49

Names		No	age	sex		
+Margaret	St Paus	50	26	F		Bavaria
+Margaret	Opel	51	21	F		"
+Christine	Mehl	52	24	F		"
+Theadore	Heitzeberg	53	27	M	Butcher	"
+Johann	Mehl	54	2	M		"
+Adolph	Hoffmeister	55	42	M	Painter	Saxon in Prussia
+Friedrich	Hoffmeister	56	44	F		"
+Bertha	Hoffmeister	57	14	F		"
+Carl	Hoffmeister	58	13	M		"
+Albert	Hoffmeister	59	9	M		"
+Ernestoff	Hoffmeister	60	6	M		"
+Franz	Regele	61	27	M		Bavaria
+Catharine	Reicher	62	33	F		"
+Wendel	Regele	63	35	M	Farmer	"
+Theresia	Kreps	64	27	F		"
+Crecenzia	Klapserb	65	29	F		Bavaria
+August	Schneider	66	25	M	"	Honover
+Johann	Salzmann	67	18	M	Farmer	Wirtemberg
+Felix	Salzmann	68	21	M		"
+Doris	Tonnies	69	22	F		Honover
+George	Baumann	70	28	M	"	Bavaria
+Joseph	Fisher	71	30	M	Brickmaker	"
+Hoipe	Singhausen	72	26	M		"
+Maria	Kalter	73	30	F		"
+Marionna	Hekelmerley	74	25	F		"
+Mathias	Hermann	75	27	M	Laborer	"
+Johann	Merte	76	27	M	Saddler	Prusia
+Catharine	Heine	77	30	F		to Hessen
+Henrie	Meyer	78	25	M	Stonecutter	Hanover
+John	Fischer	79	22	M	Farmer	to Hessen
+George	Muller	80	40	M	Farmer	to Hessen
+Anna Maria	Muller	81	33	F		"
+Johannes	Muller	82	8	M		"

		PAGE NO					
+Elizabeth	Mulle	83	5	F			"
+William	Mulle	84	2	M			"
+Jno.	Krebs	85	30	M	Farmer	Co	Hessen
+Anna Maria	Krebs	86	27	F	-	-	"
+Susanna	Krebs	87	5	F			"
+William	Krebs	88	3	M			"
+John George	Krebs	89	2	M			"
+Peter	Krebs	90	66	M	Do		"
+Philip	Fisher	91	30	M	Do		"
+Maria	Fisher	92	25	F			"
+Catharine	Fisher	93	6	F			"
+Conrad	Fisher	94	4	M			"
+John Michael	Keller	95	45	M	Shoemaker	Bavaria	
+Catharine	Reichmen	96	31	F			"
+Baltzer	Keller	97	17	M			"
+Justine	Keller	98	13	F			"
+Peter	Keller	99	10	M			"
+Lorenz	Keller	100	9	M			"
+Paul	Keller	101	6	M			"
+George	Sperzel	102	38	M	Farmer	Co	Hessen
+Catharine	Sperzel	103	33	F			"
+Johannes	Sperzel	104	10	M			"
+John George	Sperzel	105	8	M			"
+Christine	Sperzel	106	6	F			"
+Peter	Sperzel	107	4	M			"
+Michael	Sperzel	108	2	M			"
+Johannes	Sirsingen	109	73	M	Do		"
+Conrad	John	110	31	M	Do	Hessen Darmstadt	
+Margaret	John	111	25	F			"
+Margaret	John	112	9	F			"
+Elizabeth	Heinel	113	22	F			"
+Christina	Bergi	114	66	F			"
+Daniel	Dorich	115	33	M	Merchant		"

							NO	
+	Elisabeth	George	24	F		Hessen Darmstadt	116	1
+	Rosina	Himmelhalier	111.	F		"	117	
+	John George	Hatt	37	M	Shoemaker	Co Hessen	118	
	Christine	Hatt	37	F		"	119	
	Maria	Hatt	11	F		"	120	
	Anna Maria	Hatt	9	F		"	121	!
	Andreas	Hatt	7	M		"	122	
	John Georg	Hatt	5	M		"	123	
+	Michael	Wagner	29	M	Cooper	Prussia	124	
+	Magdaline	Wagner	31	F		"	125	
+	Anna Catt	Hahnen	22	F		Cahessen	126	
+	Joseph	Hamner	13	M		"	127	
+	Lenhart	Hamner	4	M		"	128	
+	Hermann Wm	Peters	23	M		"	129	
+	August	Beckens	27	M		"	130	
+	John Wm	Schoene	53	M	Farmer	Prussia	131	
+	Ernest H	Schoene	21	M	D	"	132	
+	Bertina	Schoene	9	F		"	133	
+								
+	Wm	Bardelmeier	29	M	Farmer	"	134	
	Wilhelmina	Jospen	25	F		Prussia	135	
	Sophia	Jospen	21	F		Prussia	136	
	Herman	Henschen	18	M	Farmer	Prussia	137	
	Wm	Elizabeth Bollmann	21	F		"	138	
	Johanna	Stulen	17	F		Wirtenburg	139	
	Anna Maria	Stern	36	F		Bavaria	140	
+	Kunigunda	Barbara Stern	43	F		"	141	
	Conradt	Schafer	43	M	Farmer	Co Hessen	142	
	Maria	Schafer	36	F		"	143	
	Paul	Schafer	14	M		"	144	
	Fritz	Schafer	8	M		"	145	
	Alice	Schafer	5	F		"	146	
	John	Felee	45	M	Trade-	Cahessen	147	

32

	Anna Cath	Klee	30	F	Merchant		"		148
	William	Klee	3	M			"		149
	Fredrick	Arnold	67	M			"		150
	Fredrick	Bloss	43	M	Bottle maker		Soldier		151
	Carl	Reckner	18	M	Barber		"		152
	Ernest	Deitz	32	M	Weaver		"		153
	Conrad	Jost	38	M	Farmer		Co Hessen		154
	Katharine	Jost	25	F			"		155
	Conrad	Jost	4	M			"		156
	William	Jost	2	M			"		157
	Henrie	Apel	37	M	Farmer		Hesse		158
	Elizabeth	Finck	21	F			Hesse		159
	Catharine	Apel	32	F			"		160
	Daniel	Apel	9	M			"		161
	Elizabeth	Apel	7	F			"		162
	Susan	Apel	5	F			"		163
	Henry	Apel	3	M			"		164
	Mrs	Feige	15	F			"		165
	Elizabeth	Dux	21	F			Hesse		166
	Ludolph	Kleinow	28	M	Glazier		Hesse Darmstadt		167
	Adam	Stock	19	M	Farmer		"		168
	Peter	Brill	26	M	Farmer		"		169
	Margenna	Cattheder	19	F			Bavaria		170
	[illegible]	Schmidt	22	M	"		"		171
	Catharine	Schmidt	24	F			"		172
	Joseph	Schalk	23	M	Mason		"		173
	Barbara	Barthelmuller	29	F			"		174
	Kunigunde	Ellaer	22	F			"		175
	Ludwig	Schmidt	40	M	Labourer		Co Hessen		176
	Anna Cath	Schmidt	42	F			"		177
	Nicholas	Schmidt	18	M	"		"		178
	Anna Cath	Smith	14	F			"		179
	Maria	Strafen	24	F			Bavaria		180

Bremen
(BALTIMORE)
HARVEST
May 26, 1854

+ Michael	Habach	181	57	M	Farmer	Bavaria
+ Maria	Habach	182	40	F		
August	Steige	183	29	M	Farmer	Hononde
+ Wm	Stange	184	19	M	Shoemaker	Hessen
Caroline	Steige	185	28	F		
+ Konigunde	Kaspar	186	59	F		Bavaria
+ Apolonia	Kasper	187	20	F		"
+ Catharine	Jupperthe	188	22	F		
+ Barbara	Steindel	189	25	F		Bavaria
+ Konigunde	Steindel	190	25	F		"
+ Johann	Deideckan	191	22	M	Farmer	"
+ Catharine	Bark Weis	192	24	F		"
+ John	Schmidt	193	25	M	Blacksmith	"
+ John	Keck	194	30	M	Farmer	"
+ Helena	Graw	195	32	F		"
+ Eva	Sternweis	196	27	F		"
+ Henry	Hafer	197	30	M	Weaver	Reis
+ John G	Fuchs	198	27	M	Weaver	Sax Weimer
+ Rosina	Schellhorn	199	20	F	Spr	Bayern
+ John	Reisnecker	200	23	M	Farmer	"
+ Margrett	Weis	201	17	F		"
+ Doretha	Hubsch	202	13	F		"
+ George	Haring	203	21	M	Barber	Bavaria
+ Margrett	Hauser	204	20	F		Bavaria
[illegible]	Hath	205	42	M	Gardener	Bavaria
+ Jacob	Singer	206	29	M	Farmer	Bavaria
+ Catharine	Martin	207	20	F		"
+ Gottlieb	Schendorf	208	20	M		"
+ Catt	Hoffmann	209	26	F		Bavaria
+ Sebastian	Braun	210	21	M	Farmer	"
+ Leonhardt	Hoffmann	211	4	M		"
+ Johann	Hofmann	212	2	M		"
~~Gottlieb~~	~~Hoffmann~~	~~inf~~				

1	Christ	H. Hardlich	214	30	M	Weaver	Reis
	Friedrich	Hardlich	214	27	F		
	Herman	Hardlich	215	3	M		
	Fred Aug	Dinsch	216	27	M	Farmer	Co Hessen
	Edward	Schoppen	217	34	M	Weaver	Prussia
	Hermina	Schoppen	218	25	F		
	Lina	Schoppen	219	7	F		
	Emma	Schoppen	220	4	F		
	Anna	Schoppen	221	2	F		
	Christian	Fred Aug Hardlich	222	16	M		Reis
	Augusta	Dammann	223	29	F		Prussia
	Friedrich	Hessel	224	35	M		Reuss
	Louisa	Hessel	225	9	F		"
	Hermann	Hessel	226	5	M		"
	Bertha	Hessel	227	2	F		"
	Louisa	Hessel	228	20	F		"
	Christian	Lickefett	229	37	M	Farmer	"
	Henry	Krey	230	40	M	Gardner	Brunswick
	Georg	Racke	231	44	M	Farmer	"
	Dorothea	Racke	232	46	F		"
	Do	Racke	233	16	F		"
	Heinrich	Racke	234	14	M		"
	Hoffmann	Racke	235	7	F		"
	Th	Racke	236	1	F		"
	Elizabeth	Racke	237	2	F		"
	Catharine	Hoffmann	238	17	F		
	Jacob	Wachie	239	42	M	Farmer	Oldenburg
	John F	Wachie	240	12	M		"
	Leon	Wachie	241	9	M		"
	Louis	Wachie	242	5	M		"
	Bernhard	Wachie	243	3	M		"
	Johannes	Jaky	244	32	M	Farmer	Hessen
	Catharine	Jaky	245	31	F		

PAGE 5

Catharine	Gotz	246	4	F		
Daniel	Stricken	247	23	M	Tailor	Hessen
George	Kalbzeny	248	44	M	Weaver	Hanover
Philippine	Maier	249	35	F		Baden
Francis	Maier	250	8	M		
Theodore	Maier	251	6	M		
Emma	Maier	252	4	F		
Christina	Baumbe	253	21	F		Bavaria
Wilhelmina	Wild	254	40	F		Baden
Rochalf	Hofmayle	255	20	M	Farmer	Co Hessen
Henry	Heim	256	25	M	Farmer	Hessen
Anna	Freitag	257	26	F		Hanover
Wilhelmena	Brauer	258	24	F		"
~~Friedrike~~	~~Lemke~~	~~26~~	~~F~~			Prussia
Carl augt	Gumlock	259	14	M		"
Alfred	Stern	260	9	M		Hanover
Ludwig	Kunsky	261	26	M	Mason	Wurtemburg
Johan	Neudeck	262	29	M	Farmer	Bavaria
Henry	Fricken	263	18	M	"	Hessen
Nelson	Keller	264	44	M	"	"

18

Two Hundred & Sixty four Steerage Passengers

J Stricker Jr

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK AEOLUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 30, 1854

NUMBER: 35

					Last residence	Destination	
1.	Carl Hoffmann	26	male	Nagelschmied	Uslar 2-4-37	Wehlingen 2-4-37	Liegt No 1
2.	Friedrich Lautze	62	male	Schumacher	Herstelle.	Baltimore.	
3.	Louise Lautze	37	fem	—	d.	d.	
4.	Josephine Michel	28	fem	—	d.	d.	
5.	Heinrich Westefeld	28	male	Steinhauer	d.	d.	
6.	Cornelius Rest	33	male	Maurer	d.	d.	
7.	Justine Rest	37	fem	—	d.	d.	
8.	Heinrich Gruspe	41	male	Landmann	Golmbach	Wehlingen	
9.	Caroline "	29	fem	—	d.	d.	
10.	Heinrich "	3	male	—	d.	d.	
11.	Joseph Ziegler	25	male	Landmann	Jasau	Eschwelle.	
12.	Magdaline "	24	fem	—	d.	d.	
13.	Jesse "	22	fem	—	d.	d.	
14.	Georg Ramm	23	male	Landmann	Loiching		
15.	Georg Steinberger	33	male	d	Fischhofen	Baltimore.	
16.	Jannes "	27	fem	—	d.	d.	
17.	Anna Marie "	5	fem	—	d.	d.	
18.	Carl August Hesperling	32	male	Bergmann	Clausthal	d.	
19.	Christiane "	28	fem	—	d.	d.	
20.	Gustav "	5	male	—	d	d	
21.	Charlotte Flügger	28	fem	—	d	d.	
22.	August "	5	male	—	d.	d.	
23	Catharine Boch	39	fem	—	Widdelah	d.	
24.	August "	13	male	—	d.	d.	
25.	Wilhelmine "	9	fem	—	d	d.	
26	Friedrich "	8	male	—	d.	d.	
27.	Heinrich "	6	male	—	d.	d.	
28	Johann Hecker	33	male	Landmann	Gellershausen.	d.	
29.	Louise "	25	fem	—	d	d.	
30.	Claus "	23	male	Landmann	d	d	
31.	Catharine "	3	fem	—	d	d.	
32.	Johann Georg Seiffert	29	male	Schumacher	Gehspas	d.	
33	Heinrich Landwehr	66	male	Landmann	Wimsburg	d.	
34.	Peter Lahmeier	44	male	Zimmermann Compagnie	Unterkommling	Ohio.	

35.	Anna Marie Lohmeyer	24	fem		Unterhemmberg	Ohio.
36.	Heinrich Fewes	32	male	Arbeiter	Gellershausen	Baltimore.
37.	Barbara Dollhopf	21	fem.	—	Meisebach	d.
38.	Anna Dollhopf	18	fem	—	d	d.
39.	Catharine Schilling	24	fem.	—	d.	d.
40.	Marie Th. Heinkamp.	37	fem	—	Herford.	Lancaster.
41	Wilhelmine "	18	fem	—	d	d.
42.	Wilhelm "	3	male	—	d	d.
43.	Wilhelm Raine	28	male	Landmann	Schebecke	Baltimore.
44.	Magarethe Vogel	27	fem.	—	Seidewitz	Carrinthi
45.	Kunigunde "	6	fem	—	d	d.
46.	Thomas Jasch	32	male	Landmann	Frankenberg	d.
47.	Justine "	25	fem	—	d	d.
48	[illegible] "	3.	fem.	—	d	d.
49	Anna Barbara Lautner	21	fem	—	Eichenbach	d.
50.	Magarethe Bezold	22.	fem	—	Unter Pechitz	d
51.	Jacob Hader	26	male	Landmann	Seidewitz	Pittsburg.
52.	Magarethe Hecker	17	fem.	—	Schonfeld	Carrinthi
53.	Johann Freiberger	43.	male	Landmann	Groskarbar	d.
54.	Magdaline "	45	fem.	—	d.	d.
55	Magarethe "	22	fem	—	d.	d.
56.	Magarethe "	16	fem	—	d.	d.
57	Wolfgang "	13	male	—	d.	d.
58	Johann "	11	male	—	d.	d.
59	Barbara "	8	fem.	—	d	d.
60.	Michel "	5	male	—	d.	d.
61.	Anna "	3	fem.	—	d	d.
62.	Eberhardt Lothes	32	male	Landmann	Engelmannsreuth.	d.
63.	Magdalina "	30	fem	—	d.	d.
64.	Georg "	9	male	—	d.	d.
65.	Johann "	7.	male	—	d.	d.
66.	Barbara "	2	fem	—	d.	d.
67.	Magdaline Vogel	26	fem	—	d.	d.
68.	Barbara "	24	fem	—	d.	d.

69.	M. Freiberger	33	male	Landmann	Engelmannsreuth	Cincinnathi.
70.	Anna "	34	fem.	——	d.	d.
71.	Michael "	9	male	——	d.	d.
72.	Johann "	6	male	——	d.	d.
73.	Catharine "	3.	fem.	——	d.	d.
74	Barbara Leuchner	18	fem.	——	d.	d.
75.	Cunigunde Freiberger	24	fem.	——	d.	d. &
76.	Johann Engbrecht	17	male	Schneider	Berk.	Baltimore.
77.	Heinrich Freiberger	20.	male	Schneider	Kreiser	Cincinathi.
78.	Michael Bayler	19	male	Landmann	Engelmannsreuth	Sillsberg.
79.	Heinrich Siermann	17	male	Schneider	Münster	d.
80	Heinrich Martens	21	male	d.	Sahlingen	Baltimore.
81.	Marie Schmidt	19.	fem.	——	d.	d.
82.	Dora Strathmeyer	15	fem.	——	d.	d.
83.	Heinrich Schlüter	17	male	Landmann	d.	Cincinathi
84	Julius Strathmeyer	17.	male	d.	d.	Baltimore.
85.	Ignas Heinke	60	male	Maurer.	Eschenbach	d.
86.	Johanne "	16	fem.	——	d.	d.
87.	Marie Spieth	15	fem.	——	Wallenbach	Cincinathi.
88.	Chatarine "	14	fem.	——	d.	d.
89.	Michael Reinhardt	26.	male	Schmidt	Bendwang	Baltimore.
90.	Johanne "	20	fem.	——	d.	d.
91.	Magarethe Stark	32	fem.	——	Rauschmühl	d.
92.	Cunigunde Eisen	44	fem.	——	Herolzbach	d.
93.	Heinrich "	3	male	——	d	d
94	Martin Staub	28	male	Landmann	Kürbelbach	Cumberland.
95	Magarethe Ellmeyer	26	fem.	——	Windelsbaden	Baltimore.
96	Johann F. Unger	27	male	Landmann	Schweinsdorf	d.
97.	Barbara Kel. Fehen	20	fem.	——	Scheia	d.
98	Anna Barb. Hirt	18	fem.	——	Schmalfelden	Washington.
99.	Regina "	16	fem.	——	d.	d.
100.	G. Leonh. Bobel	27.	fem.	Landmann	d.	d.
101.	Andreas Burghard	20	male	d	Rath. Ihe.	d.
102.	Magarethe "	23	fem.	——	d.	d.

103.	Rosine Tostleren	24	fem.		Reimbach	Baltimore	
104.	Marie Rosine Oelker	27	fem		Schnelldorf	d.	
105.	G. M. Schüttair	26	male	Landmann	d	d.	
106.	Catherine Lohberer	27.	fem.		Meschelbach	d.	
107.	Conrad Schmieg	27	male	Landmann	Schraybery	Washington	
108	Magarethe Walter	25.	fem.		Engushausen	d.	
109.	Barbara Dorg	20	fem.		Burweiler	d.	
110.	Carl Oeh	27.	male	Schmeyer	Heidbergshausen	d.	
111.	Barbara Tostleu	20	fem.		Schmelfelder	d.	
112.	Catharine Klein	18	fem.		Ebersbüchl.	d.	
113.	Joseph Gaul	29	male	Landmann	Wachtersbach	Cincinnathi.	
114.	Joseph Gunther	27	male	d.	d	d.	
115.	Gerhardt Hagemann	45	male	d	Vinne	d.	
116.	Marie	42.	fem		d.	d.	
117.	Joh. Jacob	11	male		d.	d.	
118.	Joh. Gerh.	9.	male		d	d.	
119.	Hermann H.	8	male		d	d.	
120.	Hermann	2	male		d	d.	
121.	Joh. Gerhardt	21	male	Landmann	d.	d.	
122.	Marie Elisabetha Steinkamp	21	fem		Oberzappela	d.	
123.	Marie Steuwer	18	fem		Hemsburg	d.	
124.	Louise	23	fem		d.	d.	
125.	Tobe. H. Kalling	19	male	Landmann	Vinne	d.	
126.	Fr. Weber	31.	male	d	Belm	d.	
127.	Marie Elise Funk	22	fem.		Haste	d.	
128	Catharina B. Rellmann	21.	fem.		Veste	d.	
129	Marie Strabbert	21	fem.		Vinne	d.	
130.	Catharine	16	fem.		d.	d.	
131.	Marie Budde	16.	fem.		Burglob	d.	
132.	Anna	19	fem		d.	d.	
133.	Gerhard Brocker	18.	male	Landmann	d.	d.	
134.	C. M. Hamschilter	18.	male	d.	d.	d.	
135.	Franz Brocker	17	male	d.	d.	d.	
136.	Heinrich Bäcker	26	male	d.			

21

137.	J. M. Hasspecher	22.	male	Landmann	Bergloh	St. Louis
138.	H. Niemeyer	19.	male	d.	d.	Cincinnati
139.	Johann Bauke	17.	male	d.	Harsch	d.
140.	G. Bergmann	27.	male	d.	Böhmke	d.
141.	H. Bergmann	26	male	d.	d	d.
142.	H. Habermeyer	68.	male	d.	d.	d.
143.	Marie Waldhölter	16.	fem		Vinne	d.
144.	Minna	19	fem.		d	d.
145.	H. Bergmann	16	male	Landmann	d	d.
146.	Th. M.	19	fem		d.	d.
147.	Carl Nordmann	27.	male	Landmann	Dreihausen	d.
148.	Jj. F. Mönk	30	male	d.	Vendre	Baltimore
149.	J. F. Rottert	24	male	d.	d	Pittsburg
150.	[illegible]	32	fem	d.	d.	d.
151.	G. W. Haarmeyer	18	male	d.	d.	d.
152.	Fr. Sander	18.	male	d.	aus der Horst	Cincinnati
153.	W. Balke	16	male	d.	Belm	d.
154.	H. Preussmann	20	male	d.	d.	d.
155.	H. Wighorst	23	male	d.	d.	d.
156.	M. Droste	17	male	d.	d.	d.
157.	M. Pardieck	12	male	d.	d.	d.
158.	Chr. Meyer	24.	male	d.	d.	d.
159.	Michael Bettenhausen	20.	male	d.	Bammbach	Baltimore
160.	Marie Rose	59	fem		Alfons	Cincinnathi
161.	Heinrich Rose	25.	male	d.	d.	d.
162.	Gertraude Rott	26	fem		d.	d.
163.	Steffen Wild	20	male	Schumacher	Mellendorf	Baltimore
164.	Johanna Mag. Sommer	22	fem.		Gehandshofen	d.
165.	Elisabeth Schlage	22	fem		Dachsbach	d.
166.	Gottfried Reiste	34	male	Braunschweiger	Bondorf	Massyland
167.	Justine Hörtel	28	fem.		Löbschau	d.
168.	Magarethe Meinbeck	25.	fem.		Heyzenamich	Lorengsburg
169.	Lorenz Strattner	28.	male	Müller	Rabgstell	Lorengsburg
170.	Johann Kopf	38.	male	Landmann	Kosten	Baltimore

21

	171.	Magarethe Hopf	39.	fem	—	Hoffen	Baltimore.
	172.	Karl "	9	male	—	d.	d.
	173.	Marga, "	6	fem	—	d.	d.
	174.	Makie Ganzer	39.	fem	Tochter	Großsaechsische	Sachsenburg.
	175.	Gottlieb Jacob	29	male	Oeconom	Mühlhausen	d.
	176.	G. Wolfram	25.	male	Maurer	Oberhargau	Baltimore.
	177.	Caroline Lammnisch	28	fem	—	d.	d.
nach Cayuga	178.	Louise Albrecht	22	fem	—	d.	d.
	179.	Caroline Hegener	22	fem	—	d.	d.
	180.	Fr. August Weigel	23.	male	Glaser	Mühldorf	d.
	181.	Heinr. Eckner	20	male	Zimmermann	Oberhargau	d.
	182.	J. Gottl. Schreibel	27	male	Landmann	Langenbach	d.
	183.	J. Erdm. Rudolph	26.	male	Oeconom	Rösnitz	d.
	184.	Carl Hemming	26.	male	Schumacher	Siernitz	Pittsburg
	185.	Johanne "	20	fem	—	d	d.
	186	Heins. Helbig	32	male	Oeconom	Oberhargau	Sachsenburg.
	187	Caroline "	25.	fem	—	d.	d.
	188.	Henriette "	22.	fem	—	d.	d.
	189.	Heinrich Oertel	35.	male	Oeconom	Mühlsdorf	d.
	190.	Heinrich Löbmann	30	male	d.	Oberhargau	d.
	191.	Erdmann Rudolph	30.	male	d.	Rösnitz	d.
	192.	Joh. Bapt. Lieb	18.	male	Schumacher	Marktodt	Baltimore.
	193	A. K. Hasstamp	17.	male	Landmann	Damm	d.
	194	Franz Lindmann	38.	male	d.	d.	d.
	195	Andreas Kühnhold	26	male	d.	Lämmersbauer	Bridgeport.
	196.	Wendilin Mohn	37	male	Maurer	d.	Lansdowne
	197.	Beviano "	27	fem	—	d.	d.
	198.	Ludwig "	6	male	—	d.	d.
	199	Leo "	4	male	—	d.	d.
	200.	Bruno Esel	31.	male	Maurer	Hildas	Bridgeport.
	201.	Lorez Faulstich	32	male	d	d.	d.
	202.	Franziska Fischer	32.	fem	—	d.	d.
	203.	Johanne Oek	33.	fem	—	Ellers	d.
	204.	Hyronimus Walter	38	male	Maurer	Leider	d.

205.	Sebastian Dach	18	male	Landmann	Limmershausen	Pittsburg	
206.	Otto Herm. "	16	male	d.	d.	d.	
207.	Constantine "	21	fem.	—	d.	d.	
208.	Heinrich Hermann	28	male	Maurer	d.	Brodhead	
209	Ludwig Hammel	19	male	Schneider	Göttingen	Lawrenceville	
210.	Heinrich Dessch	24.	male	Landmann	d.	d.	
211.	Anna Klotzbach	26	fem	—	Wolkers	Brodhead	
212.	Friedrich Oberländer	26	male	Schreiner	Hofgeismas	Baltimore.	
213.	Eleonore Wendt	29	fem.	—	Unterlangenstadt	d.	
214	Dor. Bergmann	18.	fem.	—	Wersers	Columbia.	
215.	Magarethe Häring	25	fem.	—	d.	d.	
216.	Ernst H. Kohles	19.	male	Landmann	Lubenstein	Baltimore	
217.	Catharine Erbe	23.	fem.	—	d.	d.	
218.	Conrad Feig	24.	male	Landmann	Hergesonigkee	d.	
219.	Dorathea Mandel	20.	fem	—	Marengast	d.	
220	Jacob Laß	24.	male	Landmann	Immelborn	d.	
221.	Friedrich Appel	22.	male	Krämer	Lichtenfels	d.	
222.	Magarethe Faber	22.	fem	—	Coburg.	d.	
223.	Theodor Hagenbruch	24.	male	Müller.	Großenlauna	d.	
224.	Heinr. Fröhlich X	18	male	Schumacher	Geisingen	d.	
225.	Caroline Umgel	24	fem	—	Neustadt	d.	
226.	Carl Schunk	22.	male	Tuchmacher	Coburg	d.	
227.	Georg Matschinbacher	33.	male	Maurer	Wallersberg	Lawrenceville	
228	Marianne "	20.	fem.	—	d.	d.	
229.	Ludwig Bödker	19	male	Bäcker	Meinera	Emmorsville	
230.	Hannchen Lindau	26.	fem.	—	Ottmerstein	Baltimore.	
231.	Justus Müller	31.	male	Großenbusch	d.	d.	
232	Elisabeth "	49	fem	—	Großenbusch	d.	
233.	Johannes Müller	17.	male	—	d	d.	
234.	Casper "	20	male	—	d	d.	
235.	Marie "	12.	fem	—	d.	d.	
236.	Catharine "	9	fem.	—	d	d.	
237.	Philipp "	48	male	Landmann	d	d.	
238.	Anna M. Müller	40	fem.	—	d.	d.	

239.	Elisabeth Müller	6	fem.	—		Grosenbaside	Baltimare.
240.	Justus "	2	male			d	d.
241.	H. Siegfried "	18	male	Landmann		d	Grumaille.
242.	W. Schmidt "	19	male	d.		d.	Allifeax.
243.	Anton Althaus "	19	male	d.		d	d.
244	Wilhelm Wyssel "	4	male	—		Odesshagen	Piraimathi.
245.	Adolph "	8	male	—		d.	d.
246.	Heinrich "	15	male	—		d.	d.
247.	Emilie "	15	fem.	—		d.	d.
248.	Friedrich "	11	male	—		d.	d.
249.	Minna "	9	fem	—		d.	d.
250.	Friedrich Krescher	17	male	Landmann		Empire.	d.
251.	August Pasday	26	male	Müller		Bordeaux	d.
252.	Caspar Lechner	24	male	Schneider		Olmeusses.	Baltimare.
253.	Barbara "	34	fem.	—		d.	d.
254	Euzigenes "	32	fem.	—		d.	d.
255.	Friedrich Riddert	25	male	Müller.		Bordeaux	Piraimathi
256.	Heinrich Bastling	36	male	Landmann		d	d.
						Capitte.	
257.	Heinrich Wyssen	44	male	Tischler		Odesshagen	Piraimathi
258.	Louise Wyssen	37.	fem	—		d	d.
259.	A. M. Engel Windows	23.	fem	—		Vinne	d.
260.	Auguste Liebe	15.	fem	—		Selle	Baltimare.
261.	Elise Hesse	20	fem	—		Ostrasapfels	Nawyark
262.	Anna M. Schmessal	20	fem.	—		Vinne	Baltimare.
266.	Fr. Mayer.	19	male	Landmann		Helles	Piraimathi.
264.	Marie Engelmeyer	24	fem	—		d.	d.
265.	Friedrich Vinke	31.	male	Landmann		Vinbre	d.
266.	Minna Vinke	28.	fem	—		Vinne	d
267	Henriette Hasse	42.	fem.	—		Aples	Wehlingen
268	Elise Hasse	16	fem	—		d.	d.
269.	Auguste "	14	fem	—		d	d.

270.	Wilhelm Kappe	9	mah	—	Wehlan		Wehlingen
271.	Marie Kappe	7	fem	—	d.		d.
272.	Charlotte "	5	fem	—	d.		d.
273.	Henriette "	3	fem	—	d.		d.
274.	Dorothea Mahlert	19	fem	—	d		d.
275.	Ernst Schneider	28.	male	Instrumentmacher	Leipzig.		Baltimore.

Erste Cajüte

276.	Amalie Arand	27.	fem	—	Mühlhausen	21	Cincinnati
277	Antonie "	20	fem	—	d.		d.
278	Franz ~~Albin~~ Arand	19	mah	Commis	Bessen		d
279.	[illegible]	14.	mah.	d.	d		d.
280	Joseph Franz	23	mah	d	Mecklenburg		Baltimore
281.	Bertha Reinhardt	16	fem	—	Preußisch Minden		d.
					Heim: Lübben		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BETA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 31, 1854

NUMBER: 36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 31st. Mar — **1854**

I. D. Halenbeck — Master of the Bark Zeta

Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark — at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 31st.
day of Mar 1854
Before me, John Brantly

I. D. Halenbeck

REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts amendatory thereof. Dated the ..... day of 185

..... MASTER.

..... Master of the ..... from .....

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this ..... *day of* 18

..... MASTER.

Page 1

Name of Vessel, Beta
Nation of Do. Bremen
Name of Master, J. D. Halenbeck
Port sailed from, Bremen
Number of Aliens, 192 Passenger and 9 babys
Number of Citizens, "
Consignees, Gerdes, Bulling & Mehrhaus
Owners, Carl Ottmann & Comp. of

☞ NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien passengers landed at the Port of ~~New York~~ Baltimore from the Bremen Bark Beta ..... of which J. D. Halenbeck ..... is Master, on the ..... day of ~~May~~ May 31 1854 from Bremen

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.		Occupation and Remarks.	Baggage
				First Cabin			
1.	William Ingel	m 24.	Prussia	Istrup.	Germany	Dr. med.	two boxes
2.	James Sallberg	m 23	H. Darmstad	Eimelrod	Germany	merchant	four boxes
3.	Walburga Veith	f 33	Bavaria	Kemathen	do.		one box
4	Marianne Veith	f 15	do.	do.	do.		"
5.	Aloysia Wiesberg	f 18	do.	do.	do.		"
6.	Martin Ahrens	m 18	Hannover	Gerstensell.	do.	Farmer	two boxes
				Second Cabin			
7.	Ernst Rehnisch	m 30.	Saxony	Chemnitz	Germany	Farmer	two Trunks
8.	Juliane Rehnisch	f 23	do.	do.	do.		two bundles
9.	Louis Bödecker	m 21	Hessia	Todthausen	do.	Farmer	two trunks
10.	Victoria Böddecker	f 17	do.	do.	do.		one box
11.	Conrad Seelig	m 20	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	one chest
12.	Adolf Kotter	m 19	Austria	Freywalden	do.	Merchant	two boxes
13.	Joseph Ammann	m 28	Bavaria	Fichtach	do.	Blacksmith	one chest
14.	Theres Vogel	f 27	do.	do.	do.		"
15.	Joseph Wagner	m 30	do.	Niedermiesberg	do.	Farmer	one chest
16.	Margarethe Wagner	f 28	do.	do.	do.		two trunks
17.	Regina Wagner	f 1/2.	do.	do.	do.		"
18.	Carl Kreckel	m 27	Prussia	Istenberg	do.	Farmer	one chest
19.	Christiane Kreckel	f 29	do.	do.	do.		two trunks
20.	Maria [illegible]	f 29	do.	do.	do.		"
21	Robert [illegible]	25	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	two boxes

BETA
May 31, 1854

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passenger		Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming allegiance	Occupation	Remarks Baggage
22	Henri Pösch	m	29	Prussia	Nadelsdorf	Germany	Brewer	one Chest
23	Emil Heller	m	28	Hessia	Helsüngen	do.	Farmer	one Chest
24	Anton Voith	m	25	Bavaria	Bamarkha	do.	do.	two Chests
25	Walburga Voith	f	17	do.	do.	do.		
26	John Krause	m	19	Prussia	Draschwitz	do.	Farmer	one box
27	Anton Seiffert	m	26	do.	Cassott	do.	do.	one box
28	Marie Beyer	f	30	do.	do.	do.		
29	Caroline Böhnert	f	43	Hannover	Louisenthal	do.		one box
30	Julianne Böhnert	f	17	do.	do.	do.		
31	Emilie Böhnert	f	14	do.	do.	do.		
32	Veronika Nünekler	f	31	Prussia	Crossheim	do.	Farmers	one Chest and one box
33	Jos. Nünekler	m	9	do.	do.	do.		
34	Franz Nünekler	m	4	do.	do.	do.		
35	Paul Nünekler	m	11 Mts.	do.	do.	do.		
36	Maria Probst	f	30	Bavaria	Fichtach	do.		
37	Stephan Veit	m	16	Saxony	Coburg	do.	Farmer	one Chest

Steerage.

38	Michael Jäger	m	32	Prussia	Herma	Germany	Farmer	one
39	Johanna Jäger	f	21	do.	do.	do.		one box
40	Ernst Barde	m	30	Saxony	Gorda	do.	Farmer	one trunk & one box
41	Eduard Boeschel	m	35	do.	Grossheim	do.	Farmer	two boxes
42	Anton Fröhlich	m	28	Bavaria	Zischlingen	do.	Carpenter	one chest
43	Jos. Quimann	m	53	do.	Fichtach	do.	blacksmith	two trunks
44	Monika Quimann	f	42	do.	do.	do.		one box & one Chest
45	Anna Quimann	f	26	do.	do.	do.		
46	Mary Quimann	f	19	do.	do.	do.		
47	Rosalia Quimann	f	15	do.	do.	do.		
48	Monika Quimann	dg. f	10	do.	do.	do.		
49	Henry Quimann	m	5	do.	do.	do.		
50	Max Quimann	m	6	do.	do.	do.		
51	Catharine Quimann	f	2	do.	do.	do.		
52	Augüst Boger	m	24	Switzerland	Kesicoil	Hessen Cassel	Diller	two trunks
53	Henry Osseola	m	22	do.	Oberau	do.	Farmer	one trunk
54	Franz Garnisch	m	25	Bavaria	Endenburg	Germany	Shoemaker	one Chest
55	Jos. Geist	m	26	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	
56	Georg Hamberger	m	30	Saxony	Gotha	do.	Farmer	one box
57	John Gabriel	m	23	do.	do.	do.	Brewer	

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation	Remarks	Baggage
58.	Joj Sostenius Haas	M 23.	Bavaria	Staufen	Germany	Shoemaker	one chest	
59.	Gustav Feing	M 33	Prussia	Steinau	do.	Cooper	one chest	
60.	Carl Bohnert	M 50	Hannover	Lauterthal	do.	blacksmith	two chests	
61	William Kreuthelt	M 17	do.	do.	do.	Cooper		
			Between Decks.					
62.	John Sisson	M 24	Prussia	Mühlhausen	Germany	Carpenter		
63	Johanna Sisson	F 21	do.	do.	do.			
64	Susanna Fünchin	F. 19	do.	do.	do.			
65	Henriette Sisson	F. 10 Mts.	do.	do.	do.			
66.	Wolfgang Fechter	M 22	Bavaria	Neuenried	do.	Tailor	one trunk and one box	
67	Anna Fechter	F 19	do.	do.	do.			
68.	John Beyer	M 16	do.	Boden	do.	Farmer	two trunks and one box	
69	Kunigunda Beyer	F 42	do.	do.	do.			
70.	Barbara Wurmel	F 22	do.	Neuenried	do.			
71	Henry Philipp	M 19	Reuss	Harra	do.	Miner	one box	
X 72.	Margaretha Fiedler	F 36	do.	do.	do.	X	two boxes	
	[redacted]			Lobenstein	do.	farmer		
	[redacted]			[redacted]enburg	do.			
	Wedel	M 30						
75.	Jacob Lindner	M 30	do.	Langenbach	do.	do.	two chests	
76	Margaretha Baer	F 27	do.	Griesbach	do.		two chests and one bale	
77.	John Steiner	M 34	do.	Bernau	do.	farmer		
78.	Thers Bär	F 3	do.	Griesbach	do.			
79	Catharina Hund	F 28	Hessia	Wanfried	do.		one chest	
80.	Otto Sauer	M 27	do.	Fritzlar	do.	farmer		
81	Jos. Müller	M 26	Bavaria	Lauisingen	do.	Farmer	one chest	
82.	Thers. Weichselgarten	F 34.	do.	Landshütt	do.		one trunk & one box	
83.	John Weichselgarten	M 9	do.	do.	do.			
84	Anton Weichselgarten	M 5	do.	do.	do.			
85	Jos. Niedermeyer	M 29	do.	do.	do.	farmer		
86	Jos. Kauer	M 33	do.	Regen	do.	farmer	two chests.	
87.	Magdalena Kauer	F 23	do.	do.	do.			
88	Charlotta Kauer	F 15	do.	do.	do.			
89.	Jos. Keiser	M 36	do.	Neuses	do.	farmer	one chest	
90.	Marth. Brickel	M 46	do.	Oppelhof	do.	farmer	one chest	
91	Frids. Seckert	M 45	do.	Wingel	do.	Tailor	one trunk & two chests.	
92.	Charlotte Seckert	F 46	do.	do.	do.			
93.	Friedrich Seckert	M 18	do.	do.	do.			
94	August Seckert	M 15	do.	do.	do.			
95	Reinhold Seckert	M 11	do.	do.	do.			

3 Berge

No.	Name of Passenger	Age		Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country claiming allegiance	Occupation	Remarks Baggage.
96.	Julius Lockert	8	m	San Marino	Wingel	Germany		
97	John Fey	28	m	do.	Oberwaid	do.	Farmer	one chest
98.	Caspar Hartmann	27	m	do.	do.	do.	do.	one chest
99.	August Kämmer	26	m	Saxony	Unterwirbach	do.	Farmsmith	one trunk
100.	August Martin	27	m	do.	Wolkhausen	do.	Farmer	
101	Xaver Perlep	40	m	Bavaria	Oblingen	do.	do.	one trunk
102	Walburga Perlep	35	f	do.	do.	do.		
103.	Maria Perlep	3	f	do.	do.	do.		
104.	Jos. Greil	40	m	do.	Herbelbach	do.	Carpenter	
105	Sebastian Riedel	29	f	do.	Straubing	do.	Shoemaker	one trunk
106	Maria Brücki	20	f	do.	do.	do.		
107	Jo. Malterer	31	m	do.	Herbelbach	do.	Farmer	three chests
108.	Andreas Malterer	28	m	do.	do.	do.	do.	
109.	Walburga Malterer	27	f	do.	do.	do.		
110	Maria Malterer	24	f	do.	do.	do.		
111	Franziska Malterer	25	f	do.	do.	do.		
112	John Holer	27	m	do.	Seidelburg	do.	Farmer	
[illegible]		38	f	do.	Straubing	do.		
[illegible]	John Grassel	30	m	do.	Osterhaushausen	do.	farmer	one trunk
115	John Sailer	39	m	do.	Fichtach	do.	miller	one chest
116	John Kain	31	m	do.	Straubing	do.	farmer	one chest
117	Veronica Kain	22	f	do.	do	do.		
118	Cathar. Kain	1½	f	do.	do.	do.		
119.	Gustav Koschner	39	m	Prussia	Breslau	do.	Sadler	one chest & two trunks
120	Christiane Koschner	44	f	do.	do.	do.		
121	Ernestine Koschner	2	f	do.	do.	do.		
122	Michael Fremme	46	m	Bavaria	Fichtach	do.	Stonecutter	one chest.
123.	Anna Maria Fremme	46	f	do.	do.	do.		
124	Barbara Fremme	24	f	do.	do.	do.		
125	Caroline Fremme	21	f	do.	do.	do.		
126	Jos. Fremme	20	m.	do.	do.	do.		
127	Ludwig Fremme	14	m	do.	do.	do.		
128	Martin Fremme	7	m	do.	do.	do.		
129	Franziska Fremme	5	f	do.	do.	do.		
130	Jos. Mar. Fremme	17	f	do.	do.	do.		
131	Crescentia Fremme	15	f	do.	do.	do.		
132	Johann Fleischm.	26	m	do.	do.	do.	Tailor	one trunk
133	Anna Fürweg	24	f	do.	do.	do.		one trunk
134	Jos. Ziegelgruber	36	m.	do.	Landshut	do.	Mason	one chest.

(4)

Page

No.	Name of Passenger	Age		Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation	Remarks & Baggage
135	Theresa Ziegelgruber	47	f	Bavaria	Landshütt	Germany		
136.	Anton Weitzel	33.	m	Hessia	Allendorf	Germany	Joiner	two chests
137	Elisabett Weitzel	35	f	do.	do.	do.		
138	Regina Weitzel	9	f	do.	do.	do.		
139	Damian Weitzel	7	m	do.	do.	do.		
140	Justus Weitzel	3/4	m	do.	do.	do.		
141	Henry Kesper	47	m	do.	Rosdorf	do.	Blacksmith	one chest
142	Jacob Frnsheim	21	m	do.	Ernsthausen	do.	do.	one chest
143	Henry Kaub	36	m	do.	Allendorf	do.	baker	one chest
144	Marianne Kaub.	38	f	do.	do.	do.		
145	Julius Kaub	12	m	do.	do.	do.		
146	Elisabett Kaub	8	f	do.	do.	do.		
147	Katharina Grus	32	f	do.	do.	do.		one chest
148	Balthasar Klieves	16	m	do.	Fulda	do	Tailor	one chest
149	Katharine Goldbard	34	f	do	Hofbiber	do.		
150	Anton Goldbard	36	m	do.	do.	do.	Carpenter	one chest
151	Michael Weiderer	39	m	Bavaria	Herzogenrath	do.	Tailor	one chest
152	Dorothea Weiderer	31	f		do.	do.		
153	Margarett Weiderer	9	f	do.	do.	do.		
154	Barbara Weiderer	7	f	do.	do.	do.		
155	Marianne Weiderer	4	f	do.	do.	do.		
156	Barbara Weiderer	10	Mts.	do.	do.	do.		
157	Jacob Meiller	18	m	Hessia	Allendorf	do.	Farmer	one chest
158	Margaretha Vogel	21	f	Bavaria	Hammberg	do.	do.	
159	Liebe Vogel	28	f	Hessia	Steinhaus	do.		one trunk
160	Anton Pfeiffer	22	m	Bavaria	Mistendorf	do	Farmer	one chest
161	Chatharina Hessl	27	f	do.	Lausinga	do.		one chest
162	Maria Meidemann	27	f	do.	do.	do.		one chest
163.	Adam Lohmann	43.	m	Hessia	Elgershausen	do.	Farmer	one chest
164	Sophie Lohmann	37	f	do.	do.	do.		
165	Elisabett Lohmann	14	f	do.	do.	do.		
166	Henry Lohmann	10½	Mts.	do.	do.	do.		
167	Mathias Vader	58	m	Würtenberg	Sülgau	do.	Farmer	three trunks
168	Christiane Vader	56	f	do.	do.	do.		
169	Salome Vader	24	f	do.	do.	do.		
170	Maria Vader	16	f	do.	do.	do.		
171	Anastasia Herrmann	32	f	do.	do.	do.		one box
172	Jos Meisenann	25	m	do.	do.	do.		one box
173.	John Landgrebe	40	m	Hessia	Röhrenfurth	do.	Farmer	two chests

Page (5)

No.	Name of Passenger	Age		Country of Birth	Last Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation	Remarks	Baggage
174	Anna Landgrebe	40	f	Hessia	Röhrenfurth	Germany			
175	Conrad Landgrebe	9	m	do.	do.	do.			
176	Georg Landgrebe	11 mths	m	do.	do.	do.			
177	Gottfried Böddiger	51	m	do.	do.	do.	farmer	four chests	
178	Regina Böddiger	38	f	do.	do.	do.			
179	Justus Böddiger	16	m	do.	do.	do.			
180	Regina Böddiger	14	f	do.	do.	do.			
181	Martin Böddiger	6	m	do.	do.	do.			
182	Henry Boddiger	11	m	do.	do.	do.			
183	Friedrich Weisserk	19	m	do.	do.	do.	Musician	one trunk	
184	Henry Biermann	47	m	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	three Trunks	
185	Anna Kth. Biermann	47	f	do.	do.	do.			
186	Barbara Biermann	22	f	do.	do.	do.			
187	Anna Biermann	18	f	do.	do.	do.			
188	Adam Biermann	16	m	do.	do.	do.			
189	Georg Biermann	11	m	do.	do.	do.			
190	Gustav Barthelmay	15	m	do.	Ellenberg	do.	Miller	one Trunk	
191	[illegible]			do.	[illegible]	do.	Cloth-weaver	one Trunk	
192	[illegible]		f	Bavaria	Lauer	[illegible]		one Trunk	
193	Georg [illegible]	34	m	do.	Ebingen	do.	Farmer	one trunk	
194	Marie Mensel	32	f	do.	do.	do.			Page 20
195	Georg Mensel	2	m	do.	do.	do.			
196	Michael Edenhofer	45	m	do.	Langell	do.	farmer		
197	Franziska Walterer	37	f	do.	do.	do.			
198	Henry Mayer	21	m	Prussia	Lünen	do.	blacksmith		
199	Barbara Schmidt	26	f	Bavaria	Hammberg	do.		one Trunk	
200	Magdalena Hoffman	26	f	do.	Bollstadt	do.		one Trunk	
201	John Loa	28	m	do.	Fuchstadt	do.	Joiner	one Trunk	

J. D. Haleniberg.
J. 20. April 1854.

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MONTEREY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 3, 1854

NUMBER: 37

Dre

"Monterey"

June 3 1854

Callao

I 13

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 3. 1854

I, W. Le Brun do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Monterey at Callao, Peru, or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel.

W. Le Brun

Sworn the 3 June 1854

BEFORE

John Van Wyck

Complete

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT, PRINTER.
No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Monterey
of Boston *at* Callao. Peru.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Augustus Elmore	15	Mal		Naturalized 2-4-51	Naturalized 2-4-51	
Frederick Elmore	12	"		Peru.	U. States	
					U.S. of N.A. Dover	
					Wm Le Count	

MONTEREY
June 3, 1854

Callao

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK NIMROD**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **CALLAO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JUNE 12, 1854**

NUMBER: **38**

Callao

I 7r

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 12 June 1854

I, J. Nichols do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Ismael at Callao or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

James Nichols

Sworn the 12 June 1854.

BEFORE

John Stanley

Complete

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Nimrod

of Boston *at* Callao.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
David Alexander	28	Male	Sailor	St. Johns N.B.	U. States	D. Alexander
Thos Perry	about 60	"	late Ship Master	U. States.		

NIMROD CALLAO
June 12, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK ANNA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JUNE 12, 1854**

NUMBER: **39**

	Name of Passenger		Age	Sex	Country of last legal Residence	Destination	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
	Joh. Heinrich	Ogle	46	M	Lichte	Cincinatti	Landsmann	3
	Magrete	"	38	F.	"	"	"	—
	Johann	"	13	m	"	"	"	—
	Adelheid	"	10	F	"	"	"	—
	Marie	"	8	F.	"	"	"	—
	Albert	"	5	m	"	"	"	—
	Conrad	"	3	m	"	"	"	—
8	Magrete	Castens	29	F	"	"	"	—
9.	Peter	"	2	m.	"	"	"	—
10.	Hermann	Bergmann	58	M.	"	"	"	2
11.	Anna	"	54	F.	"	"	"	—
12.	Hermann	"	24	m.	"	"	Painter	6
13	Adelheid	"	20	F.	"	"	"	—
14.	Magrie	"	16	"	"	"	"	—
15	Peter	"	11	"	"	"	"	—
16.	Magrete	Wulfer	17	"	"	"	"	1
17	Gottlieb	Kayser	18	M.	Burghausen	"	Locksmith	1
18	Heinrich	Kayser	19	m.	Lichte	"	Locksmith	1
19	Heinrich	Siebrecht	30	"	Lützenberg	Washington	Countryman	1
	Joh.	Winkler	25	"	Langelobe	Baltimore	"	2
	Christine	"	24	f.	"	"	"	—
	Gustave	Deichmanne	56	f.	"	"	"	—
	Hermann	Gebrüder	22	m.	Pyrmont	"	"	1
	Heinrich	Hanne	30	m	Steinheim	Lützenberg	Peyler	2
	Marie	"	32	f.	"	"	"	1
	Auguste	Klingmeyer	24	"	"	"	"	—
	Catharina	Heinrichs	23	"	Bayern	Baltimore	"	1
	Sophie	Brust	20	"	"	"	"	1
	Joh.	Stratmeyer	24	M.	Steinheim	Lützenberg	Locksmith	2
	Gottfried	Dennie	20	"	Feldrode	"	Peyler	1
	Wilh.	Ostermeyer	36	"	Steinheim	"	Schoemaker	1
	Frances	"	27	F.	"	"	"	2
	Anton	"	12	M.	"	"	"	—
	Johann	Meyer	27	M.	Bayern	Westbourg	Countryman	2
	Magarethe	"	34	F.	"	"	"	—
	Georg	Vogel	20	M.	"	Minigau	"	2
	Anna	"	17	"	"	"	"	—
	Magrethe	Richter	30	F.	"	"	"	—
	Hans	Laib	27	M.	"	Westbourg	"	1
	Johannes	"	24	M.	"	"	"	—
	Heinrich	Wolters	19	M.	Hannover	Baltimore	"	1
	Fritz	Glindmeyer	20	M.	Minden	"	Cabinetmaker	2
	Johannes	Fischer	22	M.	Bayern	Newyork	Keeper	1
	Anna	Bitter	24	F.	"	"	"	1
	Mikael	Knigel	29	M.	"	Baltimore	Countryman	2
	Elisabeth	Graumann	21	F.	"	"	"	—
	Lorenz	Gierhard	27	M.	Coburg	Philadelphia	"	4
	Barbara	"	27	F.	"	"	"	—
	Christine	"	9	F.	"	"	"	—
	Rosine	"	5	"	"	"	"	—
	Elisabeth	"	3	"	"	"	"	—
	Barbara	Roder	29	"	"	"	"	—
	Jacob	Haas	27	M.	Lechenich Rheinprov	Baltimore	Peyler	1
	Anna Maria	Beer	20	F.	"	"	"	—
	Erhard	Lehmer	22	M.	Bayern	Ohio	Countryman	3
	Hanne	"	20	F.	"	"	"	—
	Georg	Bider	23	M.	"	Newyork	"	1
	Elisabeth	Hagen	16	F.	"	"	"	1
	Simon	Hind	29	M.	Meiningen	Baltimore	"	1
	Andreas	Rheiner	38	"	"	"	"	1
	Caspar	Wagner	20	"	"	"	Shoemaker	1
	Michel	Schneider	23	"	"	"	Joiner	—
	Conrad	Bader	29	"	Bayern	Newyork	Countryman	1
	Friedr.	Schrage	18	"	Hessen	Baltimore	"	1
	Ludwig	Hoge	44	"	Osnabrück	New Berlin	"	1
	Catharine	"	38	F.	"	"	"	—
	Jacob	"	17	M.	"	"	"	—
	Catharine	"	10	F.	"	"	"	—
	Elise	"	6	"	"	"	"	—
	Elisabeth	"	4	"	"	"	"	—
	Gottlieb	Schulz	38	M.	Schlesien	S. Carolina	Carpenter	1

ANNA
June 12, 1854
Bremen -
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of last legal Residence	Destination	Occupation	Remarks
73	Anna Schultz	28	f. Schlesien	Carolina		
74	"	5	"	"		
75	Anton Wahl	48	m. Wittenberg	Baltimore County		
76	Heinrich Bodker	44	" Preussen	Wellington		
77	Cajetine "	36	f. "	"		
78	Ludewig "	1	m. "	"		
79	Caroline "	5	f. "	"		
80	Jos Friso *	31	m. "	"	Joiner	1
81	Johannes Vasmuth	32	" Ostfriesland	"	Countryman	4
82	Josephine "	32	f. "	"		
83	Franz "	6	m. "	"		
84	Marie "	4	f. "	"		
85	Dina "	2	" "	"		
86	Friederike "	28	" "	"		
87	Caroline "	18	" "	"		
88	Heinrich "	20	m. "	"	Farmer	
89	Heinrich "	60	" "	"		
90	Peter Brüdt	44	" Westfalen	New Berlin County		3
91	Maria "	42	f. "	"		
92	Georg "	24	m. "	"		
93	Johannes "	17	" "	"		
94	Peter "	13	" "	"		
95	Elisabeth "	9	f. "	"		
96	Maria "	8	" "	"		
97	Catharina "	5	" "	"		
98	Johann Greinicke	28	m. Bayern	Cincinnati		
99	Magrete "	32	f. "	"		
100	Theresa "	3	m. "	"		
101	Kunigunde Custerichs	21	f. "	"		
102	Peter Müller	46	m. Westfalen	"		
103	Elisabeth "	32	f. "	"		
104	Johann "	17	m. "	"		
105	Heinrich "	13	m. "	"		
106	Thomas "	7	" "	"		
107	Peter "	9	" "	"		
108	Peter Michel	43	" "	"		
109	Catharine "	31	f. "	"		
110	"	12	" "	"		
111	Heinrich "	9	m. "	"		
112	Louise "	5	f. "	"		
113	Peter "	2	m. "	"		
114	Anna "	17	f. "	"		
115	Elisabeth Hering	25	" Marking	Baltimore		
116	Magrete Beisenbarg	34	" "	"		
117	Barbara Heil	27	" "	"		
118	Helena Steniger	57	" "	"		
119	Louise Gilbert	24	" "	"		
120	Johannes Thormann	21	m. Hannover	"	Farmer	
121	Heinrich "	14	m. "	"	"	
122	Georg Becker	17	m. Hessen	Philadelphia	Tailor	1
123	Fritz Kippel	24	m. Rheinpfalz	Baltimore County		
124	Johann Kippen	24	m. "	"		
125	Christian Stein	31	" Osnabrück	Wellington		
126	Johannes Bär	24	" Hessen	Baltimore		
127	Michel Rudeck	22	" "	"		
128	Wilhelm Rentz	20	" "	"	Joiner	
129	Constantin Bollbach	34	" Würtzburg	"	Countryman	
130	Anton Fenton	18	" Hessen	"	Shipper	
131	Georg Gunther	20	" "	Washington Mo.		
132	Friedrich Hermann	20	" "	Baltimore City	Joiner	1
133	Daniel Zeiffer	19	" "	"	"	1
134	Johann Gilbach	37	" "	"	"	1
135	Christine "	36	f. "	"	"	
136	Christine Hydelbein	32	" Bayern	"	"	1
137	Magrete Foter	21	" Baltimore	"	"	
138	Gerhard Allhaus	28	" Minden Hannover	"	Shoemaker	1
139	Martin Arens	19	m. Mecklenburg	"	Farmer	
140	Martin Bass	22	" Holzminden	"	Joiner	

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Leaving	Destination and Remarks	Co.
141	Martin Müller	42	M. Steinbach	Baltimore		Cincinnati	2
142	Marie "	30	f. "	"	"	"	—
143	Adelheid "	6	" "	"	"	"	—
144	Ahrid Kahl	27	M. Holzungen	"	"	Wien	2
145	Elisabeth "	24	f. "	"	"	"	—
146	Carl Schlitzberger	37	M. Landsberg	"	"	Bremen	3
147	Maria "	30	f. "	"	"	"	—
148	Carl "	6	M. "	"	"	"	—
149	Rina "	5	f. "	"	"	"	—
150	Sabine "	3	" "	"	"	"	—
151	Maria Martin	53	" "	"	"	"	—
152	Heinrich Meiland	35	M. Diepenau	"	"	Cincinnati	2
153	Joseph Spielberg	35	" Steinheim	Hamburg	"	Indiana	3
154	Sophie "	34	f. "	"	"	"	—
155	Josefeh "	4	M. "	"	"	"	—
156	Anton "	4	" "	"	"	"	—
157	Carl Stiller	18	" Billenbeck	Illinois	Hamburg	"	2
158	Louise "	54	f. "	"	"	"	—
159	Sophie Thumbrinreyer	53	" "	"	"	"	—
160	Heinrich "	25	M. "	"	"	Cincinnati	—
161	Christoph "	24	" "	"	"	"	—
162	Louise "	20	f. "	"	"	"	—
163	Henriette "	17	" "	"	"	"	—
164	Auguste "	11	" "	"	"	"	—
165	Auguste Heuermann	31	" Lippe	"	"	Illinois	2
166	Louise "	30	" "	"	"	"	—
167	Heinrich Otte	18	M. "	"	"	Cincinnati	—
168	Louise "	4	f. "	"	"	"	—
169	Heinrich Thode	4	M. "	"	"	"	—
170	Wilhelmine "	2	f. "	"	"	"	—
171	Carl "	6	M. "	"	"	Cincinnati	—
172	Bernhard "	9	M. Halle	Baltimore	Hamburg	Cincinnati	1
173	Minna "	29	M. Braunschweig	"	"	Cincinnati	6
174	Christiane "	24	f. "	"	"	"	—
175	Ed. Wellmann	17	" "	"	"	"	—
176	Wilh. Schulz	24	M. "	"	"	"	—
177	Betty "	20	f. "	"	"	"	—
178	Caroline "	17	" "	"	"	"	—
179	Wilhelm "	11	M. "	"	"	"	—
180	Carl "	9	" "	"	"	"	—
181	Conrad "	3	" "	"	"	"	—
182	Henriette von Gilze	25	f. Gilz	"	"	"	—
183	Philipp Stange	21	M. Barkenberg	"	"	Miller	1
184	" Klare	20	" "	"	"	"	—
185	Hermann Willmering	29	" Osnabrück	"	"	Cincinnati	1
	Steerage No II						
1	Carl Schatt	21	M. Hamburg	"	"	Cincinnati	2
2	Johannes Hattmes	34	" Neuenhof	Wisconsin	Hamburg	Indiana	5
3	Catharine "	32	f. "	"	"	"	—
4	Friedrich "	5	M. "	"	"	"	—
5	Maria "	3	f. "	"	"	"	—
6	Dorothea "	2	" "	"	"	"	—
7	Anna Nuesperiegel	22	" "	"	"	"	—
8	Friedrich "	26	M. "	"	"	"	—
9	Andreas "	22	" "	"	"	"	—
10	Gustav Hattenbergs	26	" Braunschweig	Illinois	"	"	2
	Steerage No I						
1	Fried. Krieger	36	M. Meinberg	Illinois	Hamburg	Indiana	3
2	Henriette "	26	f. "	"	"	"	—
3	" "	3	" "	"	"	"	—
4	Philippe "	42	M. "	"	"	"	—
5	Caroline "	32	f. "	"	"	"	—
6	Philip "	7	M. "	"	"	"	—
	Caroline	7	f.	"	"	"	—

No	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth Nationality	Last Legal Residence	Intended Destination Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Baggage
8	Fried Knippel	4	M. Meinberg	Illinois	—	—	—
9	Henriette "	2	f. "	—	—	—	—
10	Louise Meyer	21	" "	"	—	—	—
11	Jos Ocker	26	M. Anhen	Baltimore	Shoemaker		
12	Catarina "	26	f. "	"	—		
13	Carl Dietrichs	36	M. Rehden	Cincinnati	Gold Smith		
14	Emilie "	31	f. "	"	"		—
15	Louise "	8	" "	"	"		—
16	Charlotte Maar Kemper	21	" "	"	"		—
17	Friederike Oberländer	24	" Hof Geismar	Baltimore	—		—
18	Carl Endke	53	M. Seulenrode	"	Shoemaker		2
19	Henriette "	50	f. "	"	"		—
20	Christine Bauer	51	" "	"	"		—
21	Johann Meinberger	48	M. "	"	Joiner		4
22	Christine "	49	f. "	"	"		—
23	Hermine "	17	" "	"	"		—
24	Gustav "	12	M. "	"	"		—
25	Wilh. Diedrichs	59	" Rehden	Cincinnati	—		—
26	Helene Hanau	17	f. Melsungen	Baltimore	—		—
27	Catharine Stadte	21	" "	"	"		—
28	Caroline Gerlach	26	" "	"	"		—
29	Charlotte "	17	" "	"	"		—
30	August Horst	23	M. "	"	Joiner		1
31	Adolph Hessmer	18	M. Melsungen	"	Merchant		—
32	Anna Griebert	53	f. Geismar	"	—		—
33	Friederike Weibers	24	" "	"	—		—
34	Caroline Lauenhain	2	" "	"	—		—

Cabin

1	Friederike Griebert	26	f. Hof Geismar	Baltimore	—	
2	Friedrich "	20	" "	"	—	
3	Theophil Hellmann	54	M. Baltimore	"	Tobacconist	
4	[illegible]	32	f. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
5	G. F. Heidenreich	23	M. Paderborn	"	Merchant	

Baltimore Bank Stamp

H. Rasdhaw

Master

Duplicate

Passed

Gestempelt

Bank

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. VIRGINIA GRIFFITH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PORT OF SPAIN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 15, 1854

NUMBER: 40

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 15th June 1854

I, Wm E Plummer Master of the Schr Virginia Fifield
of Baltimore — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Schooner — at Ponce Port Rico or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Port Rico

Sworn to, this 15th
day of June 1854
Before me, John Hanna

Wm E Plummer

List of Passengers. per Schr Virginia Griffith, Plummer Master from Trinidad

Names of Passengers	Last Permanent Residence	Remarks	Country to which they belong	Age	Occupation
Cabin Passengers					
Charles L. Hazard	New York	6 Packages Clothing	U.S. of A.	24	Merchant
William H. Bradshaw	Trinidad	2 do do	"	21	Do
Charles St. Hill	New York	6 do do	"	45	Merchant
Steerage Passengers					
Inés Cano	Matanzas	3 do do	"	30	Do
Mrs. Ezpasto	do		"	25	Do
Antonio Gonsalves	do	3 do do	"	35	Laborer
Mrs. Gonsalves	do		do	30	"
Joling Gonsalves	do			8	"
Manuel de Jesus	do	3 do do	"	40	"
Mrs. de Jesus & Infant	5 mos		"	30	"
Gregory Smith	2 yrs		"	2	"
Antonio Rego	do	2 do do	"	40	"
John Rego			"	6	"
Jose Gouveia	do	1 do do	"	30	"
João Carreia	do	12 do do	"	33	Merchant
Mrs. Carreia	do		"	25	"

VIRGINIA GRIFFITH Porto Spain, Trinidad

June 15, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK W. H. D. C. WRIGHT**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**RIO DE JANEIRO**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JUNE 21, 1854**
NUMBER:	**41**

Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 21 June 1854

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque W H Wright at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the twenty first of June 1854

BEFORE

John Clarke J.P.

I 10

Complete

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor Gay and Pratt sts. ...Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque W. H. D'C. Wright
of Baltimore **at** Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. C. Hopkins	35	male		Naturalized U.S. 3-4-37 United States		
Mrs J. C. Hopkins	23	female				
Child		male				

W. H. D'C. WRIGHT Rio de Janeiro
June 22, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP JULIUS**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**BREMEN**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JUNE 28, 1854**
NUMBER:	**42**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 28th June 54

I, J Klockgeter Master of the Ship Julius
of Bremen ——— do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship —— at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 25th
day of June 1854
Before me,
John Brantzyd

J Klockgeter

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ship Julius J. Klockgeter master for Baltimore

Page #1

No.	Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	No.
				Cabin Passengers		
1	Heinrich Müller	m	20	Merchant	Bremen	1
2	Hermann Luytjes	m	21	Dentist	Vegesack	2
3	Bertha Nordhaus	fm	24	Maid	Delmen	3
4	Auguste Riedemann	fm	2	do	Schaaken	4
5	Fritz Riedemann	m	18	Farmer	do	5
6	Julius Goldberg	m	26	Merchant	Delmen	6
7	Adolph Drost	m	34	Apothecary	Jever	7
8	Fritz Tiarks	m	19	Merchant	Bremen	8
				Deckhouse Passengers		
9	A. L. Harmeyer	m	30	Segarmaker	Venne	9
10	Louise do	fm	27	~	do	10
11	Julie do	fm	6	~	do	11
12	Johanna do	fm	5	~	do	12
13	Charlotte do	fm	3	~	do	13
14	Joh. Friedr. do	m	42	Dier	do	14
15	Henriette do	fm	32	~	do	15
16	Ernst Friedr. do	m	[illegible]	~	do	16
17	Elise do	fm	14	~	do	17
18	Emilie do	fm	8	~	do	18
19	Caroline do	fm	10	~	do	19

JULIUS Bremen
June 28, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

	Names			Sex	Age	Occupation	Place where from	No.
	Maria	Frank		fm	22	Maid	Vlotho	20
	Wilhelmine	Schlüter		fm	21	do	Bremerliche	21
	Anton	Thie		m	40	Tailor	Emsleck	2
	Engel	do		fm	17	—	do	2
	Georg	Woyff		m	38	Shoemaker	Banaorf	2
✓	Cath.	do		fm	38	—	do	2
	Franz	do		m	1	—	do	2
	Cath.	Grobmeier		fm	58	Widow	Emsteck	2
	Heinr	do		m	22	Farmer	do	
	Bernh.	Vieth		m	28	Tailor	do	
	Wilh.	Scharper.		m	27	Basketmaker	Grossenlengenden	30
	Carl	Hampe		m	21	Joiner	do	31

Steerage Passengers

	Matz.	Wagner		m	30	Washman	Bunsenhof	32
	J.	Hoer		m	45	do	Napdemmewiek	33
	J.	Meier		m	36	Mason	Filzhafen	34
	E.	Witten		fm	24	Maid	Celle	35
	A.	Bauer		fm	24	do	Leungrünen	36
	B.	Spiegel		fm	32	do	Bangues	37
	J.	Webele		m	30	Farmer	do	38
	J.	Götz		m	29	Butcher	Petersberg	39
	J.	Beier		m	22	Shoemaker	Liebenhunbach	40
	Fr.	Tietel		fm	27	Maid	Liebenhungarten	41
	Bt.	Strubel		fm	21	do	Steingleeh	42
	Marg	Volle		fm	31	do	Rectenhofen	43
	A. M.	do		fm	28	do	do	
	Magd	do		fm	1	do	do	43
	Georg	Kübel		m	28	Carpenter	do	46

Names		Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	No.
Georg	Köllner	m	24	Smith	Neuenkirchen	47
Magd	Gablesdörfer	fm	23	Maid	Kolberg	48
Marg.	Stork	fm	19	do	do	49
Bernh.	Beckmann	m	40	Farmer	Persersdorf	50
Casp.	Schmidt	m	28	do	Johnhausen	51
Marg	Pund	fm	25	Maid	do.	52
Marg.	Meiner	fm	25	do	Park	53
Joh.	Rupp	m	44	Carpenter	Friedenwalde	54
Cath.	do	fm	46	—	do	55
Joh.	Kraffe	m	7	—	do	56
Georg	do	m	4	—	Johnhausen	57
Cath.	do	fm	32	—	do	58
Fr.	Grotke	m	58	do	Echtorf	59
A. Cath.	do	fm	38	—	do	60
Franz	do	m	30	Farmer	do	61
Ferd	do	m	26	do	do	62
Georg	do	m	23	do	do	63
Friedr	do	m	21	do	do	64
Eberh.	do	m	18	do	do	65
Gertrude	do	fm	2	—	do	66
Dina	do	fm	16	—	do	67
M. A.	do	fm	7	—	do	68
Antonius	do	m	2	—	do	69
Dina	Knopp	fm	27	Maid	Stümpke	70
Wilh.	Schütte	m	30	Shoemaker	Echtorf	71
Clara	do	fm	25	—	do	72
Marianne	do	fm	7	—	do	73
Heine	do	m	3	—	do	74
Eberh.	Schütte	m	26	Shoemaker	do	75
Cath.	Schütte	fm	28	—	do	76
Heine.	Rogenberg	m	20	Workman	Hardenp	77
Joseph	Kerpenheiden.	fm	26	Maid	Werbeck	78

Names			Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	No.
Marg.	Terpenheiden		fm	23	Maid	Herbleck	79
Gottfr.	Daubert		m	25	Basketmaker	Niederwirsig	80
Gottl.	do.		m	18	Tailor	do	81
Gottfr.	Rudolph		m	25	Farmer	Johnsdorf	82
Friedr.	Spiemeyer		fm	24	Maid	Hagenfeld	83
Adam	Stach		m	61	Farmer	Neudenacy	84
Elis	Trostmann		fm	33	Maid	Linenshof	85
Fritz	Kantruppp		m	30	Farmer	Herbleck	86
Wilh.	Diske		m	15	do	Ehrenburg	87
[illegible]	[illegible]		m	25	do.	Linenshof	88
Cath.	Büttner		fm	37	—	Ellinghausen	89
Joh.	do		m	14	—	do	90
Richard.	do.		m	9	—	do	91
Casp.	Köhler		m	29	Tailor	do	92
Christ.	Rath		fm	30	Maid	Lundorf	93
Th.	Hungelheimer		fm	25	do	Westenfeld	94
Rud.	Blum		m	36	Glazier	Bremen	95
Chr.	do.		fm	28	—	do	96
Friedr	do		m	3/2	—	do	97
Wilh.	Wittgerod		m	21	Tailor	Walsrode	98
Joseph	Frank		m	31	Gardener	Bondorf	99
Marg.	Schneider		fm	23	Maid	Eickelsdorf	100
Engelb.	Kloppf		m	35	Brewer	Bondorf	101
Friedr.	Grobmeier		m	20	Farmer	Esteck	102
Cath.	Holzgräber		fm	28	Maid	Horbecke	103
Wilh.	Ahlen		m	47	Farmer	Debenstadt	104
Louise	do.		fm	45	—	do.	105
Wilh	do		m	20	Farmer	do	106
Friedr	do		m	18	Mason	do	107
Dorothy	do		fm	16	Maid	do	108

	Names			Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	
	Louis	Messen		m	13	—	Ilberstadt	109
	Carl	do		m	7	—	do	110
	August	do		m	3	—	do	111
	Gottlieb	Köhling		m	28	Workman	Neuburg	112
	Christ	Fischer		m	36	Mason	Ilberstadt	113
	Martha	Martha		fm	20	Maid	Prag	114
	Joh.	Bergling		m	29	Workman	Freinhagen	115
	Math	Kolle		m	20	do	do	116
	Aug.	Hubener		m	37	Gardener	Liegnitz	117
	Helene	do		fm	32	do	do	118
	Gottlieb	Dausel		m	33	Workman	Trunglau	119
	Wilh.	Hulkenbach		m	27	Mason	Bilon	120
	Heinr	Buthmüller		m	30	Farmer	Freinhagen	121
	Elise	do		fm	26	—	do	122
	Louise	do		fm	50	—	do	123
	Christe	do		fm	19	—	do	124
125	Franz	Kindt		m	25	Joiner	Warstein	125
	Elise	do		fm	16	—	do	126
	Sophia	Fröhlich		fm	29	Maid	Niederstadt	127
	August	Schulze		m	20	Carmaker	Lübenau	128
	Doris	do		fm	15	—	do	129
	Christ	Mittweiter		m	37	Farmer	Mannichyhiffer	130
	Ernste	do		fm	30	—	do	131
	Albert	do	X	m	7	—	do	132
	Pauline	do		fm	5	—	do	133
	Ida	do		fm	2	—	do	134
	Johann	Hoffmann		m	58	Farmer	Lochau	135
	Thomas	do		m	24	do	do	136
	Dorothe	Trappe		fm	22	Maid	Ottendorf	137
	Marg	Fick		fm	24	do	Lochau	138
	Christ	Ehlers		m	28	Farmer	Zschuinghausen	139
	Maria	do		fm	30	do	do	140

Names		Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	No
Marg.	Ehlers	fm	26	Maid	Twehunghausen	141
Rud.	Hogenkamp	m	20	Workman	Rashlosen	142
Heins.	Wagener	m	18	Bower	Braunau	143
Joh	Lock	m	24	Mason	do	144
Lorenz	Schneider	m	19	Smith	do	145
Lud.	Gunneis	m	20	Farmer	do	146
Wilh.	Wagener	m	17	do	do.	147
Heinr	Schaumburg	m	17	Joiner	do	148
Maria	Volkmann	fm	18	Maid	Ruchsdorf	149
Margth	do	fm	15	do	do.	150
Heinr.	Dickmann	m	34	Farmer	Werblick	151
Heinr.	Leimann	m	52	do.	Felahausen	152
Anna	do	fm	48	—	do	153
Anna	do	fm	14	—	do.	154
Heins	do	m	32	Carpenter	do.	155
Wilh	Leukering	m	34	Farmer	Wietsehen	156
Louise	do	fm	34	do	do	157
F. W.	do	m	9	—	do	158
Fried.	do	m	7	—	do	159
Anna	do	fm	5	—	do	160
Friederica	do	fm	57	Maid	do	161
Fried.	Eldester	m	31	Baker	Bucha	162
Friedc.	Kuntze	fm	22	Maid	Wicke	163
A. G. F.	Lohr	m	19	Shoemaker	Gera	164
Doris	Schadelman	fm	24	Maid	Schandel	165
Christ.	do	fm	59	—	do	166
Wilh	Henning	m	69	Farmer	Alstadt	167
Carl	Engler	m	22	do	Langrafota	168
Heins	Donner	m	21	Weaver	Greitz	169
Theobd	Salzschke	m	27	Tailor	Bucha	170
Christ.	Bonner	fm	24	Maid	Gelbitz	171

	Names		Sex	Age	Occupation	Place where from	No.
Wh.	Bliese		m	49	Farmer	Ziegelrotha	172
Rosina	a.		fm	39	—	a.	173
Gottlob	a.	†	m	21	Farmer	a.	174
Gott.	Herzog		m	28	Buklar	Schönbeunn	175
Carl	Duhme		m	20	Farmer	Ebersdorf	176
Heinrich	Philipp		m	21	Smith	Lobenstein	177
Heinrich	Becker		m	18	do	do	178
A. H.	Klausmeier		m	24	Farmer	Wittlage	179
Marg.	a.		fm	28	do	do	180
Gottlieb	Herstmann		m	42	Shoemaker	Ste[illegible]	[illegible]
Christine	do		fm	30	—	do	182
Peter	Fischer		m	28	Weaver	Angersbach	183
Cath.	do		fm	66	—	do	184
Conrad	Tauber		m	31	do	Schwebheim	185
Friedr.	do		fm	31	—	do	186
Martin	do		m	6	—	do	187
Johann	do		m	4	—	do	188
Marg.	do		fm	68	—	do	189
Wilh.	Ruhland		m	60	Farmer	Heinsdorf	190
A. C.	do		fm	58	—	do	191
Friedr.	do		m	28	do	do	192
Friedr.	do		m	18	do	do	193
Cath.	do		fm	12	—	do	194
Maria	Wender		fm	19	Maid	Cappe	195
Maria	Schulze		fm	17	do	Liebenau	196
Otto	Oeberling		m	25	Farmer	Nicolausrith	197
Carl	Gödschmann		m	27	do	do	198
Maria	Blösser		fm	25	Maid	do	199
Louis	Brockhoff		m	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Helene	Althaus		fm	19			
Caroline	do		fm	17			

Names		Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	Nr
Carl	Langefeld	m	20	Smith	Fischbach	203
Edmund	Zenge	m	18	Farmer	Dörrelich	204
Christian	Radeler	m	18	do	do	205
Carol.	Dickgreve	fm	23	Maid	Steinen	206
Herm.	Timmering	m	30	Workman	Wiebleck	207
Heinr	Riecke	m	16	Farmer	do	208
Herm	do	m	15	do	do	209
Heinr	Schäfer	m	25	do	Engler	210
Maria	v. Strohe	fm	20	Maid	do	211
Christ	Renzelmann	m	16	Farmer	Steinen	212
J.	Bergmann	m	17	do	Waldenhorst	21
G. v. d.	Westen	m	18	do	do	214
Heinr	Hoos	m	17	Segarmaker	Dreecke	215
Soph.	Dammeier	fm	20	Maid	Steinen	216
Sander	Buch	m	28	Farmer	dsche	217
Wilh	do	m	21	do	do	218
Wilh.	Strabbe	m	23	do	Echter	219
Aug.	Vos	m	18	Joiner	Wagenfeld	220
Herm.	Hörsting	m	27	Schoemaker	Dreehan	221
Dor.	Beckmann	fm	21	Maid	do	222
Soph.	Tonjes	fm	25	do	Decke	223
Tom	Riese	m	20	Farmer	Fuedewalde	224
Wilh.	Westermann	m	17	do	do	225
Wilh	Christiany	m	29	do	do	226
Fried.	Wollbrandt	m	19	do	do	227
Heinr.	do	m	19	do	do	228
Christ	Heidtmann	m	16	do	Stemmen	229
Lorenz	Hartmann	m	24	Schoemaker	Gremsinde	230
Apoline	do	fm	30	-	do	231
Carl	Fuchs	fm	29	Maid	Lannstadt	232
		fm	28	do	do	233
		m	10	-	do	234
		m	14	Ropemaker	Braunschweig	235

Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	No.
Bernhard Hagedorn	m	26	Workman	Imstecken	236
A. M. Deters	fm	51	Maid	do	237
Heins do	m	14		do	238
Bernhd. Meier	m	18	Workman	Fisbeck	239
Georg Hartwig	m	21	Smith	Churhessen	240
Bernh. Ripke	m	19	Workman	Fisbeck	241
Heinr Schlemmer	m	28	Tailor	Twistwingen	242
Anr. Engelmann	m	20	Workman	Imsteck	243
Bernh. do	m	18	do	"	"
J. H. Bartelmann	m	51	Tailor	Langförde	245
M. E. do	fm	24	Maid	do	246
Engel Menke	fm	22	do	Fisbeck	247
Elise Böhme	fm	14	do	Gende	248
Soph. Lichtsinn	fm	24	do	Eldagsen	249
✓ Heinr. Albershardt	m	18	Shoemaker	Banfer	250
Albe. do.	m	16	Tailor	do	251
Heinr Blumenberg	m	25	Workman	Dubber	252
Wilh. do	m	22	Shoemaker	do	253
Herm. Dickmann	m	14	Workman	do	254
Gehd. Pünking	m	28	Farmer	Otschenbeck	255
Friedr. Wolffs	fm	28	Maid	Dubber	256
Mary do	fm	27	do	do	257
Heinr do	m	9	—	do	258
Christ Speckmann	fm	28	Maid	Specken	259
Herm. Leidemann	m	25	Workman	Werbleck	260
Heinr. Dantrup	m	18	do	do	261
Mary Hetmann	fm	25	Maid	— — do	262
Joph. Albershardt	fm	22	do	Barber	263
Dina do	fm	18	do	do	264

Names		Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	No
Gottfried	Kaul	m	31	Farmer	Eschdorf	265
Heinr	Gasse	m	19	Tailor	Edelfingen	266
Th.	Repp	m	45	do	Echelsdorf	267
Ernst	Winder	m	24	Shoemaker	Wallenhausen	268
Georg	Meier	m	20	Farmer	do	269
Conr	Horst	m	27	Workman	do	270
J. H.	Bube	m	27	Miner	Ernsdorf	271
J. H.	Hallschmitt	m	25	do	do	272
J. A.	Bartholomäus	m	43	Cooper	Kochreda	273
A. M.	do	fm	38	do	do	274
C. H.	do	m	12	do	do	275
C. G.	do	m	7	—	do	276
Ernst	do	m	4	—	do	277
Joh.	Vogeler	m	42	Farmer	Ulrichshausen	278
Marian	do	fm	42	do	do	279
Marianne	do	fm	9	—	do	280
Theres	do	fm	14	—	do	281
Antonie	do	fm	9	—	do	282
M. E.	Mannegard	fm	50	Widow	Wansried	283
Elisb.	do	fm	23	—	do	284
M. C.	do	fm	20	—	do	285
Martin	do	m	19	Shoemaker	do	286
Heinrich	do	m	17	—	do	287
Wilh.	do	m	15	—	do	288
Heinr.	Costdorff	m	27	Apothecary	Gersenbuschla	289
J. J.	Vogeler	m	18	Farmer	Ulrichshausen	290
Kunigunde	do	fm	44	Maid	do	291
Carl	Bahne	m	29	Workman	Leimbach	292
Friedr	do	m	53	do	do	293
Friedr	do	m	3	—	do	294

	Names		Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	No.
	Maria	Böhne	fm	12	—	Lembach	295
	Robert	Heidmann	m	21	Dier	Ueberfeld	296
	Wilh.	Braun	m	21	Fair Washer	a	297
	Aug.	Becker	m	27	Shoemaker	Lisberg	298
	Cath.	a	fm	27	a	a	299
	Friedr.	Lohnecker	fm	16	Widow	Pennstaad	300
	Wilhm.	a	fm	17	Maid	a	301
	Carl	a	m	8	—	a	302

Bremen ... May 1854.

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK FIDES**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**BREMEN**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JUNE 28, 1854**
NUMBER:	**43**

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 28th June **1854**

I, John Rose Master of the Barque Fides
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque — at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen —

Sworn to, this 28th
day of June — 1854
Before me, John Van Nyek

John Rose

List of Passengers

Shipped on board the Bremen bark, Fides, and bound for the Rhode Island and the port of Bremen Baltimore

Number	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Nationality Country from which they come	Destination Country in which they intend to become citizens	Number that have died on the passage
				First Cabin			
1.	Charlotte Oeas	40	fem.	—	Bremen	Baltimore	
2	Wilhelm Oeas	17	male	Merchant	"	"	
3	Louise Steinmiis	22	fem.	—	"	"	
4	Lulie Stolte	26	"	—	"	"	
5	Augus Wohl	30	male	merchant	Prussen	"	
6	Augus Sattendorf	15	"	"	Hannover	Baltimore	
				Second Cabin			
7	Christian Selas	23	male	Sailor	Hannover	Baltimore	
8	Augus Cottje	22	"	baker	"	"	
9	Friedrich Cottje	21	"		"	"	
10	Friedrich Liebienkamp	22	"	sailor	"	Baltimore	
11.	Caroline Liebienkamp	20	fem.	—	"	"	
12	Fritz Liebienkamp	5	male	—	"	"	
13	Friedrich Selat	24	"	musician	"	Baltimore	
14	Dorothea Selat	59	fem.	—	"	"	
15	Doris Selat	21	"	—	"	"	
16	Friedrich Jacob Flügger	42	male	mechanic	"	Baltimore	
17	Elisabethe Flügger	42	fem.	—	"	"	
18	Helene Flügger	13	"	—	"	"	
19	Jorg Flügger	11	male	—	"	"	
20	Ferdinand Flügger	9	"	—	"	"	
21	Friedrich Flügger	6	"	—	"	"	
22	Johann Heinrich Lohmann	50	"	farmer	"	"	
23	Hermann Lohmann	10	"	"	"	"	
24	Friedrich Lohmann	6	"	"	"	"	
25	Di Meyer	27	"	"	"	"	
26	Anna Mary Meyer	52	fem.	"	"	"	
27	Leopold Mul	17	male	merchant	Hessen	Baltimore	
28	Jurg Heinrich	25	"	dyer	Oldenburg	Michigan	

FIDES
June 28, 1854

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

29	Anastasia	Hamelattner	20	fem.		Prussia	Baltimore	
31	Ignatz	Wissenmeller	20	male	shoemaker	"	St Louis	
31	J. G	Dickt	24	"	farmer	"	Philadelphia	
32	J. G	Wahl	26	"	weaver	"	"	
33	Anna	Lickel	18	"	farmer	"	"	
34	Daniel	Dickel	25	"	"	"	"	
35	Barthalm	Schaller	20	fem.		Bavaria	Cincinnati	
36	Casp	Hammer	54	male	farmer	"	"	
37	Anna	"	60	fem.	"	"	"	
38	Elisab	"	24	"		"	"	
39	Wilhel.	Dippens	25	male	weaver	Hessia	Baltimore	
40	Elis.	Schmael	19	fem.		Saxony	St Louis	
41	H	Lueckay	30	male	farmer	Hannover	"	
42	G	Henseler	2	"		"	"	
43	Sopk	Hansen	25	fem.		"	"	
44	Abr	Hoffler	55	male		Saxony	Cincinnati	
45	Elis	"	55	fem.		"	"	
46	Chris	"	25	"		"	"	
47	Mich.	"	23	male		"	"	
48	Jost	"	21	fem.		"	"	
49	Joh	"	20	male		"	"	
50	Gottl	Albrecht	19	male	carpenter	"	"	
51	Jacob	Hahn	23	"	shoemaker	"	Allegheny	
52	Emilie	"	18	fem.		"	"	
53	Mich	Gehlert	48	male	farmer	"	"	
54	Justine	"	56	fem.		"	"	
55	Albert	"	2	"		"	"	
56	Herm	"	27	male		"	"	
57	Sophie	"	25	fem.		"	"	
58	Herm	Bendorf	20	male		Prussia	St Louis	
59	Fr	Braemker	26	"		Hessia	Ohio	
60	Gottl	"	49	"		"	"	
61	Charlotte	Langenberg	21	fem.		"	"	
62	Sophie	Tundermann	20	"		"	"	
63	H	Wehlers	39	male	carpenter	Hannover	Dayton	

64	Adolph.	"		22	fem		"	"	
65	Henry	"		6	male	"	"	"	
66	Mary	"		1	fem	"	"	"	
67	H.	"		2	male	"	"	"	
68	Henrie	Jung	✓	33	"	farmer	"	Germany	
69	Marie	"		28	fem	"	"	"	
70	Helena	"		4	male	"	"	"	
71	Henry	"		5	"	"	"	"	
72	Marie	Meyer		31	fem		"	New York	
73	C	"		14	male	"	"	"	
74	Phil	"		10	fem	"	"	"	
75	Alex	Klang	✓	18	"	"	"	"	
						Attleboro Depot.			
76	Aug	Lahrer		33	male	Farmer	Prussia	Germany	
77	Mar	"		31	fem	"	"	"	
78	G	"		6	"	"	"	"	
79	C.	"		4	male	"	"	"	
80	Lud	"		2	"	"	"	"	
81	Fr	Kirchen		45	"	"	"	"	
82	Th	Koberg		52	"	"	Hannover	Baltimore	
83	H.	"		38	fem	"	"	"	
84	Chas	H Koberg		3	"	"	"	"	
85	H	Hass		29	male	carpenter	Prussia	Ohio	
86	G	"	X	30	fem	"	"	"	
87	Wm	"		26	"	"	"	"	
88	Aug	Herring	X	28	male	cooper	"	"	
89	Heil	"		55	"	"	"	"	
90	H.	"		24	fem	"	"	"	
91	H	"		2	male	"	"	"	
92	H	Schimpf		35	fem	~~farmer~~	"	"	
93	Aug	"		12	male	"	"	"	
94	Lou	"		10	"	"	"	"	
95	Chas	"		8	"	"	"	"	
96	Theresa	"		5	"	"	"	"	
	P	Bride		26	"		"	Germany	

PAGE 2

98	Fr. Wenzel		29	male	farmer			NATIONAL	DEBT	
99	W.A. Hauke		20	"	farmer			Network	Road	
100	Fr. Eberhard		32	fem	—			"	2-4-97	Lattimore
101	Fritz "		5	male	—			"		Michigan Road 2-4-97
102	Chr. Hellenberg		24	"	farmer			"		Dayton
103	H. Schröder		24	"	"			"		"
104	Chr. Christmann		26	fem	—			"		Baltimore
105	Conr. Beer		29	male	blacksmith			"		"
106	F. Hackmann		29	"	farmer			"		Cincinnati
107	J.A.B. Wallhafen		24	fem	—			"		Philadelphia
108	Barb. Hörstkamp		23	"	"			Panama		Cincinnati
109	Maria Riehl		22	"	"			"		"
110	Wilh "		4	male	"			"		"
111	Heinr "		3	male	—			"		"
112	Barb. Babelley		2	fem	"			"		died Bavaria
113	Thomas Rosa		29	male	brewer			"		Michigan
114	Chris. Leiks		3	fem				Saxony		Pennsylvania
115	Conr. Bergmann		28	male	farmer			Panama		Pittsburg
116	Gabriel "		29	fem	"			"		"
117	Lis "		10	"	"			"		"
118	Elis. "		9	"	"			"		"
119	Cath. "		6	male	"			"		"
120	Jos "		3	"	"			"		"
121	C.H.A. Hoffmeister		45	"	tailor			Hannover		Virginia
122	Louise "		22	fem	"			"		"
123	Wilh "		18	male	"			"		"
124	Conrad "		10	fem	"			"		"
125	H. Hochfeldt		38	male	"			"		"
126	Joh. Heidemann		20	"	farmer			Prussia		"
127	Gottfr. Hahn		28	"	"			"		"
128	Chr. "		21	"	"			"		"
129	Ludw. Dankert		23	"	"			Hannover		Pennsylvania
130	Fr. "		21	fem	"			"		"
131	Anna Wagner		29	"	"			"		Baltimore
132	Fritz "		24	"	"			"		"

135	H	〃		20	male	Blacksmith	〃	〃		
137	Chr	Billeter		21	〃	baker	Prussia	〃		
138	Gottl	Wagner		22	〃	farmer	〃	St Louis		
139	Anna	Bürgmann		46	〃		〃	Baltimore		
140	Anna	〃		45	fem	〃	〃	〃		
141	Anna Mary	〃		26	〃	〃	〃	〃		
142	Anna Cath	〃	X	23	〃	〃	〃	〃		
143	C	〃		21	male	〃	〃	〃		
144	Anna	〃		19	〃	〃	〃	〃		
145	H.	Fohbiller		29	〃	〃	〃	〃		
146	H.	Eickemeyer		17	〃	〃	〃	〃		
147	H	Bu[illegible]		41	〃	〃	Hannover	New York		
148	Peter	H[illegible]		44	〃	〃	Prussia	Baltimore		
149	Anna	〃		43	fem	〃	〃	〃		
150	Peter	〃		16	male	〃	〃	〃		
151	Marie	〃		6	fem	〃	〃	〃		
152	Anna	〃	X	30	〃	〃	〃	〃		
153	Gottlb	Becker		20	male	tailor	Prussia	New York		
154	Louise	Pickl		20	fem	〃	〃	〃		Hier
155	Cath.	〃		3	〃	〃	Prussia	〃		
156	Marie	〃		2	〃	〃	〃	〃		
157	Chr	Lueke		55	male	baker	〃	Virginia		
158	Fr	〃		51	fem	〃	〃	〃		
159	Ad	〃		15	male	〃	〃	〃		
160	Aug	Bennecke		13	〃	farmer	Prussia	Baltimore		
161	Ad	Steffens		30	〃	〃	〃	〃		
162	Aug	〃		31	fem	〃	〃	〃		
163	Louis	〃		7	male	〃	〃	〃		
164	Mary	〃		7	fem	〃	〃	〃		
165	Joh	Rosenbergen		25	〃	〃	〃	〃		
166	Joh	〃		33	male	〃	Prussia	〃		
167	Mich	Zunkel		31	〃	〃	〃	〃		
168	Anna	〃		21	〃	tailor	〃	New York		
169	Ed	〃		38	〃	farmer	〃	〃		
				14	〃					

168	Jos			12	male			
169	Hen			9	"			
170	Fritz		X	7	"			
171	Marie			4	fem			
172	H.			3	male			
173	Octavian Klug			19	"	Sailor	Russia	Baltimore
174	Leo Bottjon			21	"	Farmer		
175	Leo			11	"			
176	Marianne Hoff			25	fem			
177	Christ			19	"			
178	Die Heidenthal			24	male	Farmer		Ohio
179	Leo Senior			36	"	Shoemaker		
180	Lenz			30	fem			
181	Adam			10	male			
182	Lazo			8	"			
183	Christ Mehling			20	fem			
184	Leo			17	"			
185	Mar. Sutter			45	"	Landgrafen	Baltimore	
186	Magd.			24	"			
187	Eduard			9	"			
188	Carl Fleischmann			20	"	Cassel		
189	Joh			5	male			
190	Ursa			28	fem	Barnes		
191	Mrs. Paul			28	"			
192	Carl Lader			17	male			Buffalo
193	Barb			21	fem			
194	Kunz Schenz			22	"			Ohio
195	Carl Vogel			24	male	Farmer		
196	Mar Lutz			25	fem			
197	Fr Sinder			28	male	Blacksmith	Wurtemburg	Baltimore
198	Mel			25	fem			
199	Balzazar Schwarz			25	male		Bavaria	Baltimore
200	Pet Zeller			28	"	Cutler		
201	Anna Sachs			30	fem			
202	Mary Hellmann			28	"			

	Alois	〃		9	Son		〃	〃	
204	Jacob	〃		6	male		〃	〃	
205	Georg	Ramm		48	〃	Farmer	〃	〃	
206	Mary	〃		46	Fem	〃	〃	〃	
207	Joh	〃		11	male	〃	〃	〃	PAGE 5
208	Aug	Trapp		46	〃	〃	〃	〃	
209	Peter	〃		29	〃	〃	〃	〃	
210	Marianne	〃		25	Fem	〃	〃	〃	
211	Francisc	〃		20	〃	〃	〃	〃	
212	Joh	〃	XXX	4	male	〃	〃	〃	
213	Anna	Hauch		29	Fem	〃	Bavaria	〃	
214	Jack	Kühlein		28	male	〃	〃	〃	
215	Carl	Griebaumer		23	Fem	〃	〃	〃	Child
216	Jko	〃		3	male	〃	〃	〃	
217	Barbara	Schauer		30	Fem	〃	〃	〃	
218	Joh	〃		7	male	〃	〃	〃	
219	Mary	〃		5	Fem	〃	〃	〃	
220	Jacob	Hohenstadt		19	male	Tailor	〃	〃	
221	Anna	Kupfer		20	Fem	〃	〃	Louisville	
222	Mary	Bierlein		56	Fem	〃	〃	Baltimore	
223	Elisi	Keifer		23	〃	〃	〃	〃	
224	Chris	〃		18	〃	〃	〃	〃	
225	G.	Waltermann		34	male	Tailor	Prussia	Cincinnati	
226	Mary	〃		32	Fem	〃	〃	〃	
227	Chr	〃		11	〃	〃	〃	〃	Child
228	G	〃		9	male	〃	〃	〃	
229	Carol	〃		7	Fem	〃	〃	〃	
230	Otto	〃		3	〃	〃	〃	〃	
231	Wilh	〃		1	male	〃	〃	〃	
232	Cath	〃		56	Female	〃	〃	Louisville	
233	Agnes	Weihmiller		24	〃	〃	〃	〃	
234	Sebastian	Winkel		10	male	Farmer	〃	Baltimore	
235	Adam	Vogelsang	X	45	〃	Farmer	〃	〃	
	Anna	〃		42	〃	〃	〃	〃	

PAGE 4

237	Henry	do	15	male	"	"	"	"
238	Mary	Müller	28	"	servant	"	"	"
239	Anna	"	32	fem	"	"	"	"
240	Anna	"	9	"	"	"	"	"
241	Carl	"	4	"	"	"	"	"
242	Carl	Ehrsprach	55	"	"	"	"	"
243	Joh	Schimmel	24	male	"	"	"	"
244	Chris	"	45	fem	"	"	"	"
245	Conr	Lange	18	male	"	"	"	"
246	Anna	Marg. Kein	23	fem	"	Bohemia	"	"
247	Richd	Chent	50	male	servant	Mexico	"	"
248	Martha	"	20	fem	"	"	"	"
249	Mary	"	17	male	"	"	"	"
250	H.	Müller	28	"	"	Hannover	"	"
251	Mary	Metzger	32	fem	"	Bavaria	"	"
252	Cath	"	17	"	"	"	"	"
253	Maria	Fröhlich	21	male	servant	"	Pennsylvania	"
254	G	Fleckweiler	23	"	"	"	"	"
255	G	Unruyzt	17	"	Sailor	Mexico	"	"
256	Johann	Müller	28	fem	"	"	"	"
257	Wilh	"	4	"	"	"	"	"
258	Carol	Sillem	19	"	"	"	"	"
259	Maria	"	26	"	"	"	"	"
260	Martha	Donalleck	"	"	"	"	"	"
261	C	Lemmermann	28	male	servant	Hannover	Baltimore	"
262	J	H Rode	19	"	Blacksmith	Mexico	"	"
263	Mich	Ann Hornung	45	fem	"	Prussia	Ohio	"
264	Maria	"	22	"	"	"	"	"
265	Fro	"	12	male	"	"	"	"
266	J.	H. Heintz	26	"	servant	[redacted]	Baltimore	"
267	Georg	Melas	22	"	"	"	"	"
268	Marianne	Meier	30	fem	"	"	"	"
269	Joh	Hambrecht	40	male	"	Hannover	"	"
		"	21	fem	"	"	"	"
		"	5	male	"	"	"	"

272	Adolph	40	farm	"	"	"	
273	Anna Offenhäuser	38	"	"	"	"	
274	Adam	12	male	"	"	"	
275	Adelheid	11	"	"	"	"	
276	Barbara	6	fem	"	"	"	
277	Franz	2	male	"	"	"	
278	Joh. Hermann	33	"	Blankenhöfe	Bavaria	Ohio	
279	Wilh Mausch	30	farm		"	"	
280	Friedr.	12	"	"	"	"	
281	Maria	8	"	"	"	"	
282	Heinr.	6	male	"	"	"	
283	Clara	4	fem	"	"	"	
284	Heinr.	16	male	"	"	"	
285	Maria Klöpping	28	fem	"	"	"	
286	Alois	5	male	"	"	"	
287	Anna	2	fem	"	"	"	
288	Casp Rasch	29	male	farmer	"	"	
289	J G Moritz	31	"	"	"	"	
290	D. Willemann	26	"	"	Oldenburg	"	
291	H Hirschemeier	25	fem	"	Hannover	Indiana	
292	Sophie	23	"	"	"	"	
293	Heinr	18	male	"	"	"	
294	Louise	50	fem	"	"	"	
295	Carl Eckhardt	20	male	"	Hessen	Ohio	
296	Wilh	15	"	"	"	"	
297	Anna C Frey	19	fem	"	"	"	
298	Joh Hölscher	20	male	"	"	"	
299	Georg Wilmes	16	"	Blankenhöfe	"	Kentucky	
300	J. Brinkmann	20	"	Lübeck	"	Baltimore	
301	A C Schenking	28	fem	"	"	"	
302	Marie	18	"	"	"	"	
303	H. Opitz	17	male	farmer	"	"	
304	J G Thyssen	18	"	Baden	"	"	
305	Ludw. Vogel	21	"	farmer	Braunschweig	Ohio	
306	Fr. Meyer	17	"	"	"	"	

307	Ann	Staker		50	F.	"	Penn	Pennsylvania
308	Maria	"		48	fem	"	"	"
309	Ann	"		14	mul	"	"	"
310	Chas	"		12	fan	"	"	"
311	Elizab	"		5	"	"	"	"
312	Chas L.	Hinkle		25	"	"	Penn	Michigan

Total 312 Passengers
Less: died on the passage 4 "
308 Passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BRIG FRANCES JANE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **ARECIBO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JUNE 30, 1854**

NUMBER: **44**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Porto R. Co
Frances Line.

June 30/1854

Arecibo, P.R.

Passenger List

No 68

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 30 1854

I, J. H. Kirch do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Frances Line at Arecibo PR or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig Frances Line.

J. H. Kirch

Sworn the 30 June 1854 BEFORE

John Brantzeh

Complete.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Frances Jane
of Baltimore, *at* Arecibo P R C

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Lewis Salicrup	45	male	Planter	Porto Rico	—	
Lewis Jose Salicrup	19	"	"	"	—	

Naturalized Nov 2 1837

FRANCES JANE
June 30, 1854

Arecibo, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. JAMES N. MUIR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 3, 1854

NUMBER: 45

July 3, 18[illegible]
Nassau

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Wm B Kirwan do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schr Dan Nelson at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Nassau N.P.

Sworn 3d July 1854 BEFORE

Wm B Kirwan

I 53

COMPLETE

Nassau N.P.
Cleared, July 2nd
Wine, 3d July

Port of Baltimore, 3d July 1854

Wm B Kirwan

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Ex[illegible] Prince—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ste. Jas N. Muir
of Baltimore at Nassau NP.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
					Nationality 2 mo D 2-3-37	Destination 1 mo D 2-3-37	
1	John Alday	54	Male	Merchant	Great Britain	Great Britain	
2	Mary Ellmore	33	female	——	do	do	
3	Julia Moore	9	"	——	do	do	
4	Magaret Young	40	"	——	United States	United States	
5	Caroline Young	16	"	——	do	do	
6	Jane Kennaday	50	"	——	do	do	
7	John R Kennaday	29	male	——	do	do	
8	Catharine Kennaday	17	female	——	do	do	
9	Eliza J Lampher	25	"	——	do	do	
10	Walter C Maloney	15	Male	——	do	do	

JAS. N. MUIR Nassau
July 3, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SARAH BOYD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 3, 1854

NUMBER: 46

St. Thomas

Copied 3rd July

Brig

COMPLETE

Complete

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 3 July 185 4

I, S H Merritt do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Sarah Boyd, at St Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel

Sworn the 185

BEFORE

John Woodall

S H Merritt

LIST OF PASSENG

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Sarah Boyd
of Bath *at* Batton Col St Thomas.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Richard Soulon	27	Male	Merchant	Naturalized Act Mch 2-3-55 St Thomas	Naturalized Act Mch 2-3-55 Liberia	
2	Mr Donnell	40	"	"	"	"	

SARAH BOYD
July 3, 1854

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ANNAPOLIS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 5, 1854

NUMBER: 47

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 5th 185 4

I, Jno. C. Graham do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the ship Annapolis of Baltimore at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ship —

Sworn the fifth day of July 185 4

BEFORE

Edw. Hawley Jr

John C. Graham

Completed

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship — Annapolis at Liverpool, and bound for Baltimore

Names		Age	Sex M	Sex F	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Countries which they intend residing in	What State
Mary Tennott		24	—	1	Seamstress	Ireland	Baltimore	State Maryland
Ann Downes	N	20	—	1	do	do	do	do
Dalia Donally	3	24	—	1	do	do	do	do
Mary Sweenlly	4	15	—	1	do	do	do	do
Predgt Power	5	15	—	1	do	do	do	do
Robertt Huckerson	6	50	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
David Connin	7	26	1	—	do	do	do	do
James Hisbey	8	27	1	—	do	do	do	do
Bernard Callan	9	29	1	—	do	do	do	do
Cormick Branen	10	23	1	—	do	do	do	do
Maryt Bally	11	13	—	1	Servant	do	do	do
Robertt Callon	12	19	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
Edward Sayer	13	24	1	—	do	do	do	do
Charles Foley	14	20	1	—	do	do	do	do
Mary Doherty	15	25	—	1	Servant	do	do	do
Ellen Leary	16	17	—	1	do	do	do	do
Honora Murphey	17	5	—	1	do	do	do	do
Hanson do	18	3	1	—	Boy	do	do	do
Henry Henderson	19	18	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
Bridgt McDonagh	20	20	—	1	Servant	do	do	do
Mary Kelly	21	19	—	1	do	do	do	do
Richd McCarthy	22	55	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
Anne do	23	46	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do
John do	24	25	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
Anne do	25	20	—	1	Seamstress	do	do	do
Alex do	26	18	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
Elizabeth do	27	15	—	1	Servant	do	do	do
Victoria do	28	8	—	1	do	do	do	do
John Vance	29	30	1	—	Carpenter	do	do	do
Mary do	30	26	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do
Madelin do	31	4	—	1	do	do	do	do
John Dorsey	32	20	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
Matthew Ryan	33	19	1	—	do	do	do	do
John Glenin	34	26	1	—	do	do	do	do
Pat Bryan	35	24	1	—	do	do	do	do
Mary Walsh	36	21	—	1	Servant	do	do	do
Catt Derig	37	24	—	1	do	do	do	do
Pass do	38	—	1	Infant	—	do	do	do

ANNAPOLIS
July 5, 1854

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

Mary Dacon	39	20	—	1	do	do	do	do	
Owen McHowen	40	18	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Bridget Kirk	41	18	—	1	Seamstress	do	do	do	
James Daly	42	23	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Thomas Blaney	43	21	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Nancy Melvin	44	22	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
Richd Tennott	45	28	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
James do	46	8	1	—		do	do	do	
Mary Smith	47	16	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
Pat Mc Shane	48	19	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Hannah Malony	49	22	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
James Carr	50	25	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Dorothy Connor	51	40	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
Pat do	52	13	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
George Fisher	53	28	1	—	Carpenter	do	do	do	
Anna do	54	27	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
Wilhelm Baker	55	24	1	—	Farmer	Germany	Cincinnati	Ohio	
Louisa do	56	26	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
Hannah do	57	26	—	1	do	do	do	do	
August Tealfeld	58	36	1	—	Farmer	do	do	do	
Carl Schenkott	59	26	1	—	do	do	do	do	
John Brady	60	22	1	—	Labourer	Ireland	Baltimore	Maryland	
Mary do	61	18	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
May do	62	2	—	1	do	do	do	do	
Bridget Clark	63	19	—	1	do	do	do	do	
Alex Mc Alley	64	24	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Pat Langan	65	22	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Francis Hardy	66	24	1	—	do	do	do	do	
H Thennhoof	67	49	1	—	Farmer	Germany	Cincinnati	Ohio	
Bertus do	68	40	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
Pauline do	69	12	—	1	do	do	do	do	
Richd Beasley	70	25	1	—	Bookkeeper	Ireland	Baltimore	Maryland	
Sarah Deacon	71	27	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
H Bachelmann	72	25	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Thomas Kelly	73	20	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Joseph Gleason	74	40	1	—	Labourer	Germany	Cincinnati	Ohio	
Josepha do	75	37	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
Frank do	76	12	—	1	do	do	do	do	
W Patne	77	21	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
R Smelmick	78	33	1	—	Farmer	do	do	do	

	O Yenin	89	29	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Jacob Staul	80	56	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Joseph do	81	56	—	1	Stonecutter	do	do	do	
	Ernest do	82	26	1	—	Laborer	do	do	do	
	Maxime do	83	24	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
	Joseph Dempel	84	28	1	—	Laborer	do	do	do	
	V. Vano	85	23	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Joseph Wreginad	86	32	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Anno do	87	33	—	1	Stonecutter	do	do	do	
	Johann do	88	4	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Michel do	89	4	1	—	Infant	do	do	do	
	Johann do	90	56	1	—	Laborer	do	do	do	
	John Lenner	91	25	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Carl Wenigan	92	23	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	J Helme	93	24	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	C Callevan	94	35	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	— Lund	95	37	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	L Prestag	96	26	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	L Schmidt	97	50	1	—	Farmer	do	do	do	
	August do	98	33	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	L Stark	99	26	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	C Boucke	100	13	1	—	do	do	do	do	100
	Marin Steinkenbl		35	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Peter do	102	25	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	P Breshoff	103	21	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	C Frey	104	18	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Cath do	105	13	—	1	Scholar	do	do	do	
	Henry Madden	106	18	1	—	Farmer	Ireland	Baltimore	Maryland	
	Bright do	107	40	—	1	Stonecutter	do	do	do	
	Margareth do	108	13	—	1	do	do	do	do	
	Thomas do	109	12	1	—	Laborer	do	do	do	
	Emma do	110	10	—	1	do	do	—	—	
	Carsten do	111	7	—	1	Boy	do	—	—	
	Michl Hogan	112	21	1	—	Laborer	do	do	do	
	Pat do	113	20	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Carl Meyer	114	27	1	—	Carpenter	Germany	Pennsylv	Ohio	
	Augusta do	115	28	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	C Beyer	116	29	—	1	Stonecutter	do	do	do	
	Augusta do	117	—	—	1	Infant	do	do	do	
	Tom Black	118	50	—	1	Stonecutter	Ireland	Baltimore	do	
	Wm Whelan	119	29	1	—	Laborer	do	do	do	
	Jason do	120	45	—	1	Stonecutter	do	do	do	

Anna do	124	20	—	1	Servant	do		do		do	
Betty Hennan	125	40	—	1	Housekeeper	do		do		do	
Ellen Weldon	123	10	—	1	Servant	do		do		do	
Mary do	124	17	—	1	do	do		do		do	
Sally Finarty	125	20	—	1	do	do		do		do	
Hugh Mc Cann	126	21	1	—	Labourer	do		do		do	
Cath. do	127	17	—	1	Servant	do		do		do	
Mary Shearn	128	29	—	1	do	do		do		do	
Martin De Cormick	129	17	1	—	Labourer	do		do		do	
Mary Mc Donnough	130	15	—	1	Servant	do		do		do	
Denis Connor	131	30	1	—	Labourer	do		do		do	
Pat Sheehan	132	13	1	—	do	do		do		do	
Sam Cook	133	20	1	—	do	do		do		do	
Mary do	134	21	—	1	Servant	do		do		do	
Honora Flaherty	135	16	—	1	do	do		do		do	
Mary Caffrey	136	19	—	1	do	do		do		do	
Cath. Karan	137	20	—	1	do	do		do		do	
Mary Clabby	138	11	—	1	do	do		do		do	
Luke do	139	9	1	Boy	do	do		do		do	
Andrew do	140	7	1	—	do	do		do		do	
Mary Monahan	141	35	—	1	Servant	do		do		do	
Pat do	142	14	1	—	do	do		do		do	
Michel do	143	11	1	—	do	—		—		—	
Peter do	144	8	1	—	—	—		—		—	
[illegible]		6	1	—	—	—		—		—	
Bridget Brady	146	20	—	1	Ser[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		do	
Michel Lyons	147	10	1	—	Boy	do		do		do	
Martin do	148	8	1	—	do	do		do		do	
John do	149	6	1	—	do	do		do		do	
Andrew Hardy	150	20	1	—	Labourer	do		do		do	
Mary Brown	151	16	—	1	Servant	do		do		do	
John Condon	152	17	1	—	Labourer	do		do		do	
Mary Parsons	153	11	—	1	Servant	do		do		do	
Kitty Deary	154	17	—	1	do	do		do		do	
Mary Lynch	155	24	—	1	do	do		do		do	
Cath. Cohan	156	25	—	1	do	do		do		do	
Henry Bohan	157	13	1	—	Labourer	do		do		do	
Bridget O'Hara	158	50	—	1	Housekeeper	do		do		do	
Pat do	159	15	1	—	Labourer	do		do		do	
Howard do	160	9	—	1	Child	do		do		do	
Joseph Smith	161	20	1	—	Carpenter	do		do		do	
D. Simmons	162	17	1	—	Labourer	do		do		do	
Anna do	163	17	—	1	Servant	do		do		do	
Cath. Ward	164	15	—	1	do	do		do		do	

Eliza	Doyle		17	—	/	do	do	do	do	
Honora	Cotter	166	25	—	/	do	do	do	do	
Isabella	Smith	167	20	X	/	do	do	do	do	
Henry	Hughes	168	56	/	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Sam	do	169	20	/	—	do	do	do	do	
Peter	Devinius	170	20	/	—	Blacksmith	do	do	do	
Bridget	Doyle	170A	16	—	/	Servant	do	do	do	
[illegible]	[illegible]	171	14	—	/	[illegible]	do	do	do	
[illegible]	Shaw	172	14	+	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Catherine	Boswell	173	13	—	/	Servant	do	do	do	
Mary	do	174	15	—	/	—	—	—	—	
James	Darby	175	22	/	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
John	do	176	16	/	—	do	do	do	do	
James	Gorman	177	27	/	—	do	do	do	do	
Ann	do	178	4	—	/	Scholar	—	—	—	
M.	McCulloch	179	40	/	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
David	do	180	11	/	—	do	do	do	do	
James	do	181	9	/	—	—	—	—	—	
Daniel	Shean	182	22	/	—	Labourer	do	do	do	✓
P.	McGinnes	183	20	/	—	do	do	do	do	
Mary	Wallace	184	25	—	/	Servant	do	do	do	
Mary	do	185	1¼	—	+	Scholar	do	do	do	
Cath	do	186	3	—	/	—	—	—	—	
M.	Panacuzzi	187	20	/	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
James	Canavan	187A	24	/	—	do	do	do	do	
Mary	Walsh	188	20	—	/	Servant	do	do	do	
Mary	Healy	189	30	—	/	do	do	do	do	
Mary	do	190	9	—	/	do	—	—	—	
M.	Patterson	191	20	/	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Cath	Byrne	192	40	—	/	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
Ellen	do	193	14	—	/	—	—	—	—	
William	Gregg	194	36	/	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Margt	do	195	40	—	/	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
Jane	do	196	14	—	/	—	—	—	—	
Ann	do	197	12	—	/	—	—	—	—	
Matilda	do	198	10	—	/	—	—	—	—	
Pat	Lynott	199	26	/	—	Labourer	do	do	do	200
Thomas	Kelly	200	21	/	—	do	do	do	do	
John	Tierney	201	28	/	—	do	do	do	do	
B.	Gradwin	202	17	½	/	Servant	do	do	do	
Michael	Roy	203	8	/	—	Boy	do	—	—	—
Pat	do	204	5	/	—	—	—	—	—	
Bridget	Smith	205	16	—	/	Servant	do	do	do	
Bridget	Clark	206	18	/	—	do	do	do	do	

Bernard do	207	14	1	—	Boy	do		do	do
Cath. Gleeson	208	22	—	1	Servant	do		do	do
Patrick do	209	25	1	—	Labourer	do		do	do
Pat M. Shane	210	22	1	—	do	do		do	do
John Quinn	211	56	1	—	Farmer	do		do	do
Luke do	212	18	1	—	Labourer	do		do	do
Michl do	213	15	1	—	do	do		do	do
Ann do	214	14	—	1	Servant	do		do	do
John Byrne	215	6	1	—	Boy	do		do	do
John Phillips	216	25	1	—	Labourer	do		do	do
Mary Delany	217	30	X	+	Servant	do		do	do
James do	218	15	1		Labourer	do		do	do
D. Longhan	219	20	1	—	do	do		do	do
Hugh do	220	20	1	—	do	do		do	do
Peter do	221	17	1	—	do	do		do	do
Elizabeth Carrol	222	23	—	1	Servant	do		do	do
Mary Jennings	223	11	—	1	do	do		do	do
Pat Mc Donald	224	9	1	—	Boy	do		do	do
Marina Knights	225	16	—	1	Servant	do		do	do
Owen Kelly	226	20	1	—	Labourer	do		do	do
Phillip do	227	17	1	—	do	do		do	do
Michl. Fargan	228	20	1	—	do	do		do	do
Anna Brady	229	11	—	1	Servant	do		do	do
Pat Burk	230	27	1	—	Labourer	do		do	do
Mary A Oneill	231	45	—	1	Housekp.	do		do	do
Cath do	232	13	—	1	Servant	do		do	do
Johanna do	233	11	—	1	do	do		do	do
Jeremah do	234	9	1	—	Boy	—		—	—
J Cunningham	235	15	—	1	Servant	do		do	do
Cath Carney	236	20	—	1	do	do		do	do
John Harris V.	237	48	1	—	Labourer	Jersey	Gloucester		Ohio
Barley Green V	238	27	+		Servant	do		do	do
John Harrington	239	20	1	—	Labourer	Ireland	Brattleboro		Mayland
John Monaghan	240	20	1	—	do	do		do	do
Michl Dunn	241	30	1		do	do		do	do
Ann Parke	242	20	—	1	Servant	do		do	do
Thomas Connor	243	30	1	—	Labourer	do		do	do
John Joachim	244	16	1	—	do	do		do	do
Michl Clark	245	15	1	—	do	do		do	do
John do	246	13	1	—	do	do		—	—
Thomas Mc Lean	247	20	1	—	do	do		do	do
Condond Carrig	248	16	1	—	do	do		do	do
James Keary	249	44	1	—	Labourer	do		do	do

Susan	do	250	50	—	1	Housekeeper	do		do	do		
Francis	do	251	16	1	—	Laborer	do		do	do		
Catto	do	252	6	—	1	Child	do		do	do		
Felix	do	253	50	1	—	Laborer	do		do	do		
Mary	do	254	48	—	1	Housekeeper	do		do	do		
Bridget	do	255	18	—	1	Servant	do		do	do	✓	
Mary	do	256	14	+	X	do	do		do	do		
Sarah	do	257	10	+	X	do	do		do	do		
Bridget	McCann	258	20	—	1	do	do		do	do		
John	do	259	25	1	—	Laborer	do		do	do		
Thomas	Brangan	260	19	1	—	do	do		do	do		
Edward	Berry	261	20	1	—	do	do		do	do		
Catt	Buckley	262	30	—	1	Servant	do		do	do		
Ellen	Heneny	263	40	—	1	do	do		do	do		
Mary	Walsh	264	18	—	1	do	do		do	do		
Jane	do	265	14	—	1	do	do		do	do		
Morris	do	266	11	1		Boy	do		do	do		
Michl	Murphy	267	9	1	—	do	do		do	do		
Mary	do	268	7	—	1	do	do		do	do		
Bernard	Nelson	269	20	1	—	Laborer	do		do	do		
Bernard	Boony	270	21	1	—	do	do		do	do		
Pat	Canny	271	22	1	—	do	do		do	do		
Bridget	do	272	21	—	1	Servant	do		do	do		
Cornes	Byan	273	25	1	—	Laborer	do		do	do		
Sarah	Bingley	274	20	—	1	Housekeeper	do		do	do		
Th	Fitzgatt	275	17	1	—	Laborer	do		do	do		
John	Bongan	276	30	1	—	do	do		do	do		
Rebecca	Semon	277	45	—	1	Housekeeper	England		Philadelphia	do		
Mary	Ann	278	9	—	1	Child	do		do	do		
Emily	Jane	279	7	—	1	do	do		do	do		
Daniel	Nelwil	280	37	1	—	Laborer	Ireland		Baltimore	Maryland		
W.	Fitzgerald	281	23	1	—	do	do		do	do		
John	Morwill	282	48	1	—	do	do		do	do		
Ogden	do	283	28	1	—	do	do		do	do		

285 Persons

John C. Graham

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SUSAN E. HOWELL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 7, 1854

NUMBER: 48

District of Baltimore — Port of Baltimore

I, J. D. Raffo do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship Susan E. Howell whereof I am Master, from ~~New~~ Liverpool

Sworn to the 7 July 1854 before me John VanNess

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship Susan E. Howell whereof J. D. Raffo is Master, from ~~Liverpool~~ Liverpool burthen ~~730 95~~ 730 55/95 tons

B. Bridsall and Co, printers.—Castey frères, prp.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
				Nationality			
1	J. Radford	25	fe	Irish	X		
2	J. "	22	ma			farmers	
3	E. Walsh	21	fe				
4	E. "	16	"				
5	A. Golan	24	ma				
6	M. "	20	fe				
7	M. Morgan	30	ma				
8	B. "	30	fe				
9	J. Kane	36	"	N. I.			
10	B "	16	"	Irish			
11	J. Mc Ardle	26	ma				
12	W Kellaco	20	fe				
13	W Byrne	17	"				
14	R "	22	"				
15	L. Mc " Kittrick	21	ma				
16	M Donavon	40	"				
17	E "	6	fe				
18	K. Flavin	17	"				
19	M. Ryan	26	ma				
20	N. "	20	fe				
21	J. "	6	ma				
22	A "	20	fe				
23	M. "	24	"				
24	B "	6	"				
25	J. " Burke	50	ma				
26	E "	45	fe				
27	M Mennon	24	"				
28	B. Dunohue	40	"				
29	E "	20	"				
30	A " Harmor	25	Ma	Germon			
31	L. "	25	fe				
32	J. " Harvey	38	Ma	English			
33	Catherine Mulgan	18	fe	Irish			

SUSAN E. HOWELL Liverpool July 7, 1854 (BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MESSENGER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 12, 1854

NUMBER: 49

Baltimore

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the

DISTRICT OF NEW ~~YORK~~—~~PORT OF NEW YORK~~.

I, Josiah A Mitchell do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Messenger at St Thomas whereof I am Master, from Callao via St Thomas

So help me God. Josiah A Mitchell

Sworn to this July 12th 1854

Before me John Clark

List or ~~Manifest~~ OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the American Ship Messenger — whereof Josiah A Mitchell is Master, from St Thomas — burthen Four Hundred Sixty — tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
F C Preston	40		Male	Merchant	Demerara Naturalized 2-3-57	Demerara Declaration 2-3-57	
W B Irving	27		"	Merchant			
A C Hill	28		"	Planter	St Croix	St Croix	
Wm Dawson	35		"	Engineer	"	"	
Isaac Hetting	33		"	Planter	"	"	
F C Harboe	36		"	Officer in South Army	"	Denmark	

MESSENGER
July 12, 1854

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ALICE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1854

NUMBER: 50

Baltimore Baltimore

DISTRICT OF NEW-ORLEANS....PORT OF [redacted].

I, S. Butler Master or Commander of the Schooner Alice do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers taken on board the said Schooner Alice at the Port of Havana or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that None of the said passengers have died on the voyage.

SWORN BEFORE ME, this day of 18

Geo. Butler

COLLECTOR.

1855

Geo. Butler
Collector
Baltimore

List of all Passengers taken on board the Schooner Alice whereof Butler
is Master, at the Port of Havana and bound for ~~New Orleans~~. Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY To which they belong.	COUNTRY Of which they intend becoming Inhabitants.	NUMBER That have died on the Passage.
Antonio B. Lovaks	32	Male	Mulatto	U S		

ALICE 1855 Havana (BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK STEPHANIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1854

NUMBER: 51

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 14th July 1854

I, D Rose of Bremen annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque Stephanie at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Master of the Barque Stephanie do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

Sworn to, this 14th *day of* July 1854 *Before me,* J. Lee Chandler } D. Rose

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ Baltimore — PORT OF ~~NEW YORK~~. Baltimore

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of ~~New York~~ Baltimore, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

So help me God.

Sworn to this 18

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Barque Stephanie whereof D. Rose is Master, from Bremen burthen 477 85/96 tons.

	NAMES.	Age. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Cabin							
1	Pauline Schultze	24	6.	female	——	Prussia Naturalized 2-8-37	United States 2-8-37	
*	suckling	—	11.	female	——	do	do	
2	Auguste Bock	21	11.	female	——	do	do	
3.	Carl Meier	26	3.	male	Shoemaker	Hanover	do	
4.	Louise Meier	23	—	female	——	do	do	
	Steerage							
5.	Julius Uhlbrich	32.	1.	male	Doctor	Saxony Meiningen	do	
6.	Elisa do	29.	—	female	——	do	do	
7.	Raimund do	5.	9.	male	——	do	do	
8.	Bianka do	4	6.	female	——	do	do	
9.	Martin Taglauer	30.	2.	male	Locksmith	Bavaria	do	
10.	Henriette Lenke	22	2.	female	——	Saxonia	do	
11	Friedrich do	17.	6.	male	merchant	do	do	
12	Minna do	12	3	female	——	do	do	
13	Emilie do	9	4	female	——	do	do	

Page 1

14	Johann Seitz	25	0.	male	farmer	Bavaria	do	
15	Christian Helendorf	49	1	male	miller	Hanover	do	
16	Wilhelmine do	46	5.	female	——	do	do	
17	Friedrich do	14	2.	male	——	do	do	
18	Friedrich Henke	50	4.	male	——	do	do	
19	Maria Schwarmann	18	1.	female	——	Hessia Darmstadt	do	
20	C. D. Euler	32	2	male	locklender	do	do	
21	Wilhelmine do	30	5.	female	——	do	do	
22	Cathz do	30	4.	female	——	do	do	
23	Elise Falkenstein	52	5.	female	——	do	do	
23A	* suckling	—	11.	male	——	do	do	
24	August Ebeling	31	8.	male	farmer	Brunswic	do	
25	Carol do	30	4.	female	——	do	do	
26	Louise do	4	2.	female	——	do	do	
27	Caroline do	2	9	female	——	do	do	
27A	* suckling	—	6.	female	——	do	do	
28	Louise Kramer	30	10.	female	——	do	do	
29	Ludwig Schmidt	32	4.	male	carpenter	Hessia Darmstadt	do	
30	Friederike Happe	24	9	female	——	County Schaumburgk	do	
31	Charlotte Gabris	27	4	female	——	do	do	
32	Friederike do	26	—	female	——	do	do	
32A	* suckling	—	8	male	——	do	do	
33	Ludwig Tebbe	42	11	male	farmer	Brunswic	do	
34	Elisabeth do	38	7.	female	——	do	do	
35	Sophia do	14	1.	female	——	do	do	
36	Auguste do	11	10.	female	——	do	do	

37	Wilhelm	Fette		8	7	male		Brunswic	United States	
38	Heinrich	do		6	4	male		do	do	
39	Karl	do		5	3	male		do	do	
40	Caroline	do		2	5	female		do	do	
	*	suckling		—	3	male		do	do	
41	Michael	Siegling		20	6	male	brewer	Bavaria	do	
42	Barbara	do		24	9	female		do	do	
43	Andreas	Weber		39	4	male	shoemaker	do	do	
44	Dorodea	do		52	6	female		do	do	
45	Barbara	do		20	—	female		do	do	
46	J. Gottl.	do		14	7	male		do	do	
									do	

Betweendeck

47	Johann	Beier		26	4	male	weaver	Hessia, Darmstadt	do	
48	Marie Chr*	Hoffmann		21	5	female		Saxony. Meiningen	do	
49	Wilhelmine	Trübner		20	2	female		do do	do	
50	Johan Gottl.	Reuter		25	—	male	farmer	Bavaria	do	
51	Joh Georg	Vogel		20	10	male	turner	do	do	
52	Anna B.	Tiefenmüller		18	9	female		do	do	
53	Margarethe	do		13	7	female		do	do	
54	Anna Marie	Haberlein		41	4	female		do	do	
55	Margarethe	do		7	6	female		do	do	
56	Adam	Steinheimer		26	8	male	farmer	do	do	
57	Johann	Hack		33	1	male	mason	do	do	
58	Elisabetha	do		32	6	female		do	do	
59	Valentin	do		2	1	male		do	do	

2

60	Johann	Hackson		60	5	male	macon	do	do	
61	Michael	Gress		27	—	male	farmer	do	do	
62	Johann	Friedrich		32	—	male	farmer	do	do	
63	Barbara	Seyferling		37	2	female		do	do	
64	Margarethe	do		7	6	female		do	do	
65	Maria	Steinheimer		25	—	female		do	do	
66	Elisabeth	Schmidt		36	1	female		do	do	
67	August	Meier		19	6	male	day-laborer	Brunswic	do	
68	Joh. M.	Peter		51	1	male	turner	Saxony. Coburg. Gotha	do	
69	Elisabetha	do		22	5	female		do do	do	
70	Maria Chr*	do		10	8	female		do do	do	
71	Christian	do		2	8	male		do do	do	
72	Johanna	Rolof		22	9	female		Brunswic	do	
73	Wilhelm	Henke		17	3	male		do	do	
74	Bernhardine	Schmidt		27	4	female		Bavaria	do	
75	Elisabetha	Schmidt	x	23	8	female		do	do	
76	Franz	suckling Koch		25	10	male	tailor	Baden	do	
77	Wilhelmine	Gabris		27	—	female		County Schaumburgh	do	
78	Heinrich	do		3	1	male		do	do	
79	Andreas	Steindlein		33	10	male	butcher	Bavaria	do	
80	Anna Reg	Hufeles		25	1	female		do	do	
81	Walburga	Schwarzenbach		30	—	female		do	do	
82	Johann	Kreuzer		30	8	male	farmer	do	do	
83	Joh Herrmann	Göritz		19	9	male	shoemaker	Electorate Hessia	do	
84	Carl	Raning		33	7	male	mason & miner	do do	do	
85	Charlotte	do		10	1	female		do do		

2

86	Karl Raning	6	—	male		Cleveland Ohio	United States	
87	Theodor do.	3	1.	male		do.	do.	
—	* suckling	—	9.	male		do.	do.	
88	Friedrich Raning	24	9.	male	mason	do.	do.	
89	Conrad Tosse	24	8	male	farmer	Bavaria	do.	—
90	Margar. Eisenbeiss	23	3.	female		do.	do.	
91	Georg Tiefel	24	2.	male	farmer	do.	do.	
92	Maria Zeilinger	25.	3	female		do.	do.	
93.	Friedrich Meier	21	1.	male	day-laborer	do.	do.	
94	Joseph Jac. Hobk	48	—	male	weaver	do.	do.	
95.	Joh. Peter Rosch	27	8.	male	shoemaker	do.	do.	
96.	Therese Böhmer	24	10	female		do.	do.	
97.	Henriquende Eichler	21	—	female		do.	do.	
98.	Anna do.	17	10	female		do.	do.	
99.	Barbara Strauss	24	—	female		do.	do.	
100	Georg Hardecker	29	—	male	tailor	Wirtenberg	do.	
101.	Barbara do.	32.	3.	female		do.	do.	3
102	Jacob do.	3.	9.	male		do.	do.	
103	Joh. G. Herrlein	22	8	male	farmer	Bavaria	do.	
104	Joh. Jost Arnold	24	8.	male		do.	do.	
105.	Marie do.	16	8	female		do.	do.	
106	Cath. Barb. Schuri	20.	3.	female		do.	do.	
107	Cath. Barb. Volk	38	3.	female		do.	do.	
108	J. J. Volk	14	1.	male		do.	do.	
109	Anna Cord. do.	11.	—	female		do.	do.	
110	Joh. Balk. do.	9	8.	male		do.	do.	

110	* suckling	—	9.	female		do.	do.	is died the 6th of June
111.	Mathias Ganzer	25.	3.	male	cooper	do.	do.	
112	Chrtz Barb do.	28.	—	female		do.	do.	
113	Reg. Barb. do.	3.	7.	female		do.	do.	
114	Elis. Peter do.	2½	—	male		do.	do.	died the 25th of June
—	* suckling	—	9	male		do.	do.	
115	Heinrich Seok	32	1.	male	day-laborer	Hannover	do.	
116	Amalie do. †	33.	3.	female		do.	do.	
117	Caroline do.	9	3	male		do.	do.	
118	Johanna do.	6	8.	female		do.	do.	
119	Melesina do.	3.	3.	female		do.	do.	3
120	Carl Otto	29	—	male	daylaborer	do.	do.	
121	J. J. S. Schiller	28.	11.	male	locker	Bavaria	do.	
122	Christoph Dorn	33	1.	male	farmer	do.	do.	
123	Barbara Meier	32.	—	female		do.	do.	
124	Georg do.	10.	9.	male		do.	do.	
125	Georg Albern	34.	9.	male	day-laborer	Hannover	do.	
126	Johanna do.	27.	2.	female		do.	do.	
127	Karl do.	4.	2.	male		do.	do.	
128	Friedrich do.	2.	1.	male		do.	do.	
—	* suckling	—	9	male		do.	do.	
129	Margarethe Rokobl	47	7.	female		Hannover	do.	
130	Georg do.	18	—	male		do.	do.	
131	Margarethe Dreling	39.	2.	female		do.	do.	
132	Catharine Elise do.	10.	3.	female		do.	do.	
133	Heinr. Justus do.	3	10	male		do.	do.	

134	Jacob Welzel	19	6.	male	wheel-wright	Hannover	United States	
135	Heinrich Diener	22	—	male	cooper	do	do	
136	Heinrich Göbel	22	1.	male	day-laborer	do	do	
137	Christian Schlichte	24	8	male	farmer	do	do	
138	Heinrich Albers	19	1.	male	farmer	do	do	
139	Friederike do	39	—	female	——	do	do	
140	Rosina do	16	3.	female	——	do	do	
141	Caroline do	13	—	female	——	do	do	
142	Louise do	10	10	female	——	do	do	
143	Friederike do	7	2.	female	——	do	do	
144	August do	2	6.	male	——	do	do	
145	Louise Ohmes	24	6.	female	——	Brunswic	do	
146	Caroline Klages	17	9.	female	——	do	do	
147	Kunigunde Perl	22	9.	female	——	Bavaria	do	
148	Heinrich Hart	32	—	male	day-laborer	Hannover	do	
149	Caroline do	30	9	female	——	do	do	
150	Johanna do	3	2	female	——	do	do	
151	Conrad * sichling Henze	56	9	male	farmer	Prussia	do	
152	Elisabeth do	44	5.	female	——	do	do	
153	Bertha do	3	1.	female	——	do	do	
154	Conrad Riedel	25	10	male	shoemaker	Bavaria	do	
155	Helene Winkelmann	16	3.	female	——	do	do	
156	Ludwig Nolte	18	3.	male	day-laborer	Hannover	do	
157	Johann Endlein**	29	9.	male	do	Bavaria	do	
158	Georg Thurgen	19	—	male	do	Hannover	do	
159	Conrad Cronester	28	—	male	smith	Bavaria	do	
160	Anna Eckhoff	32	8.	female	——	Hannover	do	
161	Bertha do	11	11.	female	——	do	do	
162	Friedrich do	10	5.	male	——	do	do	
163	Minna do	3	—	female	——	do	do	
164	Anna Lutkhamsf	27	5.	female	——	do	do	
165	Amke do	7	10.	female	——	do	do	
166	Antje do	5	—	female	——	do	do	
167	Johann Bausch	20	—	female	shoemaker	Prussia	do	
168	Maria Tenke	55	9	female	——	do	do	
169	Rosina Babatz	26	1	female	——	do	do	
170	Louis do	8	4	male	——	do	do	
171	W. Wasermeyer	18	1	male	Glasmaker	Brunswic	do	
172	Ferd. Friedrichs	25	2	male	Glas-grinder	Hannover	do	
173	Wilhelm Briemsen	14	9	male	——	Brunswic	do	
174	Louisa Mund	22	1	female	——	do	do	
175	Engel do	17	2	female	——	do	do	
176	Georg Lds. Fischer	43	5	male	clothier	Bavaria	do	
177	Georg Heisseniger	24	1	male	mason	do	do	
178	Kunigunde Schaub	25	11	female	——	do	do	
179	Rosalie Imhof	13	9	female	——	do	do	
180	Roman do	3	5	male	——	do	do	
181	Rosalie Rockenstein	17	—	female	——	do	do	
182	Amalie do	13	3	female	——	do	do	
183	Helene Schoenberger	24	3	female	——	do	do	
184	Eva do	22	1	female	——	do	do	
185	Johann Eichler	27	5	male	farmer	do	do	

186.	Kunigunde	Eichler	36.	9.	female	———	Bavaria	United. States
187.	Johann	Kapf	29.	11.	male	brewer	do.	do.
188	Margaretha	do.	24	11.	female	———	do.	do.
189	Lorenz	do.	6.	—	male	———	do.	do.
190	Katharina	do.	3	—	female	———	do.	do.
191.	Andreas	Feh	29.	5	male	farmer	do.	do.
192	Katharina	do.	34	—	female	———	do.	do.
193	Bartholomäi	Walker	36.	11.	male	farmer	do.	do.
194	Anna Maria	do.	26	10	female	———	do.	do.
195.	Franziska	do.	4.	2	female	———	do.	do.
196	Xaver	Rost	33	7.	male	miller	do.	do.
197	Robert	Haas	15.	10	male	———	Saxony. Meiningen	do.
198	Rosamunde	Wagner	18	4	female	———	do.	do.
199.	Aug. Gottl.	Kampfer	27.	2.	male	tin-man	Prussia	do.
200.	Jacob	Röll	18	11	male	dyer	Bavaria	do.
201.	Anna M.	Reiberg	22.	6.	female	———	Würtenberg	do.
202	Victoria	Graf	35	11.	female	———	do.	do.
203	Vinzenz	do.	7.	6.	male	———	do.	do.
204	Conrad	Heilmann	52.	—	male	weaver	Electorate Hessia	do.
205.	Elisabeth	do.	53.	6.	female	———	do.	do.
206	Heinrich	do.	24	9.	male	do.	do.	do.
207	Friedrich	do.	21.	2	male	do.	do.	do.
208	Adam	do.	17	—	male	———	do.	do.
209	Gertrud	do.	15.	2.	female	———	do.	do.
210	Maria	do.	10.	9.	female	———	do.	do.
211	Johannes	Noll	4	3	female		do.	do.

5

212	Philipp	do.	18	9	male	mason	do.	do.
213.	Christiana	do.	15	5	female	———	do.	do.
214	Johannes	do.	11.	10	male	———	do.	do.
215	Tobias	do.	9	1.	male	———	do.	do.
216	Regina	do.	4.	10.	female	———	do.	do.
217	Ludwig	Ackermann	28.	3.	male	miner	Saxony	do.
218	Henriette	do.	28.	9.	female	———	do.	do.
219.	Thomas suckling	Daum	27.	11.	male	farmer	Bavaria	do.
220	Maria	Daum	29.	2.	female	———	do.	do.
221.	Johann	do.	6.	9.	male	———	do.	do.
222	Daniel	Schultke	33	—	male	mason	Prussia	do.
223	Lisette	Salzmannshausen	26	2	female	———	do.	do.
224	Daniel	Baumann	36.	9.	male	mason	do.	do.
225	Catharine	do.	29	6	female	———	do.	do.
226	Elise	do.	3.	—	female	———	do.	do.
227	Daniel	Klotz	53	10	male	farmer	do.	do.
228	Anna Elis	do.	22	10.	female	———	do.	do.
229	Franz	Röseler	25	8.	male	brewer	do.	do.

5

Baltimore 4th the July 1851

D. Rose

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WESER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1854

NUMBER: 52

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]AS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 17th July **1854**

I, C Vespermann Master of the Bark Meta
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark ____ at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 17th
day of July 1854
Before me,
John C Mankin

C Vespermann

List of Passengers on Board the Bremen Bark "Weser" Capt C. Westermann on her voyage from Bremen to Baltimore

No.	Names	Age Man	Age wife	Children 5 to 10	Children 1 to 5	Children under 1	Occupation	Place of last Residence	Place of intended Destination	Baggage
	Second Cabin							Last [illegible] 2-3-37	Destination [illegible] 2-3-37	
1	Joseph Tamme	46						Gursdorf	Bissly"	
2	his wife Therese		45					"	"	
3	Joseph dito	21						"	"	
4	Ferdinand dito	19						"	"	
5	Franz dito	15						"	"	
6	Therese dito		14					"	"	2 Boxes 1 Trunk
7	Franzeska dito		12					"	"	
8	Alwine dito			10				"	"	
9	Edward dito			8				"	"	
10	Theodor dito				5			"	"	
11	Caroline dito					3/4		"	"	
12	Herz Hofsa	20					Schulmaster	Cassel	Baltimore	
13	Pauline dito		18				"	"	"	
14	Betty dito		13				"	"	"	3 Boxes 3 Bondel
15	Wilm Blaustein	19					Merchant	Jachau	"	
16	Jacob Goldschein	26					"	Felsberg	"	1 Trunk 1 Bondel
	[illegible]						"	"	"	
	[illegible]		23							
	[illegible]		22				"	Madon		
20	Gelson dito		22				"	"	"	
21	Delsjen Lowan[illegible]	X	24				"	"	"	1 Box
22	Conrad Dönche	30					"	Kirschberg	"	2 Boxes
23	his wife Sophie		30				Workman	Holzhausen	Concrady	
24	Heinrich dito					3/4	"	"	"	
25	Carol Bärenfanger		22				"	"	"	2 Boxes
26	Friedr Dönche				4		"	"	"	
27	Andreas Lefsner	18					"	"	"	
28	Heinr Friedhemann	21					"	"	"	1 Box
29	Catharina Eisner		18				Joiner	"	"	3 Box
30	Elisabeth dito		16				"	Homberg	"	
31	Anna Elisa Has		20				"	"	"	2 Boxes
32	Elise dito		18				"	Welfrode	"	
33	Johan Auel	16					"	"	"	2 Boxes
34	Freid Magerius	16					Joiner	Holzhausen	"	
35	L. H. Herschberger	24					Taylor	"	"	2 Boxes
36	his wife Catharine		27				Butcher	Rülngries	Baltimore	
37	Joseph dito			5			"	"	"	2 Boxes
38	Julius Keller	25					"	"	"	
39	Cathar Fulzmann		27				Tayloress	Lauterbach	"	
40	Andr Köhler	24					"	Coburg	"	1 Trunk
41	Joseph Meyer	35					"	Heidenfeld	"	1 Box
42	his wife Catharina		37				Farmer	Rulngrafs	Wöhling	
43	Margaretha				2		"	"	"	
44	Franz Meyer	37					"	"	"	2 Boxes
45	Levy Mannsbach	16					"	Felsberg	Baltimore	
46	Sara Hesch		23				"	"	"	4 Boxes
47	Caroli Löbe		22				"	"	"	
48	Julius Weberkopf	34					"	Dorth	"	
49	his wife Louise		24				"	"	"	3 Boxes 3 Trunk
50	Louise Weberkopf		27				"	"	"	
51	Georg Preuß	29					"	Wilhelm	Indiana	
52	Mariana dito		30				"	"	"	
53	Franz dito			4			"	"	"	3 Boxes
54	Georg dito				7		"	"	"	
55	Michael Schei[illegible]	21					"	Holzhausen	"	1 Box
56	[illegible]						Farmer	Herzberg	[illegible]	

Bremen
(BALTIMORE)
WESER
July 17, 1854

57	Carl Brue		18				Shoemaker	.	.		
58	Samuel Dorn		24				Sattler	.	.		8 Boxes
59	Meina Simon			18			.	.	.		
60	Walter Müller			33			.	Leipzig	Wahlen		
61	Maria dito				7		.	.	.		2 Boxes
62	Wilh. Schönbe		24	X			Glodemaker	Meigelin	Baltimore		
63	Carole dito			29			.	.	.		1 Box
64	Johan Mandel		30				Schoemaker	Ammerdingen	.		1 Box
65	Ludwig Mantels		58				Farmer	Sarstedt	St Louis		
66	his wife Sida			52			.	.	.		
67	Eduard dito		28				.	.	.		
68	Elise dito			20			.	.	.		
69	Amalia dito			15			.	.	.		
70	Sophie dito					4½	.	.	.		10 Boxes
71	Adolph Pitter		26				Shoolmaker	Sarstedt	.		
72	Philipp Ehlers		32				Joiner	.	.		
73	Heinr Meinstermann		18				Tailor	.	.		
	Herage										
74	Johan Uebelhoer		29				Workman	Neuzlingen	Baltimore		
75	Barbara dito			26			.	.	.		2 Boxes 1 Bundel
76	Margr Breidhauf			29			.	.	.		
77	Franz Beyer		23				Farmer	.	.		1 Box
78	Johann Meyer		33				.	Plech	.		
79	Cathar dito					4	.	.	.		1 Box 1 Sack
80	Leonhard Kurz		24				Joiner	Ansbach	.		2 Boxes
81	Conrad Schmi		35				Farmer	Hofselberg	.		
82	his wife Rosela			33			.	.	.		1 Trunk
83	Margar dito				10		.	.	.		
84	Friedrich H		38				.	Schlesien	Indian		
85	Franz										2 Boxes
86	Julius		25	X			Maschinist	Breslau	Dubok		
87	his wife Augu			44			.	.	.		
88	Emil dito		15				.	.	.		
89	Oskar dito		13				.	.	.		5 Boxes
90	Otilia dito				8		.	.	.		
91	Richard dito					2	.	.	.		
92	Anna dito				11		.	.	.		
93	Herm Steberg		26				Joiner	Pollderf	Illinois		
94	Simon dito		17				Farmer	.	.		2 Boxes
95	Friedrich dito			34			.	.	.		
96	Julius Spetzler		38				Sattler	Dunkelsbuh	Baltimore		
97	his wife Clesentia			32			.	.	.		1 Box
98	Friedr Fischer		24				Carpenter	Schnella	.		1 Box
99	J. Michael Fus		29				Farmer	Rumswinden	Washington		
100	Eva Barb			28			.	Valenberg	.		
101	Anna Marg			35			.	.	.		
102	Georg dito				9		.	.	.		4 Boxes
103	Anna dito					3	.	.	.		
104	Johann dito					3/4	.	.	.		Died on the 10th of July
105	Johan Murdter		19				Schoemaker	Ebersbach	Baltim		1 Box
106	Georg Ewert		17				Baker	Finsterwalde	Washington		
107	Georg Hoffman		30				.	Wittenrath	.		3 Boxes
108	Albrecht Russo		18				Farmer	.	.		
109	David Kirs		27				Sattler	Mainbord	.		
110	Peter Apfel		42				Farmer	Josefsundorf	Baltim		1 Box
111	Anna Lang			34			.	Bamberg	.		
112	Elisab Bau			33			.	Harburg	.		1 Box
113	Georg Bach		29				.	Thalmansfeld	.		
114	Heinr						.	Frankenthal	.		
115	his wife			44			.	St Feil	Ba		
116	Joh						.	.	.		
				22			.	.	.		
				19			.	.	.		2 Boxes 1 Trunk
	Gothard		16				.	.	.		
21	Marcus			14			.	.	.		
22	Barbara										

123	Cathar	Rost		19				Jeversdorf	Indiana		
124	Jacob	Reiber	21				Farmer	Bermold	Pennsylvania	1 Box	
125	Johan	Reiber	47				"	"	"		
126	Johanne	dito	16				"	"	"	1 Box	
127	Anna Cathr	Hoth		21			"	Wehra	Baltimore	1 Box	
128	Balth	Bayer	41				"	"	"	1 Box	
129	Barbar	Weisenhaus		20			"	Walbergerode	"	1 Box	
130	Elsie	Blessing		17	X		"	"	"	1 Box	
131	Johan	Kuhner	28				Taylor	Taxthausen	"	1 Box	
132	Caroli	Knittel		25			"	"	"	1 Box	One Baby's Name on the List
133	Barbar	Wagner		20			[illegible]	Sindorf	Philadelphia	1 Box	
134	Cathr	Kraus		37			"	"	Baltimore	1 Box	
135	Rosine	Schmidt		15			"	"	"	1 Box	
136	Johan	Dietz		29			"	"	"	1 Box	
137	Johanna	Kalkgel		13			"	"	"	1 Box	
138	Julia	Ermold		15			"	"	"	1 Box	
139	Julia	Breitenweg		26			"	"	"	1 Box	
140	[illegible]						Farmer	Bregenwald	Philadelphia	1 Box	
141	[illegible]						"	"	Baltimore	1 Box	
142	[illegible]						"	"	Cincinnati	1 Bundel	
143	[illegible]						"	Danisberg	Baltimore		
144	his wife	Dorothea		34			"	"	"	1 Box	
145	Eva	Altermann		40			"	"	"		
146	Andr	Dietz	26				"	Wirtenberg	"		
[illegible]				24			"	"	"	2 Boxes	
149	Cathr	[illegible]		21			Farmer	Taxthausen	"		
150	Friderike	[illegible]		27			"	"	"	2 Boxes	
151	Rosa	Gramlitz		22			"	"	"	1 Box	
152	Jak.	Graf	60				Farmer	"	"		
[illegible]	Georg	dito	25				Taylor	"	"	3 Boxes	
[illegible]	Charlotte	dito		14			"	"	"		
155	Joh	Schiefer	36				Farmer	"	"	1 Box	
156	Jacob	Schmisser	19				"	"	"	1 Box	
157	Jacob	Gramlitz	18				"	"	"	1 Box	
158	Christ	Oberbach	17				"	"	"	1 Box	
159	Mart	Ross	66				"	"	"	1 Box	
160	Wilhm	Walter	26				"	"	"		
161	Magdl	Metz		28			"	"	"		
162	Christ	dito		20			"	"	"	3 Boxes	
163	Johan	dito				5	"	"	"		
164	Conr	Rosamus	15				Bleicher	Marburg	"	1 Box	
165	Elise	Döbler		24			"	Coringen	"	1 Box	
166	Franz	Koene	42				Farmer	Sandebeke	Pittsburg		
167	his wife	Anna Mary		41			"	"	"		
168	Joseph	dito	19				"	"	"		
169	Elisabeth	dito		16			"	"	"		
170	Friede	dito	14				"	"	"	2 Boxes	
171	Franz	dito			11		"	"	"		
172	Therese	dito			8		"	"	"		
173	Cathrina	dito				5	"	"	"		
174	August	dito				3	"	"	"		
175	Johann	Vogedes	40				"	"	"		
176	his wife	Therese		39			"	"	"		
177	Cathrine	dito		14			"	"	"		
178	Therese	dito			10		"	"	"		
179	Johannes	dito			6		"	"	"	5 Boxes	
180	Elisabeth	dito				2	"	"	"		
181	Joseph	Vogedes	38				"	"	"		
182	Therese	Nolte		26			"	"	"		
183	Carl	Plate	19	X			Miscellaneous	Hahlen	Baltimore	1 Box	
184	Hein	Albrecht	19	A			Weaver	Salzdorf	"	1 Bundel	
185	Johann	Rost	31				Farmer	Marsberg	Pittsburg	1 Box	
186	Fried	Weitbrandt	21				Joiner	Helgen	Wilmington	1 Box	
187	Wilhelm	Hartmann	16				Carpenter	Lang	Philadelphia		
188	his wife	Catharina		41			"	"	"		
189	Ernestine			17			"	"	"	2 Boxes	
190	Wilhelmine	dito			10		"	"	"		

191	Conrad	do			6						
192	Elisabeth	Dofel		73							Died on the passage
193	Eva	Zoe		49				Langendorf	Lorraine	Italy	1 Box
194	J. Michael	Pfeifer	48				Taylor	Mahlsheim	Bas Rhenes		
195	Louise	Mama		84							
196	Elisabeth	dito		18							
197	Margaretha	do			9						
198	Catharina	do			6						2 Boxes
199	Johann	do				3					
200	Sawina	do		70							
201	Theodore	Dorhaum		24				Kastel			1 Box
202	Margar	Hauer		22				Obenzell			
203	Therese	dito		27							1 Box
204	Maria	Wolfmeier		18							
205	[illegible]			25			Farmer	Rohrdam			1 Box
206	Magda	[illegible]		28				Teding			2 Boxes
207	Franz	Schaf		24				Braunschweig			1 Box
208	Georg	Lang		36				Riegelberg	Turkamin		1 Bundle
209	his wife	Catharina		35							2 Boxes
210	Maria	Planer		28				Coburg	Hessland		1 Box
211	Jacob	Hollkamp		50							
212	Regina	dito			43						
213	Hiseldon	dito			17						
214	Christian	dito				10					
215	Friedr	dito				7					
216	Wilhelm	dito			17						
217	Catharine	dito			13						
218	J. Maria	dito				10					
219	Caspar H.	dito				6					
	Hans Conrad			16							1 Box
	Maria	Braun		22							1 Box
	Hans	Hankam		52							
	Hans	dito		15	*						
224	Maria	dito			25						2 Boxes
225	Catharine	dito				10					
226	Friedr	Lapian		17							
227	Elisabeth	Hunsermeier		22							1 Box
228	Friedr	Lefermann		16							1 Box
229	Friedr	Bradmeyer		23							1 Box
230	Fritz	Braunshus		16							1 Box
231	Friedr	Sundermeier		23							
232	Bernhr	dito		20							1 Box
233	Friedr	Müller		14							
234	Christ	Hardkop		23							
235	Anna	Mechenstock			27						1 Box
236	Anna	Hollkamp			50						1 Box
237	Wilh. C.	Müller		14							1 Box
238	Hans	Chordick		16							1 Box
239	Marg	[illegible]			24						1 Box
240	Mathias	Rieden			20						1 Box
241	Wilhm	Seamer		26							1 Box
242	Wilhm	Schultz		30							
243	his wife	Maria			30						2 Boxes
244	Anna	Maria				3/4					Died on the 4th of July
245	Engel	Hollmann			20						
246	[illegible]										1 Box
247	Barb	Kathmann			29			Lauterbach	Baltimore		
248	Jacob	dito				6					
249	Maria	dito				4					3 Boxes
250	Clara	dito				3/4					
251	Philip	Kemmer		40				Dorfel	Millheim		
252	his wife	Amalia			45						
253	Andreas	dito		16							
254	Carl	dito		14							
255	Friedr	dito				12					3 Boxes & Bundle
256	Amalia	do				10					

257	Maria dito		8							
258	Wilhelmine dito		5							
259	Joseph Krauschitz	31					Inferendary	Lubainsky	1 Bandel	
260	Franziska Langle		28				Inkrena		1 Bau	
		113	99	26	17	5				

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LAPWING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1854

NUMBER: 53

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Thomas Kelly do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Lapwing at the city of Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque to any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro on the 17 day of July 1854

Sworn the 17 day of July 1854 BEFORE

John C. Crawford

Barque Lapwing
Sailed 17th July 1854
Rio de Janeiro

Copied.

Rio de Janeiro

Port of Baltimore, 17 July 1854

Thomas Kelly

I 54

COMPLETE

Printed by R. J. Matchett, 167 Gay and Pratt sts.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque La Piving
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

	NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	R. L. Scott	60	Male	U.S. Consul	United States,	United States,	2-3-87
2	J. Servant			Do	Do	Do	
3	Dowling	35		Physician	Do	Do	

LAP.INV.
July 17, 1934.

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HELENE AND HENRIETTE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1854

NUMBER: 54

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 17th July 1854

I, B. Elberfeld of Bremen Master of the Bk Helene Jeannette do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bk at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 17th
day of July 1854
Before me, John B. Van Zandt

B. Elberfeld

List of Passengers on Board [redacted] Bremen Vessel
Helene & Henriette Capt. B. Ebbersfeld

	Names of Passengers	Sex		Age	Occupation	Country of Birth
1	Johann Wilhelm Meyer	m	Katholisch	30	Farmer	Laasnop
2	Helene Cathrine Vorsteg	f	do	24		Vehe
3	Leonhard Valentin Mehring	m	do	25	Farmer	Bergheim
4	Friederich Schaan	m	Protestant	23	Brewer	Jena
5	Johann Einhaus	m	Katholisch	20	Shoemaker	Augustendorf
6	Friederike Lübbekine	f	Evangelisch	21		Braunschweig
7	Bernhard Fischer	m	do	19	Miner	Nienhausen
8	Johannes Goeke	m	do	21	Smith	Rosighausen
9	Johannes Bent	m	do	30	Smith	Enniehausen
10	Johannes Bent II	m	do	24	Farmer	Enniehausen
11	Jacob Saul	m	do	23	Farmer	Enniehausen
12	Jacob Hack	m	Katholisch	21	Farmer	Seiersbausen
13	Eva Neunübel	f	do	23		Reichstadt
14	Johann Georg Nun	m	do	42	Farmer	Liebenau
15	Magarethe Weisgerber	f	do	16		Wechterbach
16	Elisabeth Laas	f	do	18	Bäcker	Wechterbach
17	Joseph Lachers	m	do	24		Hammuding
18	Lorenz Unkelbach	m	Protestant	30	Mason	Jeisenbach
19	Margarethe Barbelle Kemmer	f	do	33		Dickenhofen
20	Georg Völker	m	do	30	[redacted]	Steiger
21	Conrad Spahn	m	do	18	farmer	Altenmittau
22	Jacob Schmidt	m	do	16	Farmer	Bergheim
23	Jacob Amrein	m	Katholisch	30	Shoemaker	Kuckelheim
24	Magdalene Huber	f	Katholisch	30		Sambarn
25	Bernhard Hinrich Helming	m	do	36	Farmer	Brenneke
26	Ludewig Humbold	m		23	hat maker	Herrenmeyhausen
27	Julius Fack	m	do	32	Farmer	Reigstadt
28	Eva Gerstner	f	do	28		Reigstadt
29	Johann Schulz	m	do	28	Coachmann	Donnekamp
30	Christine Häcker	f	Protestant	30		Finotnau
31	Friederike Tekmeier	f	do	28		Hellemp
32	Rudolph Lindley	m	do	25	Farmer	Hanne
33	Hanne Dickhäuner	m	do	35		Knittelhaide
34	Caroline Dickhäuner	f	do	7		Knittelhaide
35	Helene Jacob	f	do	28		Reimlingen

HELENE & HENRIETTE Bremen
July 17, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

36	Adolf Rauft	m	do	27	Brewer		Reidlingen
37	Martin Schneider	m	do	30	Coach man		Meuslingen
38	Leonhard Joachim	m	do	30	Silk maker		Unterlenningen
39	Barbette Leibing	f	do	27	"		Mazenbach
40	Josepha Lutz	f	do	36	"		Reinlingen
41	Theresiana de Witth	f	do	16	"		Mittelbach
42	Margarethe Birkein	f	do	26	"		Berghaim
43	Caspar Lösch	m	Katholisch	30	Farmer		Berghaim
44	Johanne Braun	m	do	29	Taylor		Hoverade
45	Maria Elisabeth Hahl	f	do	31	"		Melrich
46	Georg Engel	m	do	21	Cooper		Ennshausen
47	Anna Barbara Engel	f	do	23	"		Ennshausen
48	Johannes Engel	m	do	22	Farmer		Ennshausen
49	Adam Johann Grein	m	do	30	Farmer		Weizenbach
50	Anna Maria Grein	f	Protestant	36	"		Weizenbach
51	Johannes Grein	m	do	17	Farmer		Weizenbach
52	Mariane Grein	f	do	14	"		Weizenbach
53	Cathrine Dotter	f	do	46	"		Weizenbach
54	Johannes Dotter	m	do	17	farmer		Weizenbach
55	Johannes Werner	m	do	29	Farmer		Leisershausen
56	Diedrich Werner	m	do	4	Farmer		Leisershausen
57	Maria Schade	f	do	30	"		Leisershausen
58	Christoph Wedemeyer	m	do	53	Miller		Leisershausen
59	Heinrich Wedemeyer	m	Katholisch	16	Miller		Leisershausen
60	Augost Euler	m	do	23	Backer		Reichstedt
61	Christine Euler	f	do	54	"		Reichstedt
62	Friederike Schallenberg	f	do	25	"		Arbeck
63	Christian Schallenberg	m	do	23	Farmer		Arbeck
64	Christine Schallenberg	f	do	20	"		Arbeck
65	Johanne Schallenberg	f	do	18	"		Arbeck
66	Therese Erdle	f	do	39	"		Altingen
67	Joseph Erdle	m	do	15	Farmer		Altingen
68	Franziska Erdle	f	do	14	"		Altingen
69	Mathias Hidschel	m	do	58	Shoemaker		Beiersdorf
70	Maria Hidschel	f	do	55	"		Beiersdorf
71	Maria Hidschel	f	do	28	"		Beiersdorf
72	Hubert Hidschel	m	do	27	Mason		Beiersdorf
73	Tomas Hidschel	m	do	32	Shoemaker		Beiersdorf

74	Therese Heidschel	f	do	25			Beinsdorf
75	Crezenzia Heidschel	f	do	23			Beinsdorf
76	Magdalene Heidschel	f	do	20			Beinsdorf
77	Wolfgang Heidschel	m	do	18	Farmer		Beinsdorf
78	Ernestine Georgis	f	do	46			Gelnhausen
79	Jacob Georgis	m	do	18	Farmer		Gelnhausen
80	Christian Georgis	m	do	14	Farmer		Gelnhausen
81	Georg Himmel	m	Rodeland	22	Smith		Mittelbach
82	Anna Magrietha Raab	f	do	21			Bedinrath
83	Carl Franz	m	Rodelick	50	Shoemaker		Altenmittlau
84	Magretha Franz	f	do	46			Altenmittlau
85	Conrad Franz	m	do	19	Shoemaker		Altenmittlau
86	Joseph Carl Franz	m	do	16	Shoemaker		Altenmittlau
87	Anna Maria Franz	f	do	14			Altenmittlau
88	Marianne Franz	f	do	59			Altenmittlau
89	Adam Anton Franz	m	do	46	Farmer		Altenmittlau
90	Anna Maria Franz	f	do	15			Altenmittlau

90.

Eighty Ninety Persons and Three Cabins

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GREYHOUND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 22, 1854

NUMBER: 55

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ship "Greyhound"
Capt. 22nd July, 1854
Callao.

Port of Baltimore, 22, July 1854

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Wm Snow do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Greyhound of Baltimore at Callao or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Callao

Sworn 22nd July 1854

BEFORE

John Clark

I 51

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of ~~all~~ the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Greyhound
of Baltimore — at Callao —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Humphrey Cummings	32	male	Merchant	U S of America	U S America	
Amos D. Knefler	32	"	—	—		

GREYHOUND
July 22, 1854
Callao
(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**GALLIOT BETTY**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**BREMEN**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JULY 24, 1854**
NUMBER:	**56**

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore. 24 July 1854

I, H. Jansen Mate Master of the Galeota Barque of Oldenburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Galeota — at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 24 *day of* July 18 54 } H. Jansen

Before me,

J. Lee Chandler

Passenger List

Gallipot ~~Ship~~ "Betty" J. H. Schafer Master.

Name	Sex	Age	Occupation	~~Occupation~~ Where from	~~Age~~ Intend to
1 Franz Walf	male	25	Farmer	Nationality ditto 3-87	Inhabit Washington ditto
2 Kunig Durbecke	female	20	Servant		
3 Louisa — do —	female	3	mo[illegible]		
4 Marg Elis. Mathes	"	27	"		
5 Jah Wiist —	male	30	Laborer		
6 Jah G. Wagner	"	35	"		
7 Elise Mirschberger	female	18	Servant		
8 Jah — do —	male	9	"		
9 Mart Belz —	"	40	Carpenter		
10 Conr Witter —	"	24	Shoemaker		
11 Fra Latsch *	"	28	Laborer		
12 Gattl Wolfer	"	40	"		
13 Fr Schemfberg	"	36	"	Germany	U.S. America
14 Nat Zimmer	"	43	"		
15 Elise Hauer	female	45	"		
16 Joh — do —	male	20	"		
17 Phi Fanab —	"	36	"		
18 Marie Rickers	female	27	Nurse		
19 Joh Schmidts	male	30	Farmer		
20 Lisette Hornleen	female	36	Servant		
21 Carl Fiedler	male	20	Laborer		
22 Friedericke Witter	female	18	Nurse		
23 Valent — do —	male	17	Laborer		
24 John — do —	"	14	"		
25 Elise — do —	female	11	"		
26 Jah Wagner	male	22	"		
27 Anne Bergmann	female	15	~~Servant~~		
28 Wilh Diedrich	male	20	Laborer		
29 Chs Siegwald	"	22	Farmer		
30 Ana Malinash	female	27	— " —		

BETTY
July 24, 1854
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

31	Henn Rumbach	male	43	Farmer			
32	Margt Rumbach	female	25				
33	Henn Hein	male	6 mos	Laborer			
34	Anna Hein	female	9				
35	Sarah Hein	"	7				
36	Johann Hein	male	5				
37	Ernst Eckhardt	"	42				
38	Herm Meith	"	36				
39	Carl Brubeck	"	17				
40	Anna Meth	female	19				
41	John Meith	male	23				
42	Samuel Meith	"	22				
43	Catharine Vollman	female	4				
44	Fr. Blain —	"	3				
45	Johann Hellmann	male	49				
46	Sarah Hellmann	female	45				
47	Wm do	male	19				
48	John do	"	17				
49	Henrich do	"	15				
50	Diedrich do	"	13				
51	Peter — do	"	11				
52	Margt — do	female	9				
53	Sarah — do	"	7				
54	Adolph Jacken	male	29				
55	Mary "	female	28				
56	Sarah "	"	9				
57	Wm. "	male	7				
58	Johann Tolling	male	46				
59	Margaret Mikler	female	44				
60	Carl Muttkamp	male	36				
~~61~~	~~Henrich Becker~~	~~male~~	~~36~~				
61	Joseph Dame	male	51				
62	Adolph Diedrich	"	19				

63	Herm? Keller	male	43	Laborers		
64	Sarah "	female	39		4	
65	Wm "	male	19		"	
66	John "	"	14		"	
67	Fred'k Labzelberger	male	42		"	
68	Chr Leemahm "	"	38		"	
69	Sarah Leemann	female	29		"	
70	Carl Walter	male	29		"	
71	Caroline Born	female	28		"	
72	Sarah "	"	11		"	
73	Wm "	male	7	Farmers		
74	Wm Herm "	"	6 mo		"	
75	Chas. Allendorff	male	42		"	
76	Sarah Frank	female	27		"	
77	Jane "	"	16		"	
78	Gottlif Ludwig	male	23		"	
79	Antog Jarzby	"	24		"	
80	Jacob Davisher	"	42		"	
81	Jacob Dormier	"	43		"	
82	Jacob Lecuisine	"	42		"	
~~83~~	~~Theresa Rasch~~	~~female~~	~~29~~			
83	Theresa Rasch	female	29		"	

Shoemaker

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK UNION**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**CALLAO**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JULY 24, 1854**
NUMBER:	**57**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 24th July 1854

I, J. S. Clarke — Master of the Bark Union
of New York do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark — at Callao — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Callao via St Thomas

Sworn to, this 24th
day of July 1854
Before me, John Glantz Jr

J. S. Clarke

The Bonds above required having been commuted for, further require a Bond under the Third Section of the Act above ..ed, for each of the following persons: .....

.....

MAYOR'S OFFICE, ... 18 .

..... MAYOR.

Report of the Passengers Landed from the Bark Union of which H. S. Clarke is Master on the ..... day of June 1854 from St Thomas

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
1	Mr. A. Dubreil	42	France	St Thomas	France	Merchant
2	Mas Do	30	Do	Do	Do	Do
3	Master Do	3	Guadaloupe	Do	Do	Do
4	Master "	11	Do	Do	Do	Do

UNION
July 24, 1854

Callao

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK PENTUCKET**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**CALLAO**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JULY 25, 1854**
NUMBER:	**58**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 25th July **1854**

I, B. P. Nickerson — Master of the Bark Pentucket of Boston — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark — at Callao or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Callao

Sworn to, this 25th
day of July 1854
Before me,

B P Nickerson Master

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Sold by JOHN T. PRINCE, Stationer, 112 State Street, Boston.

REPORT AND LIST *of the Passengers taken on board the* Bark Pentucket *of* Boston

whereof [illegible] *is Master, burthen* 93 *tons and* 95/95*ths of a ton, bound*

from the Port of [illegible] *for* Callao

NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
1 Mr C S Furnes	43	M	Merchant	Naturalized 2-3-57 Trinidad P.I.		
2 Mr Thos Stone	18	"	"	Gt Britain		

PENTUCKET
July 25, 1854

Callao

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GENERAL PIERCE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 25, 1854

NUMBER: 59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Gen Pierce
26th July 1854
Rio de Janeiro
Copied. (Mixed)

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 25 July 1854

I, Jas H Goodmanson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig General Pierce at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro.

J H Goodmanson

Sworn 26th July 1854
BEFORE
John Blantz J.P.

Gen. Pierce
July 25, 1854
Rio de Janeiro

I. 50

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig General Pierce
of Baltimore — at Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Salvador de Carlos	60	Male	Musician	Naturalized in U.S. 2-3-37 Italy —	Declaration to U.S. 2-3-37 United States of America	

GENERAL PIERCE Rio de Janeiro
July 25, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP ROBERT C. WINTHROP**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**LIVERPOOL**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JULY 25, 1854**
NUMBER:	**60**

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 25th July **1854**

I, Wm Norville — Master of the Ship Robt Winthrop
of Baltimore —"— do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to, this 25th
day of July 1854
Before me, John B Latrobe

Wm Norville

Tyrone Station
Cape Henry Va
June 15th 1864

Boarded, and inspected
Emigrant Ship, Johanna,
Wm Fulmore, from Bremen
bound to Baltimore, (382,
three hundred & eighty-two Emigrants,
(Germans), individually examined,
And found free from any
Contagious or infectious diseases,
five deaths since leaving
Port, All simple diseases,
Cleared to proceed to
destination, Subject to Maryland
State, Quarantine Regulations.

Sam'l Tyree
Depty Supt. U.S. Health Officer

Wm H. Clendinen,
Phys. Marine Hospital,

List of Passengers on board Ship R C. Winthrop. Wm Nonville master from Liverpool

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1	John Toolen.	Mab	34	Ireland. Naturalized 2nd Mo 2-3-8	Ireland. Naturalized 2nd Mo 2-3-8	United States	Labourer
2	John Mumford	"	28	England	England	"	Farmer
3	Sarah	" f	28	"	"	"	"
4	Mary	" "	7	"	"	"	"
5	Richard	" m	5	"	"	"	"
6	Elizabeth	" f	Infant	"	"	"	"
7	Julius Douglas	m	40	Germany	Germany	"	Doctor
8	Alice Mumford	f	3	England	England	"	Farmer
9	John Gardner	m	20	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
10	Johanna	do f	16	"	"	"	"
11	Wm	Gardner m	18	"	"	"	Baker
12	Bridget	do f	45	"	"	"	"
13	Patrick	Salmon m	18	"	"	"	Farmer
14	Mary	Powell f	38	England	England	"	Miners
15	John	do m	11	"	"	"	"
16	David	do m	9	"	"	"	"
17	Anne	do f	5	"	"	"	"
18	Mary	do "	Infant	"	"	"	"
19	Anne	Williams f	32	"	"	"	"
20	Thomas	do m	8	"	"	"	"
21	John	do "	7	"	"	"	"
22	Anne	do f	Infant	"	"	"	"
23	Anne	Barned f	30	"	"	"	"
24	Martin	do m	10	"	"	"	"
25	Anne	do f	9	"	"	"	"
26	Anne	Ohare f	45	Ireland	Ireland	"	Farmers
27	Patt	do m	9	"	"	"	"
28	Edward	Rowland m	26	England	England	"	"
29	Mary	do f	25	"	"	"	"
30	Philip	Davis m	40	"	"	"	Miners
31	Elizabeth	do f	35	"	"	"	"
32	John	Nicholas m	26	"	"	"	"
33	Margaret	do f	20	"	"	"	"
34	William	do m	Infant	"	"	"	"
35	John	Weingarten m	25	Germany	Germany	"	Farmers
36	Michal	Scholles m	52	"	"	"	"
37	Anna	do f	21	"	"	"	"
38	Barbara	do f	20	"	"	"	"
39	Michael	do m	13	"	"	"	"
40	John	do m	10	"	"	"	"
41	Mary	Curran f	30	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

ROBERT C. WINTHROP Liverpool July 25, 1854 (BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
42	James Curran		7	Ireland	Ireland	United States	Farmer
43	Catherine do	Infant		"	"	"	"
44	Elizabeth Pierce		30	"	"	"	"
45	Bridget Farrell		22	"	"	"	"
46	Margaret Breen		20	"	"	"	"
47	Ann Reid		56	"	"	"	"
48	Mary	do	20	"	"	"	"
49	John	do	5	"	"	"	"

29 Adult Passengers in the Steerage
15 Under 14 years old
5 Infants
50 — 1 Miss Elizabeth Harrison 22 England

Received on board the Ship Robert C. Winthrop of Baltimore, Wm Norville Master on the 7th June 1854 at Liverpool, bound to Baltimore
Cabbin Passenger Mobile Ala

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MAY QUEEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 28, 1854

NUMBER: 61

Barque "May Queen"
28th July 1854
St Thomas
Cuba

I 55

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore July 29th 1854

I, Geo. W. Kinman do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque May Queen at St Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Thomas

Sworn the 28 day July 1854
BEFORE
John Buchanan Jr Collr

Geo. W. Kinman

COMPLETE

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Bark May Queen
of Baltimore *at* St. Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Jno. Dunn	21	Male	Merchant	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	
2 Susan Dunn	17	Female	Lady	Pennsylvania		
3 Westerman Lacy	45		Gentleman	St. Thomas		
4 Lindgrin	25	Male	Merchant	Puerto Rico		
5 Jno. Jones	55	"	Do	Do		

MAY QUEEN St. Thomas
July 28, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP HUMBOLT**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **JULY 31, 1854**

NUMBER: **62**

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

Port of Baltimore, 31st July **1874**

I F. Lammeman Master of the Ship Columbia

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 31st
day of July 1874
Before me,
John Mantz

I F Lammeman

Passengers' List.—Collector's Office.

E. D. Clayton's Sons, Stationers, 161 Pearl St. N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from to the 18

So help me God,

before me,

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* whereof

is Master, from burthen tons.

Page # 1

NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Baggage
Franz Hanin Hauss°		43	male	Merchand	Naturalized Prussia 2-3-37	Naturalized United States of North America 2-3-37		
Wallburga Herbele Hauss°	Family	43	female	—	"	"		
Caroline Hauss°		17	"	—	"	"		
Johann Hauss°		16	male	—	"	"		
Edward Hauss°		15	"	—	"	"		
Robert Hauss°		12	"	—	"	"		
Theresa Hauss°		9	female	—	"	"		
Maximilian Hauss°		5	male	—	"	"		
Heinrich Müller		29	male	Carpenter	Hessen	"		
Sophia Müller		22	female	—	"	"		
Elisa Müller		infant	"	—	"	"		
Jacob Schneidelberg		56	male	Farmer	"	"		
Agnetta Schneidelberg	Family	24	female	—	"	"		
Maria Louisa Schneidelberg		19	"	—	"	"		
Charlotte Humberg 15		58	"	—	"	"		
Elizabeth Humberg		17	"	—	"	"		
Dorethea Claasen		26	"	—	"	"		

page # 1

Louis Clewitz		26	male	Copper Smith	Prussia	"	
Heinrich Friedrichs		32	"	Black Smith	"	"	
Theodor Sander		28	"	Gold Smith	"	"	
Johann Meyer		28	"	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
Moritz Rein		21	"	Merchand	Saxony	"	
Moritz Hohn		19	"	Doer	"	"	
Solomon Kann		18	"	merchand	"	"	
Meniel Kann		16	"	"	"	"	
Conrad Bentele		25	"	Butcher	Prussia	"	
Catherina Bentele	Family	27	female	—	"	"	
Carl Anton Bentele		infant	male	—	"	"	
Hermann Bornstein		28	"	Merchand	Hannover	"	
Christian Northoff		30	"	Saddler	"	"	
Maria Northoff		23	female	—	"	"	
Josepha Bender		31	"	—	Wurtemberg	"	
Martha Müller		25	"	—	Hessen	"	
Libecca van der Linden		30	"	—	"	"	
Joseph Friedrich van der Linden		4	male	—	"	"	
Christoph Sandhagen		20	"	Miner	"	"	
Carl Brandt		30	"	Merchand	Prussia	"	
Dina Gold		35	female	—	"	"	
Bertha Gold		24	"	—	"	"	
Margarethe Jenke		21	"	—	"	"	
Johann Mistbauer		31	male	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
Joseph Mistbauer		26	"	"	"	"	
Cresc Hoost		26	female	—	"	"	
Anna Maria Hoost		51	"	—	"	"	
Johann Anton Beer		41	male	Farmer	"	"	
Peptist Hecht		33	"	"	"	"	
Kunigunde Hildebrandt		24	female	—	"	"	
Margarethe Hildebrandt		15	"	—	"	"	
Michael Fischer		34	male	Brewer	"	"	
Albrecht Beyer		24	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
Barbara Schwärgel		24	female	—	"	"	
Margaret Täuber		18	"	—	"	"	
Elise Kratz		21	female	—	"	"	
Michael Kratz		5	male	—	"	"	

Page. #2.

74

HUMBOLDT Bremen
July 31, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

Mathias Döhler		52	male	Farmer	Bavaria		
Anna Barbara Döhler		54	female	—	"		
Eva Barbara Döhler		30	"	—	"		
Andreas Döhler	Family	24	male	Weaver	"		
Kunigunde Döhler		21	female	—	"		
Margaretha Döhler		12	female	—	"		
Andreas Kitel		49	male	Farmer	"		
Elisabeth Oehr		24	female	—	Bavaria		
Maria Holz		28	"	—	"		
Franz Vogel		38	male	Farmer	"		
Theresia Vogel		48	female	—	"		
Johanna Vogel	Family	13	"	—	"		
Johann Vogel		9	male	—	"		
Franz Vogel		2	"	—	"		
Stephan Klein		37	"	Farmer	"		
Sophie Klein		31	female	—	"		
Conrad Klein	Family	9	male	—	"		
Conrad Klein		7	"	—	"		
Caroline Klein		6	female	—	"		
Joseph Heinel			male	Farmer	"		

Page. #3.

Hermann Brandt		25	male	Merchant	Baden		
Gelde Eckmann		23	female	—	Hessen		
Heinrich Läbith		24	male	Farmer	"		
Heinrich Läbith		22	"	"	"		
Valentin Hupel		17	"	Basketmaker	"		
Bleasius Almann		35	"	Weiner	Bavaria		
Michael Lattmann		57	"	Farmer	"		
Wallburga Lattmann		55	female	—	"		
Barbara Lattmann	Family	16	"	—	"		
Gotthard Lattmann		14	male	—	"		
Heinrich Steinbach		34	male	Farmer	Hessen		
Anna Catharina Steinbach		28	female	—	"		
Carl Steinbach		10	male	—	"		
Jacob Steinbach	Family	7	"	—	"		
Martha Elisabetha Steinbach		5	female	—	"		
Bernhard Steinbach		3	male	—	"		
Martin Steinbach		infant	"	—	"		
Dorothea Wenath		49	female	—	"		
Carl Wenath		26	male	Weiner	"		
Louis Schlaps		18	male	Merchant	Saxony		

Page. #2.

Carl Wunsch		26	male	Farmer			
Louis Schlaps		17	male	Merchant	Saxony		

Caroline Dieckmann		39	female		Prussia		Page #4
Johanna Dieckmann	died.	14	"		"		
Sophia Dieckmann		12	"		"		Died on the Voyage 4th Aug 1854
Friedrich Dieckmann	Family	6	male		"		
Caroline Dieckmann		3	female		"		
Anna Weigand		22	"		Bavaria		
Amalie Weigand		18	"		"		
Johann Schmidt		24	male	Farmer	Reuss Schleiz		
Anna Kutzel		26	female		Hessen		
Catherina Wendel		18	"		"		
Mathilde Weber		20	"		"		
Conrad Friesel		23	male	Farmer	"		
Anna Friesel		18	female		"		
Anna Gundlach		20	"		"		
Barbara Elisabeth Gundlach		19	"		"		
Heinrich Grüning		53	male	Farmer	"		
Anna Elisabeth Grüning		14	female		"		
Emanuel Krause		22	male	Tailor	"		
Elisabeth Ulrich		24	female		"		
Johann Ochse		36	male	Farmer	"		

Catharine Elisabeth Ochse	Family	26	female		"		Page #4.
Johannes Ochse		5	male		"		
Ferdinand Fischer		20	"	Shoemaker	"		
Philipp Geite		20	"	"	"		
Christian Schäfer		19	"	Farmer	"		
Heinrich Reinhard		24	"	Miner	"		
Adam Reinhold		18	"	Farmer	"		
Johannes Klein		19	"	Mason	"		
Elisabeth Krug		19	female		Bavaria		
Georg Schneider		63	male	Farmer	"		
Barbara Schneider		28	female		"		
Kunigunde Schneider	Family.	24	"	"	"		
Maria Barbara Schneider		17	"		"		
Georg Frey		34	male	Farmer	"		
Kunigunde Vogel		25	female		"		
Elise Schmidt		26	female		Saxony		
Catherina Schmidt	Family	4	"		"		
August Schmidt		infant	"		"		
Ernst Klapsitz		25	male	Farmer	Bohemia		
Josepha Klapsitz		19	female		"		

150

Caroline Meives		2[illegible]	female	—	Prussia	[illegible]to Remonia	
Wilhelmine Meives	Family	4	"	—	"	"	Page-
August Liebking		26	male	Cigarmaker	"	"	#5
Johann Peter Meisfeld		25	"	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
Margarethe Meisfeld		20	female	—	"	"	
Georg Adam Meyer		27	male	Schoemaker	"	"	
Christiana Meyer	Family	28	female	—	"	"	Infant Born and Died
Margarethe Catharine Meyer	died Infant	"	—	"	"	"	Died on the Passage on the 7 July 1854
Benkrotz Lohneis		29	male	Farmer	"	"	
Maria Margaret Ames		29	female	—	"	"	
Georg Berr X		23	male	—	"	"	
Barbara Berr		20	female	—	"	"	
Heinrich Belk		30	male	Farmer	"	"	
Georg Windfelder		27	"	"	"	"	
Ernst Schragen		21	"	Barber	Hannover	"	
Maria Spranger		46	female	—	Bavaria	"	
Johann Georg Berthelomais		9	male	—	"	"	
Wilhelm Wittkoff		24	"	Farmer	Prussia	"	
Hermann Wittkoff		18	"	Cooper	"	"	
Ludwig Ostermann		19	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
Angelina Seipel		33	female	—	"	"	Page
Gotthard Seipel	Family.	8	male	—	"	"	#3.
Ferdinand Seipel		7	"	—	"	"	
Agnes Seipel		4	female	—	"	"	
Franz Grimme		43	male	Farmer	"	"	
Catharine Ernst		42	female	~~Farmer~~	Saxony	"	
Jacob Ernst	Family	9	male	—	"	"	
Christian Ernst		4	"	—	"	"	
Wilhelm Beyer		24	"	Weaver	"	"	
Heinrich Krause		30	"	Weaver	Prussia	"	
Henriette Griesenbröker		45	female	—	"	"	
Caspar Heinrich Griesenbröker		16	male	—	"	"	
Henriette Dorothea Griesenbröker		14	female	—	"	"	
Rudolph Griesenbröker	Family.	12	male	—	"	"	
Catharina Griesenbröker		10	female	—	"	"	
Dorothea Griesenbröker		7	female	—	"	"	
Maria Griesenbröker		2	"	—	"	"	
Johann Schweighöfer		52	male	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
Anton Schweighöfer		12	"	"	"	"	

Anna M. Leithmeister		35	female	———	Ohio	Montgomery	
Appolon Leithmeister	Family	9	male	———	"	"	Page.
Joseph Leithmeister		7	"	———	"	"	# 6.
Dominicus Leithmeister		5	"	———	"	"	
Catherine Leithmeister		3	female	———	"	"	
J. G. Lohmann		32	male	Farmer	"	"	
Joseph Erich		46	"	Baker	Prussia	"	
Dina Erich		28	female	———	"	"	
Christian Dübel		32	male	Blacksmith	Hannover	"	
Johanna Wöhler		31	female	———	"	"	
Ferdinand Göhring		24	male	Saddler	Prussia	"	
Francisca Kastner		32	female	———	"	"	
Friederich C. Kastner		10	male	———	"	"	
Franz Kirchner		48	"	Farmer	Austria	"	
Amalia Kirchner		20	female	———	"	"	
Joseph Neumayer		24	male	Farmer	"	"	
Johann Hübel	X	33	"	Shoemaker	Bavaria	"	
Rosina Horst		23	female	———	"	"	
Veronica Albrecht		27	"	———	"	"	
Caroline Geiss		21	"	———	"	"	
Johann Robert Rauth		42	male	Blacksmith	"	"	
Justina Reichardt		31	female	———	"	"	Page.
Benedict Gebhardt		28	male	Tailor	"	"	# 6.
Marie Rauch		27	female	———	"	"	
Gottlieb Kretz		46	male	Turner	"	"	
August Hempfle		45	"	Chimney Sweeper	"	"	
Carl Wilburger		28	"	Painter	"	"	
Andreas Hempfle		27	"	Laborer	"	"	
Johann C. Lindner		23	"	Laborer	"	"	
Johannes Netzge		21	"	"	"	"	
Carl B. Wesner		30	"	Potter	"	"	
Justus Bothmann		59	"	Weber	Hessen	"	
Georg George		17	"	Farmer	"	"	
Margaret Vastmer		28	female	———	Bavaria	"	
Elizabeth Vastmer		infant	"	———	"	"	

Gimpel Weil		41	male	Merchand	Baden	
Friederica Weil		35	female	—	"	"
Henriette Kaufmann		21	"	—	"	"
Bertha Weil		10	"	—	"	"
Salomon Weil	Family	7	male	—	"	"
Sophia Weil		5	female	—	"	"
Minna Weil		infant	female	—	"	"
Anton Goegel		27	male	Schneider	Prussia	"
Wilhelm. Fr. Heiss		18	"	Merchand	Wurtemberg	"
Paul Gottfried Heiss		16	"	Bookbinder	"	"
Christoph Grambach		52	"	Farmer	Hessen	"
Alwina Honig	Family	45	female	—	"	"
Christiana E Honig		12	"	—	"	"
Catherina Elisabeth Peters		52	"	—	"	"
Melchior Peschel		40	male	Mason	Saxony	"
Sophia Peschel		35	female	—	"	"
Alwy Peschel		12	male	—	"	"
Gutwerth Peschel		10	"	—	"	"
Bernhard Peschel	Family	8	"	—	"	"
Auguste Peschel		6	female	—	"	"
Emilie Peschel		[illegible]	"	—	"	"

Carl Witte		25	"	Baker	"	"
Carl Ericke		22	"	Farmer	"	"
Ludwig Bethage		19	"	Tailor	"	"
Johanne Kornfeldt		17	female	—	"	"
Charlotte Kornfeldt		16	female	—	"	"
Carl Bodenburg		36	male	Shoemaker	"	"
Amalia Grimm		31	female	—	"	"
August Grimm		11	"	—	"	"
Franz Grimm		5	male	—	"	"
Otto Grimm	Family	3	"	—	"	"
Louise Grimm	died	infant	female	—	"	" Died on the 15th June 1854
Wilhelmine Winter		26	"	—	"	"
Johann P Gestrein		31	male	Farmer	Bavaria	"
Anna Catherina Gestrein		31	female	—	"	"
Jacob Gestrein		4	male	—	"	"
Joseph Gestrein	Family	2	"	—	"	"
Aloysius Gestrein		infant	"	—	"	"

Anna Barbara Minnichheim		4	female	—	Wurtemberg	do Ports of Embarkation	Page.
Johann Minnichheim	Family	16	male	Farmer	"	"	#8
Barbara Minnichheim		9	female	—	"	"	
Georg Forster		32	male	Tailor	"	"	
Richard Schönbucher		42	"	Baker	Prussia	"	
Louise Bernhardi		15	female	—	Hessen	"	
Anna Kleindienst		29	"	—	Bavaria	"	
Geise Becher		44	male	Farmer	Hessen	"	
Christina Becker	Family	29	female	—	"	"	
Maria Becker		infant	"	—	"	"	
Heinrich Derko		22	male	Tailor	"	"	
Andreas Leicht		40	"	Farmer	"	"	
Elisabeth Leicht		47	female	—	"	"	
Maria Leicht	Family	59	"	—	"	"	
Heinrich Leicht		10	male	—	"	"	
Conrad Leicht		7	"	—	"	"	
Catherine Glitsch		20	female	—	"	"	
Heinrich Schäfer		41	male	Farmer	"	"	
Georg Obst		44	"	Farmer	"	"	
Johannes Obst		19	"	"	"	"	
Anna Henriette Obst	Family	17	female	—	"	"	Page.
Elisabeth Obst		10	"	—	"	"	#8.
Caspar Obst		8	male	—	"	"	
Eva Pfeiffer		44	female	—	Bavaria	"	
Adam Pfeiffer	Family	20	male	Farmer	"	"	
Barbara Pfeiffer		15	female	—	"	"	
Elisabeth Gab.		30	"	—	Wurtemberg	"	
Catharina Gab.	Family	32	"	—	"	"	
Elisabeth Gab.		infant	"	—	"	"	
Georg Seidel		33	male	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
Georg Streune		32	"	"	"	"	

297 passengers
3 died
294.

Christoph Krinse		33	male	Farmer	"	"	
Sophia Krinse	Family	31	female	—	"	"	
Emily Krinse		9	"	—	"	"	
Pauline Krinse		7	"	—	"	"	
Julius Krinse		6	male	—	"	"	
Franz Krinse		4	"	—	"	"	
Levi Krinse		2	"	—	"	"	
Michael Burchard		25	"	Farmer	"	"	
Gottlieb Steller		46	"	Ropemaker	"	"	
Johanne Klenie		22	female	—	Prussia	"	
Georg Bock		14	male	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
Francisca Hitz		48	female	—	"	"	
Carl Friederich Theiner		28	male	Shoemaker	Wurtemberg	"	
Marie Griesinger		39	female	—	"	"	
Christian Griesinger		16	male	Mason	"	"	
Nanette Greif		23	female	—	"	"	
Andreas Bath		50	male	Farmer	"	"	
Magrethe Bath		54	female	—	"	"	
Barbara Bath	Family	20	"	—	"	"	
Conrad Bath		2	male	Farmer	"	"	

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ATLAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 7, 1854

NUMBER: 63

Ship Atlas
St Thomas
August 7th 1854

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 7th August 1854

I, Jno F. de Bow do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Atlas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of St Thomas

Sworn 7th August 1854
BEFORE
John Hankey

J F De Bow

I 45

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schr Atlas
of Philadelphia — at St Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jas Jenkins	45	male	~~Merchant~~ Master Mariner	U S America	U S America	

Returned 1-4 2-3-3

Destination 1-2 2-3-3

ATLAS
August 7, 1854

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP VIRGINIA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 8, 1854**

NUMBER: **64**

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ Baltimore PORT OF NEWYORK. (1)

I, John Klaus — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of ~~New York~~ Baltimore, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Virginia whereof I am Master, from BREMEN to Baltimore

Sworn to this August 1854 *So help me God.* Joh. Klaus

Before me Jos. Lenderman U.S. Coll.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Bremen Ship Virginia whereof John Klaus is Master, from BREMEN to Baltimore burthen tons.

NAMES.	AGE Years	AGE Months	SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
					Nationality	Destination	
					Prussia 2-4-54	Prussia 2-4-54	
Hermann Storch	41.	3.	Man	Schmidt.	Bramsche.	Baltimore	
Adelheid "	26.	3.	Woman.	—	"	"	1 Baby.
Louise "	13.	6.	Child	—	"	"	
Johanne "	2	1.	"	—	"	"	
Hermann Rehkman	24.	—	Man.	Schlothmaker.	"	"	
Dorotha "	48	—	Woman	—	"	"	
Magaretha "	26.	2.	"	—	"	"	
Henriette "	22.	1.	"	—	"	"	
Rudolf Kaiser	42.	3.	Man.	Farmer.	"	Cincinnati.	
10 Auguste "	16.	6.	Woman	—	"	"	
Amalie "	15.	7.	"	—	"	"	
Wilhelm Sommann	16.	—	Man	Merchant	"	"	
Eduard Kaiser	13.	6.	"	Farmer.	"	"	
	11.		Child	—	"	"	
Hermann Kaiser	9.	—	Child	—	"	"	
August "	3	—	"	—	"	"	
Carl Stränner	17.	3.	Man	Weinworker	Preisen.	Baltimore.	
Johannes Meyer	22	4.	"		"	"	
Charlotte Becker	32.	0	Woman	—		"	
Jacob Schmidt	41.	0	Man	Farmer	Darmstadt	"	
Elisabeth Noll 20	27	0	Woman	—	Berghaspen.	"	
Elisabeth Noll	4.	1.	Child	—	"	"	
Elisabeth Schneider	36.	0	Woman.	—	Leiderfeld	"	
Louise Schäffer	17.	0	"	—	Niederlaupe	"	
Joh. Chr. Lyhe	43.	6.	Man	Sailer	Darmstadt	St. Louis	
Janette "	42.	8	Woman	—	"	"	1 Baby.
Margarethe "	22	1	"	—	"	"	
Marie "	17.	—	"	—	"	"	
Joh. Wilhelme "	14.	1.	Man	"	"	"	
Louise "	10.	—	Child	—	"	"	
Joh. Christine " 30	8.	2.	"	—	"	"	
Herman Freidewald	28.	—	Man.	Sailer	Osnabrück	"	
Heinr Blömecke	28.	1.	"	Farmer.	Welda	"	
Christian Otte	18.	2	"	Cooper.	Lauterthal	Baltimore.	
Heinrich Hanne	49.	3.	"	Farmer.	Forst	Indiana.	
Justine " 30	45.	2	Woman	—	"	"	

	Heinrich	Manne	26.	—	Mann	Farmer	Forste	Indiana	(1)
	Wilhelme	"	13.	—	"		"	"	
	Fried. Friedrich	"	30.	2.	"	Farmer	Lövenhagen	Spitzberg	
	Wilhelmine	"	28.	3.	Woman	—	"	"	
	Heinrich	"	28.	—	Mann	Farmer	"	"	
	August	"	25.	—	"	Schoemaker	"	"	
	Johannes	"	15.	2.	"	"	"	"	
	Auguste	"	12.	1.	Child	—	"	"	
	Friedrich	"	18.	0	Mann	Farmer	"	"	
	Amalie	"	9.	—	Child	—	"	"	
	Carl	"	16.	2.	Mann	"	"	"	
	August Eckhard	"	27.	2.	"	Teiler	Northeim	Baltimore	
	Johanne	"	26.	3.	Woman	—	"	"	1. Baby.
	Fritz	"	11.	3	Child	—	"	"	
	Heinrich	Stahlhut	32.	—	Mann	Müller	Darmstadt	Neu-York	
	Ernestine	Lorenberg	26.	—	Woman	—	"	"	
	Louise	"	23.	—	"	—	"	"	
	J. G.	Carter	34.	2	Mann	Müller	Hauger	Waschaw	
	Ernestine	"	28.	—	Woman	—	"	"	1. Baby.
	Philip Aug.	"	29.	—	Mann	Paper maker	"	"	
	Christine	Sinsinger	24.	—	Woman	—	Ohrenberg	Spitzberg	1. Baby.
	Ursula Barb.	Kerl	38.	2.	"	—	Baiern	Neu-York	1. Baby.
	Philippina	"	9.	—	Child	—	"	"	

(2)	Christian	Bierkert	26.	—	Mann	Farmer	Ohrenberg	Spitzberg	
	Eva	"	49.	—	Woman	—	"	"	
	Friedrich	"	10.	2	Child	—	"	"	
	Christian	"	2.	—	"	—	"	"	
	Joh.	Wilhelm	28.	—	Mann	Farmer	Wilsefeld	Baltimore	
	Charoline	Fischer	23.	—	Woman	—	"	"	
	Eva	Hoffmann	15.	2.	"	—	Trageltshofstadt	"	
	Rebecka	Ehrlinger	30.	—	"	—	Wilsefeld	"	
	Joh	Ganzenmüller	30.	—	Mann	Schoemaker	Kolfkirch	Ohio	
	Gottlieb	Wilhelm	32.	—	"	Farmer	Wilsefeld	Baltimore	
	Dorothea	"	32.	—	Woman	—	"	"	1. Baby.
	Fried.	Peters	21.	2.	Mann	Farmer	Lena	"	
	Therese	Fischer	25.	—	Woman	—	"	"	
	Friedrich	Roberta	23.	1.	Mann	"	Brockstedt	Nord York	
	Joh. Hein.	Friedrich	21.	2.	Mann	"	Oldendorf	Spitzberg	
	Her. Heni.	Infanger	19.	6.	"	Schmidt	Hespe	Cincinnati	
	Joh. Chr.	Kohlfs	26.	—	"	Smith	Westerhausen	"	
	Elisabeth	"	27.	—	Woman	—	"	"	
	Fried. W.	Schmidt	23.	—	Mann	Müller	Erfurt	Baltimore	
	Gustav.	Kühne	4.	—	Child	—	"	"	
	Amalie.	Kühne	8	—	"	—	"	"	
	Martha	Werner	30.	6.	Woman	—	Friedrichsrode	York	

Carl Werner	39.	6.	Man.	Farmer	Friedrichsrode	Lork.	
Jacob "	17.	—	"	"	"	"	
Georg Thiemer	40.	—	"	Baker	Leipzig	Tennessee	
Auguste "	37.	—	Woman	—	"	"	
Auguste "	13.	—	Child	—	"	"	
Albertine "	10	—	"	—	"	"	
Hermann "	16	2	Man	Baker	"	"	
Sigmund Nitzsche	34.	—	"	Miller	Halle	"	
Martha Kreigburg	34.	6.	Woman	—	Friedrichsrode	Cumberland	
Ernst Gollge	8.	2.	Child	—	"	"	
Georg Vogel *	28.	1.	Man	Carpenter	Blech	Baltimore	
Elisabeth Fernbaum	31.	3.	Woman	—	"	"	
Elisabeth "	28.	—	"	—	"	"	
Valentein Lenz	26	—	Man	Farmer	Friedrichsrode	Cumberland	
Ludewig Koch	40.	2.	"	"	Lowenhagen	Baltimore	
Joh Gebert	30.	—	"	Baker	Kessa	Spitzburg	
Sophie "	3	—	Child	—	"	"	
Joh Satich	29.	6.	Man	Tailer	Altesheim	Baltimore	
Johanna Steiner	29.	—	Woman	—	Trochtelzingen	"	
Moys Dertelhacker	24.	6	Man	Farmer	Walda	"	
Johanna Mitterer	21.	3	Woman	—	"	"	
Hermann Trote	26.	8.	Man	Farmer	Lowenhagen	Baltimore	1 Baby
Heinr Joh Willms	47.	2.	"	Joiner	Opladen	"	
Caroline Willms	39.	—	Woman	—	Opladen	"	1 Baby
Robert "	14.	—	Man	Joiner	"	"	
Friedrich "	11.	—	Child	—	"	"	
Wilhelm "	11.	—	"	—	"	"	
Henriette "	9.	—	"	—	"	"	
Rudolf "	4.	—	"	—	"	"	
Theodor Fischer	30	—	Man	Joiner	Wiesdorf	St. Louis	
Margaretha "	30	—	Woman	—	"	"	
Wilhelm Flemm	21.	—	Man	Joiner	"	"	
Sibilla "	23.	1.	Woman	—	"	"	
Leo Lues	23.	2	"	—	"	"	
Caspar Pfarath	28.	6.	Man	Butcher	Mannheim	"	
Mathias Fischer	29.	—	"	Farmer	Pittard	"	
August Borger	31.	—	"	Weaver	Elberfeld	Philadelphia	
Theador "	33.	—	"	"	"	"	
Johanna "	24.	—	Woman	—	"	"	1 Baby
Caroline Wrede	40.	2.	"	—	Lowenhagen	Nord Carolina	
Charlotte Riesmeyer	43	—	"	—	Lowenhagen	Nord Carolina	
Auguste "	18.	—	"	—	Rhaden	Louisville	
Minna "	7	—	Child	—	"	"	
Margaretha Boekmann	25.	2	Woman	—	Hildesheim	Baltimore	
Anton Tiedemann	30.	—	Man	Farmer	Folkmarsen	"	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. DOLPHIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CARRIBEAN PORTS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1854

NUMBER: 65

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Geo Wheeler do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schr. Dolphin at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr. Dolphin in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Caribbean Sea

Sworn Aug 9 185 4 BEFORE

Schr Dolphin
Aug 9 1854
Caribbean Sea

Port of Baltimore, August 9 1854

George Wheeler

1 42

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the John Dolphin
of Baltimore at Caribean Sea

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
A R Forsyth	24	male	Merchant	U S America	Naturalized 2-3-37	Destination 2-3-37 U S America

DOLPHIN Carribean Sea
August 9, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP ALBERT**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 10, 1854**

NUMBER: **66**

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 11th Augt **1852**

I, Augustus Lemme Master of the Ship Silent
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 11th
day of August 18 52
Before me, Wm Tod & Co

Manifest of Passengers in the Bremen Ship Albert
from Bremen and last port to Baltimore.

(1)

No.	Names	Age.	Male	Female	Baby	Occupation	Native Country	Destination
	H. Lenig	40	1			Farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore
	Sophia	42		1				
	Helen	16		1				
	Chr.	14	1					
	Mar.	12		1				
	C. F.	10		1				
	A. F.	6		1				
	Sophia	4		1				
	Theres				1			
	C. Hempfler	24	1			Baker	Augsburg	" "
	H. Steinbock	24	1			Farmer	Essen	" "
	H. Bischer	21	1			Laborer	Bremen	Cincinnati
	H. Hildmayer	23		1			Augsburg	Lebanon
	Georg Meyer	32	1			Farmer	Hoffheim	Cincinnati
	Jacobine	20		1			"	"
	Chris. Theis	17	1			Shoemaker	Ettenheim	"
	F. Fahrbach	34	1			Farmer	Steinen	Wisconsin
	et H. Hauchinann	25	1			"	Lochen	Lebanon
	Chr.	28		1				
	C.	12		1				
	H.	6		1				
	C. H.				1			
	B. d. Filmeyer	28	1			"	Brunswick	Cincinnati
	F. Lehne	23	1			machinist	Berlin	Baltimore
	G. et Lingky	27	1			Laborer	Frauenwald	"
	G.	20		1			"	"
	J. Amend	22	1			Farmer	Lohrhaupt	"
	H.	50	1			"	"	"
	L. Hirsch	22	1			Baker	Hessen	Ohio
	C.	25		1		Farmer	Bergen	Baltimore
	J. Hamberger	31	1			Brewer	Weingarten	Ohio
	et	29		1			"	"
	et				1			"
	ett. Barth	25		1			Starkheim	Indiana
	Mary	27		1			"	"
	Elis.	2		1			"	"
	B. Segler	27		1			"	"
	E. Lieb	24		1			"	"
	J. Fisher	24	1			Farmer	Neuhausen	Baltimore
	C. Fisher	20	1			cooper	"	"
	J.	22		1			"	"
	Eduardine	16	1			Butcher	Würtemberg	Philadelphia
	Mary Klein	27		1			Baden	Baltimore
	H. Schmidt	27	1			Farmer	Lohrhaupt	Cincinnati
	Mary	27		1				
	Martin	17		1				
	Conrad	14		1				
	Michael	12		1				
	P.	9		1				
	Chr.	4	1					
	H. Schimmann	40	1			"	Bayern	Lebanon
			51	47	4			

53

Names	Age.	Males	Females	Read & Write	Occupation.	Native country	Destination
P. Müller	50	1	47	4	Farmer	Bayern	Wheeling
A C. "	40		1			Lissach	
J C. "	17	1					
M A. "	14		1				
Dor. "	11		1				
Cath. "	8		1				
Ferd. "	5		1				
F Griesan	46	1			Brewer	Steinjecks	Baltimore
A "	21		1				
M "	18		1				
A "	4		1				
C. "	2		1				
Ursula Griesan	24		1				
Joh Griesan	21	1			do	do	do
Mary "	21		1				
H. "	2		1				
John "				1			
Louisa Simran	22		1			Bramberg	New York
Wm Alb. "				1			
Jul. "	5	1					
Ulla Bollmann	24		1			Nienburg	do
Wm. Grund	55	1			Cap maker	Nienburg	Baltimore
Carl. "	26		1			—	
Mary "	18		1				
Carl "	9	1					
Sus "	7		1				
Henry "	4		1				
Hedwig Frogs	18		1				
H. Fetter	53	1			baker	Westphalen	Philadelphia
C. "	50		1				
E. "	19		1				
G. Streiter	24	1			merchant	do	do
C. Dedt	48		1			Bielefeld	do
F W Dedt	14	1					
E. Rommer	18	1			Shoemaker	Marburg	Baltimore
L Stremmel	27	1			brewer	Hungershausen	Philadelphia
E. "	21	1					
Peter Rosbach	28	1			carpenter	Sweden	Cincinnati
H. Schein	21	1			Farmer	Lohnhausen	Baltimore
A Amend	24	1			do	do	do
J. Hengst	22	1			do	do	do
J. "	16	1			do	do	do
C. F. Matthaei	18	1			merchant	Marburg	do
Elisa "	17		1				
Ludw. Eccaba	20	1			baker	do	do
Wm. "	16	1			cooper	do	do
Wm. Fisher	23	1			farmer	Elsbach	do
Peter Reitz	20	1			do	do	do
Val. Jacke	26	1			do	Mittelcein	do
Joh. Amend	40	1			do	Lohnhausen	Leitzberg
Elis. "	38		1			do	do
M. "	16		1			do	do
1-2		76	72	6			

August 10, 1854

Names		Age	Males	Females	Children under 6	Occupation	Native country	Destination
Mary Ament		12		1			Lothringen	Pittsburg
Elisa		6		1				
Chr. Funke		22		1				
Ch. F. Hasbarth		37	1			Farmer	Schlesig	Baltimore
H.		32		1				
A.		4		1				
E.					1			
Louisa		75		1				
H. Heller		30	1			farmer	Hessen	Pittsburg
F.		25		1				
Franz Jahn		28		1			Baden	St. Louis
H. Löper		25		1			"	"
A.		9	1					
H.		7	1					
J.		5	1					
Jac.					1			
F. Fritsch		32	1			Farmer	Hollensdorf	Pittsburg
J.		23	1					
E.		2		1				
Chr.		23		1				
Jac.		21		1				
J. Stabinger		30	1			farmer	Hörlingsenth	"
J. C. Schitz		25	1			Brickmaker	Hilsdorf	"
J. C. Graff		29	1			farmer	"	"
J. C. Stel		22	1			Shoemaker	Laurenth	"
H. Heyke		27	1			Farmer	Hansen	Philadelphia
C.					1			
Wm. Recht		18		1			Cumberland	"
Conrad Graff		51	1			Landlord	Braun	Allegheny
Mary		18		1				
Ann		15		1				
C. B. Heidgerd		20		1			Hallendorf	"
H. C. Hauch		39	1			Baker	Blankenfelde	Baltimore
C. Bauer		19		1			Neuenstadtlein	"
John		15	1					
H. Hensel		51	1			Farmer	Rosbach	Pennsylvania
C.		24		1				
C.		16		1				
A.		14	1					
Mary		7		1				
A.		4	1					
Fred		2	1					
Maria Hoefer		18		1			Schäfstahl	Pittsburg
F. Lobb		27	1			Shoemaker	Thurnau	Cumberland
C. Hofmann		21		1				
Georg Sachs		29	1			Farmer	Oberreichenau	Pittsburg
H. C.		34		1				
C.		11		1				
H.		9		1				
Samuel Stein		55	1			Soapboiler	Rockmyer	Baltimore
Theresa		51		1				
Babet		50		1				
54			98	100	10			

Names	Age	Males	Females	Baby's	Occupations	Native country	Destination
Bth Stern	20	1				Hödelmey—	Bach
Isac.	11	1					
B. Hubert	47	1			miller	All Bayern	
Ann	40		1				
J. Berge	51	1			farmer	Bennitz	
J. Feldmann	10		1			Neuhausen	
E. Seifert	20	1			Locksmith	Altenburg	St. Louis
"	17	1			"	"	"
Mth Buchmay	17	1				"	"
H. Dresher	10	1				"	"
C. Bendorf	26	1				"	Chicago
H. "	0	1				"	"
A. "	1/2	1				"	"
Louis Haverlle	25	1			Taylor	"	Baltimore

Amount 108 Persons = 212 Persons and 10 baby's

14 the baby died on the passage

Augustus Perrine
master

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP HINDU**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 12, 1854**

NUMBER: **67**

THOMAS M. NORRIS.

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 12th August **1854**

I, H. Blackgeter Master of the Ship Hindu
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 12
day of August 1854
Before me, Thos Norris

H. Blackgeter

No.	Namen	Alt	Wohnort	Wohin?	Gewerbe	Geschenk
1.	Michael Schmidt	50.	Bayern	Cincinnati	Cigarren	3 Kinder
2.	Margarethe Schmidt	43.	"	"	"	"
3.	Johann Schmidt	23.	"	"	"	"
4.	Peter Schmidt	19.	"	"	"	"
5.	Caspar Schmidt	17.	"	"	"	"
6.	Michael Schmidt	16.	"	"	"	"
7.	Franz Schmidt	14.	"	"	"	"
8.	Ludewig Schmidt	12.	"	"	"	"
9.	Alois Schmidt	9.	"	"	"	"
10.	Catarina Schmidt	6.	"	"	"	"
11.	Anderas Schmidt	4.	"	"	"	"
12.	Ursula Schmidt	3/4.	"	"	"	"
13.	Johann Schmidt	22.	"	"	"	"
14.	Maria Schmidt	23.	"	"	"	"
15.	Friedrich Mayer	23.	Oldenburg	"	"	2 Kinder
16.	Heinrich Wolff	35.	"	"	Cigarren machen	4 Kinder
17.	Anna Wolff	30.	"	"	"	"
18.	Diederich Wolff	14.	"	"	"	"
19.	Catarina Schlam	25.	Bayern	Baltimore	"	1 Sack 1 Kiste
20.	Barth. Schlam	2.	"	"	"	"
21.	Amalia Schlam	1/4.	"	"	"	"
22.	Diese Leger	20.	"	"	"	2 Kinder
23.	Hermann von Derhaide	23.	Hannover	"	Schumacher	4 Kinder
24.	Anna von Derhaide	23.	"	"	"	"
25.	Margarethe Müller	24.	Bayern	"	"	2 Kinder
26.	Christine Hetz	26.	"	"	"	"
27.	Clara Straus	46.	"	Cincinnati	"	+ 1 Kasten
28.	Regiane Franke	19.	"	"	"	+ 1 Kasten 1 Sack
29.	Felix Landsdauer	22.	"	"	"	+ 1 Kasten 1 Sack
30.	Joseph Eisenreichen	36.	"	Baltimore	"	+ 2 Kasten
31.	Heinrich Hausmann	25.	Hannover	Rockford	Cigarren	1 Kiste
32.	Conrad Hamburg	19.	"	"	"	1 Kiste
33.	Caroline Engel	34.	Baden	Baltimore	"	3 Kinder

	Wilhelmine Bergmann	22	Darmstadt				2 Kisten
	August Elig	21	Hessen				1 Kiste
	August Jäger	20	"				1 Kiste
	Johann Hermann Burkhardt	28	Hannover	Baltimore			1 Kiste
	Joseph Stein	38	Bayern	Baltimore	Bäcker		6 Kisten
	Mariane Stein	38	"				
	Lina Stein	9	"				
	Mathilde Stein	7	"				
	Rebecca Stein	5	"				
	Michael Stein	3	"				
	Anna Schüngel	22	Sachsenmingen				1 Kiste
	Michael Schmah	16	Bay				3 Kisten
	Joseph Blum	29	Hessen	Louisville	Cigarren		4 Kisten
	Dorothea Blum	34	"				
	Fritz Blum	10	"				
	Pauline Blum	4	"				
	Maria Blum	2	"				
	Johann Mart. Gebhard	31	Hessen	Baltimore	Metzger		1 Kiste
	Catharine Müller	22	"				2 Kisten
	Gustav Sonntag	17	"		Müller		1 Kiste
	Ludwig Meissner	19	"				1 Kiste
	Johann Roth	30	Bayern	Pittsburg	Metzger		2 Kisten
	August Jäger	40	Hessen	St Louis	Schumacher		1 Kiste
	Caspar Esser	34	Bayern	Louisville	Cigarren		2 Kisten
	Esther	25	"				
	Barbara Esser	4	"				
	Johann Kugler	32	Laugna	Richmond	Schuhmacher		1 Kiste
	Caroline Keppler	17	Westuffel	Baltimore			1 Kiste
	Magdalene Kaffel	21	Mittelfranken				1 Kiste
	Anton Haberkern	24	Biburg		Oekonom		1 Kiste
	David Schulhaus	20	Herleshausen	Philadelphia	Handelsmann		1 Kiste
	Carl Schwenk	18	Niedershausen				1 Kiste

	Sabr. Friedr. Morgenthaler		23	Hohenudrer		Bäcker	kinn
67	Christiane Morgenthaler		17	"		Bauer	1 Kind
68	Catharina Morgenthaler		16	"		"	kinn
69	Carolina Schwarz	*	15	Unterschonthal		"	1 Kind
70	Adolph Friedrich Schwarz		14	"		"	"
71	David Schlichenmayer		13	"		"	"
72	Rosine Hargel		17	Reichenbach		Bauer	1 "
73	Joh. Fr. Frank		17	Hofen		"	1 "
76	Barbr. Breuer		20	Böhmannsweiler		"	1 "
75	Genoveva Hahn		24	Bayern	Philadelphia	Metzger	
76	Joh. d. Paul		30	Unterleichtersbach		Bauer	1 "
77	Peter Eler		36	Oberach	Louisville	"	1 "
78	Anna Bantle		30	Buchenau	Baltimore	"	1 "
79	Adam Frick		25	Hessen	"	"	1 "
80	Auguste Frick		45	Hessen	"	Schneider	3 "
81	Christian Grote		34	Kurhessen	"	"	
82	Carolina Grote		14	"	"	"	2 "
83	Ludwig Grote		10	"	"	"	
84	August Schwertfeger		32	"	"	"	
85	Ernst Kayßer		28	Idversbausen	"	Schornsteinfeger	1 "
86	Gottlieb Wauther		54	"	"	Schneider	1 "
87	Sophia Wauther		51	"	Pensylvanien	Maurer	2 "
88	Lottchen Wauther		12	"	"	"	"
89	Mina Wauther		9	"	"	"	"
90	Heinrich Klas		14	Holzhausen	Louisville	Schneider	1 "
91	Christine Klas		23	"	"	"	"
92	Conrad Lauterlach		23	Hornangreuth	"	"	"
93	Catharina Dreyer		25	Bayern	Baltimore	"	1 "
94	Joh. Betzenhauser		45	"	"	"	1 "
95	Anna Betzenhauser		39	"	"	Bauer	2 "
96	Ursula Betzenhauser		15	"	"	"	"

17	Xaver	Pöhler		30	Bayern	Baltimore	Zimmermann	2 Kinder
18	Anna	Pöhler		31				
19	Theresa	Pöhler		10				
20	Simon	Pöhler		3				
21	Anna	Breitenhäuser		59				
22	Peter	Lairitz		26	Lorenzreuth		Müller	2 .
23	Johanna	Lairitz		25				
24	Friederike	Lairitz		8	Däu			
25	Friedrike	Müller		22	Suhl			
26	Bertha	Müller	×	3/4		St. Louis		1 .
27	Nik.	Bosch		28	Mühldorf	Baltimore	Thierarzt	1 .
		Maihamstry		32	Danzig		Schneider	1 .
		Ritter		27	Kindelbrück		Bäcker	
		Hopf	*	30	Holzhausen		Brauer	1 .
		Wehe		23	Neustadt a. d. S. Bayern		Schuhmacher	1 .
32	Barbara	Bernreuter Wehe		34				1 .
33	Johann	Bernreuter Wehe		3				
34								
35	Sophia	Bergmann	×	2	Gelobland	Born		
36	Lisette	Solms		29	Versmold			
37	Bernhardina	Solms		33	Münster	New York		2 .
		Solms		5				2 .
		Solms		2				
39		Franzke		33	Posen	Baltimore	Schreiner	1 .
40	Theresa	Buchhauer		25	Mitterteichach			1 .
		Buchhauer		3				
42	Friedrike	Nichol		16	Bayern	Hamelton		1 .
43	Magdalena	Nichol		24		Columbus		
44	Wolfgang	Nichol	×	1/2	Dau			
	Sophia	Rotha		19	Hessen	Baltimore		1 .
		Rotha		15				1 .

	Heinrich Rehm		19	Grünberg	Baltimore	Glaser	1 Kist.	
	Jakob Gebauer		24	"		Spengler	1 "	
	Barb: Kreutzer		26	Losaw	"		1 "	
130	Margaretha Kreutzer		2	Dto	"	"	"	
131	Fritz Schenk	**	22	Nassau-Höchst	Philadelphia	Kaufmann	2 "	
132	Margaretha Liepold		27	Bayern, Oberhochstadt	Baltimore		1 "	
	Sara Rupprecht		18	"	"	"	1 "	
134	Regina Stänger		20	"	"	"	1 Kist	+
135	Wilhelm Ehrentreicher		27	Wertlingen	Richmond	Schneider		
136	Michel Rupprecht		52	Hagelhochstadt	Baltimore	Bauer	2 Kisten	
	Sarah Rupprecht		53	"	"	"	"	
	Elisabetha Rupprecht		18	"	"			
139	Wilhelm Engels		38	Neukirchen	St. Louis	Messerschmied	2 Kisten	
140	Johanna Brühl		21	"	"	"	"	
141	Theodor Haas		30	Homberg	Baltimore	Bauer	"	
142	Philipp Hahn		18	Westhofen	"	Kellner	1 "	
143	Georg Franzie		50	Wöchtersbach	"	Bierbrauer	1 "	
144	Georg Franié		18	"	"	"	"	
145	August Neubert		14	Jena	"	"	"	
146	Lorenz Herbert		31	Landg. Minden Bayern	"	Maurer	1 "	
147	Michel Hessdörfer		33	Massenbach	"	Bauer	1 "	
148	Catharina Hessdörfer		26	"	"	"	"	
149	Marg: Hessdörfer		1	"	"	"	"	
150	Valentin Merker		27	Spangenberg	"	Schuhmacher		
	Gertrude Karl	*	35	"	"	"	1 "	
152	Adam Karl		9	"	"	"	"	
153	Helena Karl		1	"	"	"	"	
	Anna Schüler		28	"	"	"	1 "	
155	Conrad Schüler		7	"	"	"	"	

[redacted]	Jos: Leis	53	Oppenheim	[illegible]	Baltimore	Kunstgärtner	2 Kist.
[redacted]	Philippine Leis	14	"		"		"
158	Joseph Leis	10	"		"		"
159	Anton Schmedner	58	Steinau		"	Schuhmacher	7 Kist. u. 3 Kith.
160	Marie Schmedner	58	"		"		
161	Adam Schmedner	26	"		"		
162	Cath: Schmedner	18	"		"		
163	Johann Schmedner	21	"		"		
[redacted]	Marie Schmedner	16	"		"		
[redacted]	Cath: Deinhard	24	"		"		
[redacted]	Caspar Lauer	20	Niederkalbach		"		1 Kist.
[redacted]	Joh: Herber	17	"	Philadelphia	"		1 "
[redacted]	Walpurg Ruppert	18	Hattenhof	Washington	"		2 "
169	Joh: Schmitt	29	Herzell	Baltimore	"		1 "
170	Wilh Leichfeld	35	Dornhagen	"	"	Bauer	1 "
171	J.H: Wilh: Göppert	29	Großh: Weimar	"	"	Schuhmacher	1 "
172	Louis Lorn	18	Mechfeld	"	"	Bierbrauer	1 "
173	Elise Lobert	34	Salzungen	Cumberland	"		2 "
174	Cath: Elis: Lobert	60	"	"	"		"
175	Elis: Lobert	5	"	"	"		"
176	Michel Lobert	½	Jan	"	"		"
177	Fanny Stern	26	Fam	Baltimore	"		3 "
178	Carl Engelhard	38	Kattenwesthein	"	"	Weber	2 "
179	Elisaletha Engelhard	39	"	"	"		"
180	Maria Engelhard	12	"	"	"		"
[redacted]	Lisette Engelhard	10	"	"	"		"
[redacted]	Eva Engelhard	7	"	"	"		"
[redacted]	Lorenz Engelhard	5	"	"	"		"
184	Anna Elis: Hoffmann	20	"	"	"		"
185	Nanny Fischer	21	Melpers	"	"		1 "
[redacted]	Christoph Bodr	18	Kreutzburg	"	"	Schlosser	1 "
187	Salina Rauch	21	Melpers	"	"		1 "

188	Elisabetha	Stadler		14	Melpers		Baltimore	
189	Carl Gottf:	Stadtler		14	"		"	1 Kl.
190	Carl	Bügler		26	Kaltensandheim		"	1 "
191	Lorenz	Lein		44	Ermenrod		Bauer	2 "
192	Anna Elis:	Lein	*	36	"			
193	Cath:	Lein		9	"			
194	Balth:	Lein		7	"			
195	Christian	Hund		23	Waldorf			3 "
196	Carl	Hund		20	"			
197	Heinrich	Hund		17	"			
	Friedrike	Hund		15	"			
	Joachim Christ:	Martens		21	Himendorf			1 "
200	Barbara	Voltrel		21	Hermannsdorf			
201	Joseph	Voltrel	x	6	"			
202	Isabella	Ludwig		24	Cassel			1 "
203	Georg	Grau		28	Biberbach		Bauer	1 "
204	Barbara	Wolf		27	"			
205	Salina	Grau		40	Biberbach			
206	Georg	Wolf		5	"			
207	Elis:	Wolf		1/2	"			
208	Georg	Wintersheim		28	Wistenstein		Oekonom	1 "
209	Marg:	Wintersheim		26	"			
210	Konr:	Wintersheim	x	3/4	"			
211	Conr	Ziegler		30	Bayern		Bauer	1 "
				28	"			1 "
				7	"			
		Mrs. Ertel		4	"			
215	Cath:	Schaler		19	"			
216	Joh.	Schmidt		46	"		Oekonom	4 "
217	Cath:	Schmidt		43	"			

118	Margaretha Schmidt		14						
119	Marg: Schmidt		8						
120	Leonh: Schmidt		5						
121	Joh: Schmidt		1½						
122	Joh: Heller		40	Bayern		Baltimore	Oekonom	1 Kist	
123	Leonh: Bauhammer		26	Bilungen		"	"	1 "	
124	Theres Bauhammer		23	"		"	"		
125	Maria Schneider		38	Reitermoald		"	"	1 "	
126	Joh: Walter		28	Bayern		"	"	1 Reisesack	
127	Therese Alberter		24	"	"		anien		
128	Anton Alberter		31	"		J	Bergmann	2 Kisten	
129	Walpurga Alberter		28	"					
130	Konrad Alberter		5	"					
131	Joseph Alberter		1	"					
132	Joh: Bauer		38	"		Cincinatti	Bierbrauer		
133	Joh: Georg Wismeier	*	23	Reut.	Bayern	altimore	Schmidt	1 Kellisen	X
134	Wolfgang Frantz		34	"		"	Maurer	2 Kisten	
135	Kunigunde Frantz		32	"		"			
136	Heinrich Blentzer		17	Lichtholz		"	Schuhmacher	1 Kist	
137	Joh: Grimm		23	Dreyer		"	Bierbrauer	1 Kellisen	X
138	Andr: Meissner		21	"		"	Schuhmacher	1 "	
139	Joh: Damm		40	Rauschenberg		"	Sattler	1 "	
140	Konrad Bromm		17	"		"	Schneider	1 "	
	Helfrich Damm		13						
	Heinrich Rewald		19	Berlshausen		elphia	Zimmermann	1 Kist	
145	Anton Mohr		29	Bamberg		Cincinatti	Schuhmacher	3 "	
146	Elis: Mohr		32						
147	Anna Mohr		17						

246	Wilhelm	Mohr		8				
247	Kunig:	Mohr		5				
248	Marg:	Mohr		11				
249	Elis:	Mohr		2 ½	Hessen			
250	Friedr. Marie	Fleischmann		17	Rothenacker		Bäcker	1 Lehrl.
251	Andreas	Hotter		18	Tyrol	Baltimore	Oconom	2.
252	Victoria	Hotter		39				
253	Veronica	Hotter		15				
254	Victoria	Hotter		14				
255	Franziska	Hotter		11				
256	Maria	Hotter		8				
257	Karl	Kerguet		19	Breitenbach			
258	Sara	Oppenheim		22	Innsbruck		Sattler	1.
259	Cath:	Wolf		52	Neudorf			1.
260	Andr:	Behm		29	Bayern			1.
261	Anna Maria	Behm		26			Bauer	1.
262	Sebastian	Laffer	XX	23				1.
263	Casp:	Volkmer		27	Weimar, Kurhessen			1.
264	Cath:	Ludwig		26	Ilzenhofen		Schuhmacher	1.
265	Dor:	Kleffel		39	Meiningen			1.
266	Ros:	Lindler		41	Glogau			
267	Auguste	Rostre		22				1.
268	Fritz	Hartmann		41	Hildesheim			1.
269	Fr:	Soetel		26	Geringswalde		Bauer	1.
270	Wilh:	Bechim		18	Osterhöpfel		Weber	2.
271	Hum:	Heinrich Hahn		50	Fehrbach		Metzger	1. (Burtscheid) X
272	Georg	Theis		28	Schaffhausen		Bauer	1.
							Buchbinder	5. (Krefeld)

	Helene	Kress	25			
274	Dr. Heinrich	Kress	1			
275	Agnes	Hoffknecht	20	Bayern		1 Kiste
276	Sandora	Rosenthal	21	Schlesien		
	Helene	Stolle	22	Sachsen	Hutmacher	1 Kiste
	Laura	Jaeckel	18		Schreiner	1 "
	Hans	Hallmeyer	17		"	1 "
	Carl	Steiner	41		Bauer	1 "
	Carl	Wagner	22		Bauer	2 "
	Michael	Kohn	31	Bayern	Fleischer	1 "
			25			
			2			
			10		Frauen	1 "
			31			
			1			2 "
			2			
			2	Polen	Juden	4 "
			1			
			1	Russland	Juden	1 "
			1		Schlosser	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK A. S. HILL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 18, 1854

NUMBER: 68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

a —

a 7. 18. 1854

St Thomas

I 47

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 18 — 1854

I, Reuben Curtis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Elbee at St Thomas, or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Reuben Curtis

Sworn the 18 August 1854 BEFORE

Whitlock J.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Gleaner

of Yarmouth *at* St Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Peter Byrne	28	Male	Farmer	Ireland Naturalized 2-3-37	United States	None

AGLTICE
August 13, 1854

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP POST**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 19, 1854**

NUMBER: **69**

133 Permits

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 14th Augt 1854

I, C. Zube Master of the Ship Post
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 14th
day of August 1854
Before me, John Edwards Jr.

C. Zube

List of Passengers

taken on board the Bremen ship „Post" C. Rake Mstr.

at the Port of Bremen and bound for Baltimore

No:	Names	Occupation	Country to which they belong by Nationality	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Age over 10 J.	Age under 10 J.	Age under 1 J.
1.	Eduard Schmidt	Farmer	Torbitz	Cincinnati	41.		11 Months
2.	Franz Wasmann	shoemaker	Eschwege	Baltimore	27		
3	C. von Dorf	Farmer	Hagen	Milwaukii	24.		
4.	Philipp Briel	Butcher	Marburg	Louisville	18		
5	Carl Sadzer	do.	do.	Richmond	18.		
6	Conrad Wick	Sadler	do.	Baltimore	18		
7.	Christian Weimar	do.	do.	Richmond	17.		
8	Catharine Magrandor	. .	do.	do.	18.		
9	Casimier Tuchs	Cooper	Haldenwang	Cincinati	36		
10	Elisabeth do.	. .	do.	do.	38.	4	
11	Franz Walzel	do.	Wiesen	do.	27.		
12	Ludwig Balcer	Tenter	Magdeburg	Baltimore	34		
13	Franz Gerst	Clark	Vechta	Cincinati	18		
14.	Antoinette Niemüller	. .	do.	do.	22		
15.	Lina Fortmann	. .	do.	do.	22		
16	Antoinette do.	. .	do.	do.	18		
17.	Edetrid Heuermann	. .	Twistringen	do.	25		
18	Gerhard Stalmann	Farmer	Hattinghausen	do.	36		
19	Johann Reinhardt	Joiner	Hilders	Pitsburg	28		
20.	Mariane do.	. .	do.	do.	27.		
21	Pauline do.	. .	do.	do.		2	
22.	Heinrich Meenen	Bricklayer	Ortenberg	Baltimore	23		
23.	Georg Meyerle &	carturight	Greting	Cincinati	30		
24.	Walpurga do.	. .	do.	do.	31		
25.	Franziska do.	. .	do.	do.		3	
26.	Sebastian do.	Farmer	do.	do.	28		
27.	Carl Deisch	Cooper	Ortenberg	Baltimore	23		
28	Ferdinand Otto	shoemaker	Dauerstadt	Fredericksburg	27		
29.	Franziska do.	. .	do.	do.	27.		
30	Carl Sennderermeyer	Merkmann	Bremen	Baltimore	33		
31.	Johanne do.	. .	do.	do.	27.	3	
32	Johann H. Gentsh	Farmer	Ottenburg	Cincinati	36		
33.	Wilhelmine do.	. .	do.	do.	31		
34	Carl Hermann do.	. .	do.	do.		4	
35	Wilhelmine do.	. .	do.	do.		1	died
36.	Georg Helwig	do.	Schlarpe	Baltimore	29		
37.	Joseph Hoisle 37	do.	Hausen	do.	35		
38	Fratzen do.	. .	do.	do.	30		
39.	Theresa do.	. .	do.	do.		4	
40	Vinzent do.	. .	do.	do.		2	

POST Bremen
August 19, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

41.	Heinrich	Friedle		do.	Hemlgen	Cincinnati	17.			
42	Leopold	do.		do	do	do.	16.			
43.	Friedrich	Berber		Mason	Rathingen	do	49.			
44	Christian	Probst		Hartmann	Wrestedde	St. Louis	19			
45.	Wilhelm	do.		do.	do	do.	15			
46	Wilhelm v.	Eenne		Mason	do	do	23			
47.	Carl	do.		do.	do	do.	28			
48	Gottlieb	Otto		Steiner	Neuniark	Baltimore	26			
49	J. H. Fr.	Kunne		Cooney	Frellstedt	Cincinati	20			
50	August	Bosmann		Gardner	Berlin	Baltimore	32			
51	Hanna	Oelkers			Bötzum	do	40			
52	August	do			do.	do		8		
53	Joseph	Stauber		Joiner	Oldbrennet	Wisconsin	33			
54	Andreas	Maneck		Farmer	do.	do	32			
55.	Anna	do.			do	do	30			
56	Anna	do.			do	do.	16			
57.	Joseph	Simowitz		Smith	Faust	do.	37.			
58.	Therese	do			do	do	35			
59	Anna	do.			do	do		3.		
60	Georg	Bruner		Farmer	Langendorf	Baltimore	32			
61.	Adelbert	Maresch		Taylor	Berdichau	Pitsburg	29			
62.	Maria	do.			do.	do.	28	2.		
63	Joseph	Rabka		Mu[illegible]	[illegible]	do.	19.			
64.	Mathias	Schindler		[illegible]	[illegible]ers	Ohio	36			
65	Maria	do.			do.	do.	24			
66.	Magdalena	Ulm			Klattau	Pitsberg	24			
67.	Mathias	Sloup		do	[illegible]	Ohio	28			
68	Maria	do			do	do	24			
69.	Barbara	do			do	do	14			
70	Catharina	do			do	do.	12			
71	Thomas	do			do	do		6.		
72	Lorenz	Schiedle		Smidt	Stankau	do.	33.			
73	Catharina	do.			do.	do.	31			
74.	Jacob	Steinberger		Farmer	Medanesh	do.	32			
75	Catharina	do.			do	do.	24			
76.	Johann	Mierzla		do.	Radetsch	do.	43			
77.	Maria	do			do	do	32			
78	Johann	do			do	do	11			
79.	Albert	do			do	do		7		
80.	Wenzel	do			do	do		5		
81	Joseph	do			do	do		3	5	
82.	Thomas	Mierzla		do	do	do	28			
83	Catharina	do.			do	do	26			
84.	Joseph	do			do	do		1.		
85	Johann	do			do	do		5	10	
86.	Anton	Vogel		do	Freistu	do	32			
87.	Barbara	do.			do	do	26.			
88.	Johann	Rost		do.	Tomheim	do.	38			
89.	Margarethe	Stirzer			do	do	26			
90.	Georg	Hannemandmidt		do.	Elbach	Baltimore	32			
91	Theresa	Fraundorfer			do	do.	22			
92	Johann	Köhr		do.	Neucreuth	St Louis	42			
93	Margarethe	do.			do	do	33			

94	Johann	do			do	do	11				
95	Barbara	do			do	do		9			
96	Johann	do			do	do		2			
97	Leonhard	Krug		do	Egelhofen	Cincinnati	33				
98	Barbara	do			do	do	34				
99	Mariane	do			do	do	19				
100	Sebastian	do			do	do	11				
101	Wolf	Metzger		Farmer	Amt	Baltimore	63				
102	Elisabeth	do			do	do	65				
103	Anna	do			do	do	15				
104	Joseph	do			do	do	13				
105	Theresa	do			do	do		10			
106	Wolfgang	do			do	do		1			
107	Barbara	do			do	do		2			
108	Leonhard	Metzger		do	do	do	61				
109	Eva	do			do	do	36				
110	Catharina	do			do	do	12				
111	Johann	do			do	do		9			
112	Georg	do			do	do		6			
113	Joseph	do			do	do		4			
114	Barbara	do			do	do		1			
115	Theresa	Mellenhofer			do	do	21				
116	Georg	Hittner		do	do	do	28				
117	Barbara	Hammerschmidt			Elbach	do	28				
118	Wolfgang	do		do	do	do	25				
119	Catharina	Forster			Pittersberg	do	19				
120	Eva	Schirm			do	do	28				
121	Johann	Weide	X	do	Breitenbrun	do	22				
122	Joseph	[redacted]		[redacted]	Burglenfeld	do	28				
123	Elias	Lotter		do	do	do	21				
124	Georg	Kolzbauer		Baker	Fliegenbach	Pittsburg	26				
125	Andreas	do		do	do	do	29				
126	Anna	do			do	do	21				
127	Carolina	do			do	do	18				
128	Barbara	do			do	do		7			
129	Georg	do		do	do	do	62				
130	Magreta	do			do	do	34				
131	Rosine	Geitner			do	do	19				
132	Benedix	Meber		Farmer	Heimhof	Lawrenzburg	30				
133	Alloi	Blank		do	Neuburg	Marienstadt	32				
134	Rosine	Blank			do	do	34				
135	Catharine	Polind			do	do	11				
136	Anton	Kommer		do	Amberg	Cincinnati	36				
137	Elisabeth	do			do	do	28				
138	Babete	do			do	do		6	11		
139	Andreas	Kopf		do	do	do	22				
140	Margaretha	do			do	do	65				
141	Barbara	do			do	do	32				
142	Barbara	do			do	do	30				
143	Catharina	do			do	do	26				
144	Margaretha	do			do	do	24				
145	Anna	do			do	do	18		3		
146	Wolfgang	Stangl	*	do	Weiding	Marianstadt	30				

147	Elisabeth	do.			do	do	35				
148	Georg	Reindl		do	Aschach	Baltimore	36				
149	Barbara	do.			do.	do.	26				
150	Barbara	do			do	do.		6			
151	Joseph	do			do	do		1			
152	Wolfgang	Blind		do	Neuburg	Mariantaal	36.				
153	Johann	Hammer		do.	Obersdorf	Baltimore	33				
154	Barbara	Seemann			do.	do	33				
155	Barbara	do.			do.	do		8			
156	Ignatz	do.			do.	do		5	11		
157	Georg	Rauch		do.	Tichtenhof	Laurenzburg	30				
158	Margarethe	Zimmermann			do.	do.	27				
159	Marpurga	Obmon			Beilengries	Baltimore	30				
160	Martin	Gallenberger		do.	Riedenburg	do.	31				
161	Marpurga	do			do	do	28				
162	Joseph	do			do	do		1			
163	Friedrich	Evers		do.	Horst	Lexington	36				
164	Johannes	Meyer		do.	Braunschweig	Cincinati	15				
165	Heinrich	do.		do.	do.	Baltimore	18				
166	Ludwig	Eckhardt	Shoemaker		Nedda	do.	40				
167	Elisabeth	do			do.	do	14				
168	Catharine	do.			do	do	38				
169	Ludwig	do.			do.	do	16				
170	Heinrich	do			do.	do	12				
171	Caroline	do			do.	do		10			
172	Catharine	do			do	do		8			
173	Johannette	do			do	do		6			
174	Wilhelm	do			do.	do.		3.	3		
175	Friedrich	Fritzius	Joyner		do.	do.	25				
176	Adam	Wagner	Farmer		Feuerbach	do.	60				
177	Catharine	do.			do	do.	49				
178	Carl	do			do	do		10			
179	Ludwig	do.			do.	do.		7			
180	Christian	Hebbel	Shoemaker		Altenberg	do	32				
181	Martin	Henkel	Farmer		Bivis	do.	58				
182	Theodor	Baker		do	Königsberg	do.	19.				
183	Margarethe	do.			do	do	17				
184	Carolina	do			do	do	13				
185	Johann	Hara	Segarmaker		Bremen	do	30				
186	Friedrich	Born	Joyner		Teichberg	Little York	45				
187	Caroline	do			do	do	33				
188	Dorothe	do			do.	do	14				
189	Gustav	Konrad	Sadler		Altstedt	Baltimore	20				
190	Conrad	Schramm	Farmer		Tiefenthierstaat	do.	23				
191	Margarethe	Sauer		191	do.	do	25				
192	Carl	Bickig		do.	Borna	Tennessee	30				
193	Johanne	do			do	do	31				
194	Johann	do			do	do		7			
195	Johanne	do			do	do		4			
196	Friedrich	do		do	do	do	29				
197	Wilhelmine	do			do.	do.	26				
198	Friedrich	Drechsler	Taylor		Stemmenrutz	Baltimore	23				
199	Johann	Sauer	Shoemaker		Mitendorf	Havre de Grace	33				
200	Johann	Oberlein	Bottcher		Segendorf	do.	30				

201	Georg	Schneid		Mason	Baitenbath	Linzburg	34			
202	Walpurga	do		do	do	do	40			
203	Crecenzia	do		do	do	do		9		
204	Anna	do		do	do	do		8		
205	Peter	do		do	do	do		3	1	twin
206	Johann	Moetz		Farmer	do	Cincinati	34			
207	Anna	do		do	do	do	30			
208	Johann	do		do	do	do		4		
209	Franziska	do		do	do	do		2		
210	Paul	Hecke		do	do	do	21			
211	Johann	Blobel		do	do	do	30			
212	Michael	Seitz		do	do	do	33			
213	Conrad	Pihl		do	do	do	36			
214	Margarethe	Schneider		do	Kirchenlamn	do	30			
215	Catharine	do		do	do	do		5		
216	Martin	Fiegn		Shoemaker	Bayreuth	Baltimore	21			
217	Melchior	Gleisner		do	Braun	do	28			
218	Catharine	Peacher		do	Faltenberg	Manchester	27			
219	Franz	Strauss		Cooper	Gandorf	Cincinati	33			
220	Thiresa	do		do	do	do	26			
221	Michael	do		do	do	do		2		
222	Franziska	Moerlein		do	do	do	24			
223	Joseph	do		do	do	do		1		
224	Anna	Will		do	Weidenberg	Pittsburg	25			
225	Friedrich	Gerlich		Weaver	Friedland	Baltimore	43			
226	Sebastian	Schneider		Farmer	Pittburg	Linzburg	42			
227	Thersia	do		do	do	do	32			
228	Anna	do		do	do	do	11			
229	Marguerga	do		do	do	do		9		
230	Agnes	do		do	do	do		4		
231	Sebastian	do		do	do	do		3	(6 mos)	
232	Wilhelm	Binding		Barber	Darmstadt	Baltimore	22			
233	Sophie	Meinderrmann		do	Celle	do	19			
234	Adolph	Raschner		Tailor	Breslau	do	26			
235	Charlotte	do		do	do	do	31			
236	Emilie	do		do	do	do		7		
237	Martin	Justi		Baker	Marburg	do	21			
238	Franz	Sohl		Taylor	do	do	17			
239	Catharine	Schaffler		do	do	do	19			
240	Barbara	Becker		do	do	do	49			
241	Philip	do		Carpenter	do	do	21			
242	Conrad	do		do	do	do	11			
243	Hanette	Brauer		do	do	do	23			
244	Marie	Brau		do	Rödelsheim	Michigan	19			
245	Barbara	do		do	do	do	27			
246	Mathias	do		do	do	do		1		
247	Joseph	Fellner		Taylor	Obernfeld	Baltimore	27			
248	Louis	Lorz		Saddler	Wildemann	Washington	18			
249	Georg	Kohl		Smidt	Alfeld	Baltimore	19			
250	Ernst	Glenewinkel		Farmer	do	do	23			
251	Catharine	Reichert		do	Roberthofen	do	36			

252	Johann	do		do	do	12	10	
253	Anton Staude		[redacted]	Oldenburg	do	20		
254	Caroline	do		do	do	17		
255	Henriette	do		do	do	16		
256	Carl Köhle		Taylor	do	do	27		

In all two hundred and fifty six passengers and thirteen babey's.

C. H. Kate

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP WINDWARD**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **CALLAO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 21, 1854**

NUMBER: **70**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cabin

I 30

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

FINISHED **Port of Baltimore,** August 21 185 5

I, Captain J. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Shf Wanderer at Cadiz or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn this 21 August 185 5

BEFORE

John Woodside Jr

Captain J.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Windward
of New Bedford *at* Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. Nationality from 2-3-37	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF Destination from 2-3-37	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thomas T Watts	24	Male	Master Mariner	United States do	United States do	

WINDWARD
August 21, 1854

Callao

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP GEORGE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 21, 1854**

NUMBER: **71**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 26th Augt 1854

I, John Hohorst — Master of the Ship George

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship ——— at Bremen ——— or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 26th
day of Augt 1854
Before me, Johnston Cole

John Hohorst

#1

No.	Christian	Names	m	f	Age	Profession (occupation)	Place of last Residence (Last permanent residence 2-3-37)	Country who claims Allegiance (Nationality 2-3-37)	Place of Destination (Destination 2-3-37)	Baggage (Baggage 2-3-37)
1	Mr. Aron	Cohn	m		26	teacher	Warburg	Germany	Balt	
2	M. Heinrich	Bösenberg	m		24	veterinarian	Langenhagen	do	do	one
3	August	Ubhoff	m		18	farmer	Holzenaue	do	Washington	
4	Dörothe	Giesking		f	50	~	do	do	do	three
5	Charlotte	do		f	28	do	do	do	do	
6	Carl	Treser	m		17	turner	Sandbach	do	York	one
7	Eva Jun.	Krahlert		f	20	~	Ottenaue	do	Balti	two
8	Julius	Waterstreit	m		30	turner	Grimmen	do	do	
9	Georg Fr.	Hörstfelder	m		26	shoemaker	Lauenden	do	do	
10	Caroline	do		f	22		do	do	do	
11	Fr. Wilhelm	Klepper	m		15	joiner	Mellungen	do	do	
12	Jacob	Schwämmle	m		29	shoemaker	do	do	do	
13	Therese	do		f	32		do	do	do	
14	Joseph	do	m		3		do	do	do	
15	Helena	do		f	9		do	do	do	
16	Mariane	do		f	2		do	do	do	
17	Johann	Fahler	m		30		do	do	do	
18	Franziska	Hutt		f	34		do	do	do	
19	Johann	do	m		4		do	do	do	
20	Bernhard	Koch	m		35	doll weaver	Bonneburg	do	do	
21	Marie	do		f	36		do	do	do	
22	Antonie	do		f	8		do	do	do	
23	Herman	do	m		2		do	do	do	
24	Johan Carl	Hemmann	m		31	do	do	do	do	
25	David	Bräutigam	m		28	farmer	do	do	do	
26	Heinr.	Reinhard	m		17	cooper	Rikum	do	D	

Passengers furnished with Provisions by the Master of the Ship GEORGE from Bremen to New York August 21, 1854 (BALTIMORE)

27	Jacob	Stahlert	m		22	smith	Rikum	Germany	Bälti		
28	Marga.	d Stahlert		f	46		d	d	d		
29	Heinrich	d.	m		12		d	d	d		
30	Johanette	d.		f	9		d	d	d		
31	Elisabeth	Heilstein		f	29		d	d	d		
32	Wilh Herman	Hyperdezel	m		31	woolweaver	Hohenstein	d	Wehlingn		
33	Joh Christin.	d		f	35		d	d	d		
34	Wilhelm Anna Mar.	d.		f	0 2/3		d.	d	d		
34	Wilhelm	Biehler	m		29	mason	Calnitz	d	d		
35	Joh Wilh	Kirmse	m		38	smith	Zwerbschen	d	d		
36	Marie Louise	d		f	40		d	d	d		
37	Pauline	d		f	5 1/2		d	d	d		
38	Ludwig	Armbrecht	m		34	farmer	Schöneberg	d	d		
39	Christ.	d	m		14		d.	d	d		
40	Caspar	Kaiser	m		24	farmer	Bekrichshof	d	d		
41	Michael	Stierle	m		35	weaver	Sandeen	d	d		
42	Valenz	Kolesh	m		17	smidt	Vöhrsheim	d	Balti		
43	Philipp	Neun	m		18	mason	d	d.	d		
44	Georg	Hasenei	m		25	weaver	d.	d.	d		
45	Clara	Dörflein		f			d	d	d		
46	Adam	Appel	m		33	farmer	d	d	d		
47	Johanna	Schneider	m		36	d	d	d	d		
48	Marga.	d		f	36		d	d	d		
49	Eva	d		f	12		d	d	d		
50	Daniel	d	m		6		d.	d.	d		
51	Johann	Appel	m		38	mason	d	d	d		
52	Barbara	Schuber.		f	28		d	d	d		

Arrived eighteen days from Bremen

53	Heinrich	Gundlach	m		19		Völkersheier	Germany	Baltimore	
54	Friedr.	Koch	m		17	farmer	Berlebeurg	d.	d.	
55	Wilhelm	Glahne	m		20	miller	Harzhausen	d.	d.	
56	Conrad	Nagel	m		24	baker	Vatenrode	d.	d.	
57	Elise	d.		p	25		d.	d.	d.	
	Johannes	d.	m		0 4/5		d.	d.	d.	
58	Peter	Spatz	m		34	farmer	Neudorf	d.	d.	
59	August	Reinsch	m		30	joiner	Schlesia	d.	d.	
60	Maria	d.		p	32		d.	d.	d.	
61	Johanne	Preider	m		33	baker	Kressenhof	d.	d.	
62	Clara	d.		p	27		d.	d.	d.	
63	Friedr.	d.	m		2		d.	d.	d.	
64	Margar.	Sinemel		p	22		d.	d.	d.	
65	Friedr.	Baumann	m		33	mason	Gebelhausen	d.	d.	
66	Rosina	d.		p	29		d.	d.	d.	
67	Johann	d.	m		6		d.	d.	d.	
68	Philipp	d.	m		2		d.	d.	d.	
69	Philipp	Gleick	m		19	mason	Völkersleier	d.	d.	
70	Georg	Mänert	m		33	baker	Rodenheim	d.	d.	
71	Caroline	d.		p	33		d.	d.	d.	
72	Carl	d.	m		30		d.	d.	d.	
73	Auguste	d.		p	20		d.	d.	d.	
74	Heinrich	Krauss	m		59	digger	d.	d.	d.	
75	Marg.	d.		p	28		d.	d.	d.	
76	Maria	d.		p	4 1/2		d.	d.	d.	
	Sophia	d.		p	0 11/12		d.	d.	d.	
77	Chr. Ludwig	Hahn	m		33	tinker	Stammen	d.	d.	

Ergänzung zu Seite 2

78	Sopht. Mar.	Hahn		f	31		Stammen	Germany	Baltimore	
79	Friedr	Huchthausen	"		49	barber	Rothenstein	"	"	
80	Wilhelmine	"		f	37		"	"	"	
81	Caroline	"		f	19		"	"	"	
82	Magdal	Reinhard		f	16		"	"	"	
83	Johannes	Siebemann	m		25	farmer	Damme	"	"	
84	Amalie	Wardenath		f	35		"	"	"	
85	Georg	"	m		6		"	"	"	
86	Heinrich	"	m		4		"	"	"	
87	Theodor	Buck	m		29	farmer	Marwick	"	"	
88	Caroline	Bölle		f	32		"	"	"	
89	August	"	m		4		"	"	"	
90	Anton	Paul	m		30	weaver	Papenhausen	"	"	
91	Caroline	"		f	25		"	"	"	
92	Lorenz	"	m		4		"	"	"	
+	died at the Quarantaine Aug 16th									
93	Christ.	Tiersching	m		51	farmer	Hombressen	"	"	
94	Sophia	"		f	51		"	"	"	
95	Caroline	"		f	16		"	"	"	
96	Louise	"		f	5		"	"	"	
97	Maria	Wyk		f	16		"	"	"	
98	Catharine	Tierchbrinck	"	f	19		"	"	"	
99	Julie	"		f	17		"	"	"	
100	Gretchen	"		f	15		"	"	"	
101	Ernestine	Peter		f	19		"	"	"	
102	Johannes	Gottmann	m		36	tailor	Bohlberg	"	"	
103	Heinr.	Muller	m		34	weaver	"	"	"	
104	Cathar.	"		f	16		"	"	"	

Twenty four Steerage Passengers etc

105	Cath. Marg.	Müller		f.	16		Rothenburg	Germany	Baltimore		
106	Anna Mar.	"		f.	8		"	"	"		
107	Heinr.	"	m.		3		"	"	"		
108	Johanne	Böth	m.		21	farmer	Heingruden	"	"		
109	Maria	"		f.	19		"	"	"		
110	Elisab.	"		f.	51		"	"	"		
111	Johann	Bornschauer	m.		28	farmer	"	"	"		
112	Dorath.	"		f.	30		"	"	"		
113	Friedr.	"	m.		9		"	"	"		
114	Ludwig	"	m.		3		"	"	"		
115	Cath.	"		f.	6		"	"	"		
116	Adam	Gottmann	m.		51	farmer	Brensbach	"	"		
117	Anna Mar.	"		f.	49		"	"	"		
118	M. Gottl.	"	m.		21		"	"	"		
119	Marg.	"		f.	7		"	"	"		
120	Martin	Dörnberger	m.		39	joiner	"	"	"		
121	Christina	"		f.	40		"	"	"		
122	Elisab.	"		f.	15		"	"	"		
123	Adam	"	m.		10		"	"	"		
124	Heinrich	"	m.		8		"	"	"		
125	Peter	"	m.		6		"	"	"		
126	Johan Georg	Reuter	m.		33	cooper	Schwarzenbach	"	"		
127	Marg.	"		f.	24		"	"	"		
128	Johanna	Tiedemann	m.		16	joiner	Ulfa	"	"		
129	Wilhelm	Koch		f.	19		"	"	"		
130	Eva	Müller		f.	50		"	"	"		
131	Eberhard	Berger	m.		22	shoem.	Allendorf	"	"		

Remarks

cases

and

cases

132	Christine	Schmidt		f	22		Allendorf	Germany	Baltic	
133	Heinrich	Reinhard	m		40	woolweaver	"	"	"	
134	Catharina	X "		f	25		"	"	"	two and
135	Joh. Friedr.	[illegible]berg	m		17	farmer	"	"	"	
136	Christine	Schuchard		f	51		"	"	"	
137	Marie	Schnabel		f	22		"	"	"	
138	Johannes	Daub	m		27	mason	Stade	"	"	twenty
139	Barbara	"		f	24		"	"	"	
140	Johannes	Weiss	m		52	shoemaker	Blankenese	"	"	
141	Maria	"		f	52		"	"	"	
142	Cathar.	"		f	24		"	"	"	
143	Johannes	"	m		22	farmer	"	"	"	
144	Elisabeth	"		f	10		"	"	"	
145	Friederich	Beneze	m		21	gardener	Holzhaus	"	"	
146	Johannes	Finsler	m		23	farmer	Freiberg	"	"	
147	Amalie	"		f	34		"	"	"	
148	Amal. Bertha	"		f	11		"	"	"	
149	Am. Anne	"		f	9		"	"	"	
150	Amal. Therese	"		f	5		"	"	"	
		died at the Quarantaine aug. 15th.								
151	Engel	Schmitthers	m	f	24		Bohnte	"	"	
152	Christ.	Tungerich	m		26	farmer	Elbersberg	"	"	
153	Helene	"		f	28		"	"	"	
154	Elise	"		f	3		"	"	"	
155	Anna	Hoffmann		f	19		"	"	"	
156	Heinrich	Schröder	m		19	musician	Odelsheim	"	"	
157	Anna Catha	Lohmann		f	50		"	"	"	
158	Elise	"		f	16		"	"	"	

159	Amalie	Lohmann		f	14		Oedelsheim	Germany	Balt.	
160	Friedr.	"		m	12		"	"	"	
161	Friedr	Deichmann		m	22	butcher	Graefenstein	"	"	
162	Caecilie	Praeg		f	22		"	"	"	
163	Elisabeth	"		f	16		"	"	"	
164	Heinrich	Kase		m	26	miller	Adelipa	"	"	
165	Philipp	Linhose		m	38	farmer	Wisenhagen	"	"	
166	Barba	"		f	36		"	"	"	
167	Georg	"		m	8		"	"	"	
168	Adam	"		m	4		"	"	"	
169	Conrad	"		m	2		"	"	"	
170	Martha	Ulrichs		f	24		"	"	"	
171	Georg	Bauer		m	20	farmer	"	"	"	
172	Joh. Gottl.	Degner		m	21	"	Kleinkundorf	"	"	
173	Johannes	Jacob		m	19	locksmith	Wolfsanger	"	"	
174	Joh. Chr.	Fischer		m	21	joiner	Wolfgeismar	"	"	
175	Rebecca	Müller		f	31		Rothenburg	"	"	
176	Chr. Fr.	Engelhardt		m	24	gardener	Mühlhausen	"	"	

Total: Hundred and six and seventy passengers
and three infants

Joh Thomas

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 21, 1854

NUMBER: 72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 21 Augt 185 4

I, H. J. Vandenhuven Master of the Bark Gustav of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 21st
day of August 1854
Before me, John Woodcock

H. J. van Santen

List of Passengers taken on board the Bark Gustav H. J. von Santen master from Bremen for Baltimore.

	Names	Age years	Age months	Sex	The occupation they have followed to which they belong	The country to which they belong	Their intended place of future residence	Distance the voyage
					Naturalized 2-3-37		Destination 2-3-37	
	First cabin							
1	Louis Knipping	19	—	male	Merchant	Hannover	Maryland	
2	Adolph Lindeman	17		male	"	"	"	
3	Salina Rasch	16	1	female		"	"	
4	Charlotte Schillemann	18		female		"	"	
5	Elizabeth Tiedjen	23	—	female			Ohio	
6	Henriette Rudolph	27		female		Prussia	Maryland	
	Second cabin							
7	Bernhard Niemann	48	—	male	Farmer	Hannover	Ohio	
8	Seka Niemann	39		female		"	"	
9	Alida Niemann	16		female		"	"	
10	Bernh Niemann	13		male		"	"	
11	Maria Niemann	10		female		"	"	
12	Elise Niemann	4		female		"	"	
13	Heinrich Niemann	4		male		"	"	
14	Sophie Niemann	11		male		"	"	
15	Florentin Sacks	20		male	Merchant	Prussia	Indiana	
16	Maria Dreingmann	28		female		Hannover	Ohio	
17	Aegid Freitze	49		male	Mason	"	"	
18	Magdalena Freitze	45		female		"	"	
19	Sophie Freitze	15		male		"	"	
20	Emilie Freitze	13		female		"	"	
21	Aug Freitze	9		male		"	"	
22	Franz Niemann	18		male	Sailor	"	"	
23	Fred Schaper	32		male		"	Maryland	
24	Bernhard Muller	44		male	Farmer	Saxonia	Ohio	
25	Christiana Deichel	50		male	Physician	Prussia	N. Carolina	24 / 1 baby / 25

Page #1

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Town or country to which they severally belong	Town or country of which they intend to become citizens	Date of the voyage
26	Albertina Weichel	45	female		Prussia	N. Carolina	
27	Wilhelm Ebers	23	male	Bridger	Hessia	Maryland	
28	Nicolaus Ebers	20	male	"	"	"	
29	Christoph Hoffman	30	male	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
30	Christoph Hoffman	26	male	"	"	"	
31	Andreas Hoffman	26	male	"	"	"	
32	Peter Birkfelder	28	male	Brewer	"	"	
33	Johann Schlimann	28	male	Baker	Hannover	Missouri	
34	Charlotte Schlimann	27	female		"	"	
35	Henriette Schlimann	2	female		"	"	
36	Caroline Schlimann	4	female		"	"	
37	Catharina Ahlmann	50	female		"	"	
38	Robert Endorf	16	male	Farmer	"	"	
39	Gottlieb Bazlok	66	male	Physician	Prussia	Maryland	
40	Johann Langheinrich	34	male	Farmer	Lobenstein	Ohio	
41	Dorothe Langheinrich	29	female		"	"	
42	Gustav Langheinrich	2	female		"	"	
43	Sabine Langheinrich	4	female		"	"	
44	Heinrich Langheinrich	1	male		"	"	
45	Eduard Langheinrich	16	male		"	"	
46	Johanne Langheinrich	13	female		"	"	
47	Carl Volmar	5	male		"	"	
48	Heinrich Volmar	3	male		"	"	
49	August Volmar	6	male		"	"	
50	Heinrich Langheinrich	32	male		"	"	
51	Johanne Langheinrich	8	female		"	"	
52	Louis Lehnerth	29	male	Cabinet	Hannover		
53	Christiane Neubauer	25	female		"	"	
54	Abraham Rothschild	24	male	Merchant	Hessia	Pennsylvania	
55	Fanny Rothschild	34	female		"	"	
56	Fanny Oppenheimer	21	female		"	"	
57	Salomon Steinbauer	15	male		"	"	

30
2 babes
32

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to reside	Died on the voyage
58	Maria Bauer	15	female		Hessia	Maryland	
59	Ulrike Bauer	9	female		"	"	
60	Fried. Bauer	6	male		"	"	
61	Sedie Bauer	4	female		"	"	
62	Fried. Schneider	26	male	Farmer	"	"	
63	Albert Kaiser	34	male	miller	Saxonia	"	
64	Johan Ströker	25	male	cooper	"	"	
65	Amelie Brueske	34	female		Prussia	Pensilvania	
66	Maria Brueske	2	female		"	"	
67	Maria Schaaf	20	female		Hessia	Maryland	
68	Diderich Deinleise	34	male	shoemaker	Bavaria	Illinois	
69	Johan Riecker	28	male	Farmer	"	"	
70	Catharina Riecker	23	female		"	"	
71	Johann Bieger	30	male	"	"	"	
72	Johann Bieger	26	male	"	"	"	
				Passage			
73	Johann Baumfeind	34	male	farmer	Bavaria	Maryland	
74	Johann Tenbach	22	male	tailor	Hessia	"	
75	Friedrich Tiebers	33	male	"	Prussia	"	
76	Conrad Meller	17	male		Hessia	"	
77	Michael Meyer	39	male	farmer	Bavaria	Ohio	
78	Johann Schwarm	21	male	shoemaker	"	"	
79	Friederich Minhold	24	male	farmer	"	"	
80	Elisabeth Schwarm	25	female		"	"	
81	Anna Schwarm	5	female		"	"	
82	Johann Loos	28	male	butcher	"	"	
83	Anna Strohling	24	female		"	"	
84	Johann Strobel	5	male		"	"	

27 —

	Names	Age yrs	Mnth	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the passage
85	Friederik Krobel	2	—	male	—	Bavaria	Ohio	
86	Helene Schwarm	2	4	female		"	"	
87	Conrad Schwarm	—	4	male	—	"	"	died on the passage
88	Anna Graffe	30	—	female	—	"	Indiana	
89	Magdena Graft	8	—	male		"	"	
90	Johann Graft	—	10	male	—	"	"	
91	Mathilde Groos	19	—	female		"	Maryland	
92	Eleonore Groos	41	—	female	—	"	"	
93	Margantha Groos	15	—	female	—	"	"	
94	Caroline Groos	9	—	female	—	"	"	
95	Carl Schreiger	20	—	male	weaver	Saxonia	"	
96	Jacob Eckard	36	—	male	baker	Hessia	Ohio	
97	Johann Eckard	45	—	male		"	"	
98	Elisabeth Eckard	38	—	female	—	"	"	
99	Andrew Eckard	9	—	male	—	"	"	
100	Gertrude Eckard	7	—	female	—	"	"	
101	Gerhard Eckard	4	—	male	—	"	"	
102	Elisabeth Eckard	—	7	female	—	"	"	
103	Franz Rolf	38	—	male	weaver	Hanover	"	
104	Christina Rolf	39	—	female		"	"	
105	August Rolf	7	—	male		"	"	
106	Johann Rolf	5	—	male		"	"	
107	Elisabetha Rolf	2	—	female		"	"	
108	Sebastian Haun	33	—	male	smith	Bavaria	"	
109	Margaretha Haun	28	—	female		"	"	
110	Catharina Hirschman	24	—	female		"	"	
111	Theresa Scholl	39	—	female		"	"	
112	August Schulze	17	—	male	smith	Hessia	Maryland	
113	August Bleck	15	—	male		"	"	
114	Caroline Schmidt	21	—	female		"	"	

26 & 4 babys
30.

PAGE J

	Names	Age years	Age Month	Sex	Occupation	Type country to which they severally belong	Type country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Destination of the voyage
116	Catharina Riekel	26	—	female		Hessia	Maryland	
116	Wolfgang Riekel	45	—	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Ohio	"
117	Barbara Riekel	45	—	female		"	"	"
118	Magdalena Dreyer	21		female		"	"	"
119	Kunigunde Bauer	26		female		"	"	"
120	Georg Wiedel	30	—	male	Weaver	Hessia	Maryland	
121	Elisabeth Wiedel	32		female		"	"	"
122	Christiana Wiedel	9		female		"	"	"
123	Philipp Reich	24	—	male	Shoemaker	"	"	"
124	Wilhelmine Reich	23		female		"	"	"
125	Georg Reich		9	male		"	"	"
126	Ludewig Bosch	*	46	male	Smith	"	S. Carolina	
127	Elise Bosch		41	female		"	"	"
128	Louise Bosch		14	female		"	"	"
129	Henriette Bosch		9	female		"	"	"
130	Carl Bosch		7	male		"	"	"
131	Dorothea Bosch		5	female		"	"	"
132	August Meyer		22	male	sadler	"	Maryland	
133	Peter Müller		19	male	farmer	"	"	"
134	Elisabeth Meinzer		34	female		"	"	"
135	Catharina Leber		19	female		"	"	"
136	Louise Blicher		15	female		"	Washington	
137	Heinrich Wiz		36	male	farmer	"	Maryland	
138	Maria Wiz		34	female		"	"	"
139	Maria Wiz		11	female		"	"	"
140	Lucius Wiz		5	male		"	"	"
141	Barbara Schuh		31	female		Bavaria	"	"
142	Joseph Schuh		3	male		"	"	"
143	Jacob Schuh		34	male	joiner	"	Wisconsin	"

28
1 baby.
29.

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they are Inhabitants	Distinguishing
144	Walpurga Schuh	53	female		Bavaria	Wisconsin	
145	Sophia Schuh	21	female		"	"	
146	Jacob Schuh	16	male		"	"	
147	Johan Schuh	13	male		"	"	
148	Carl Schuh	12	male		"	"	
149	Georg Schuh	11	male		"	"	
150	Ralph Hergner	35	male	mason	"	"	
151	Rosina Hergner	34	female		"	"	
152	Ralph Hergner	9	male		"	"	
153	Georg Hergner	8	male		"	"	
154	Johann Hergner	2	male		"	"	
155	Philipp Bauer	34	male	brewer	Hessia	Maryland	
156	Henriette Bauer	30	female		"	"	
157	Anton Stickelbauer	34	male	farmer	Bavaria	Ohio	
158	Elizabeth Stickelbauer	36	female		"	"	
159	Monica Stickelbauer	9	female		"	"	
160	Jacob Stickelbauer	4	male		"	"	
161	Wilhelm Breithaupt	34	male	miner	Hessia	Maryland	
162	Maria Breithaupt	34	female		"	"	
163	Gertrude Breithaupt	14	female		"	"	
164	Johann Breithaupt	11	male		"	"	
165	Gustav Breithaupt	3	male		"	"	
166	Levi Katz	14	male		"	"	
167	Johann Eisenreich	33	male		"	"	
168	Joseph Melchior *	* 28	male	shoemaker	Bavaria	"	
169	Hermann Finkenwald	22	male	tailor	Hessia	"	
170	Johann Klinge	28	male	smith	"	"	
171	Charlotte Klinge	30	female		"	"	
172	Georg Klinge	2	male		"	"	
173	Heinrich Klinge	56	male	farmer	"	"	

30

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they reside	Died on the voyage
174	Georg Wiring	28	male	Tailor	Hessia	Maryland	
175	Catharina Wiring	25	female		"	"	
176	Conrad Conrade	18	male	joiner		Ohio	
177	Conrad Meyer	36	male	Tailor	Prussia	"	
178	Heinrich Heer	32	male	Shoemaker	Hessia	Maryland	
179	Elisabeth Heer	32	female		"	"	
180	Georg Heer	2	male		"	"	
181	Georg Heer	4	male		"	"	
182	Sophie Bachman	57	female		"	"	
183	Georg Bachman	28	male	joiner	"	"	
184	Sophie Bachman	17	female		"	"	
185	Johann Metz	39	male	farmer	"	"	
186	Maria Metz	39	female		"	"	
187	Wilhelm Metz	12	male		"	"	
188	Heinrich Metz	4	male		"	"	
189	Johann Berthel	34	male	farmer	"	Wisconsin	
190	Anna Berthel	21	female		"	"	
191	Anna Berthel	1	female		"	"	
192	Elisabeth Pieper	26	female		"	"	
193	Georg Pieper	3	male		"	"	
194	Catharine Lieske	24	female		Prussia	Ohio	
195	Elisabeth Lempfert	24	female		"	"	
196	Margaretha Brown	22	female		"	Illinois	
197	Clara Rundsick	33	female		"	"	
198	Florentine Rosenbrink	26	female		"	Indiana	
199	Maria Rosenbrink	3	female		"	"	
200	Johann Rosenbrink	6	male		"	"	
201	Heinrich Rosenbrink	35	male	farmer	"	"	
202	Florentine Rosenbrink	33	female		"	"	

29

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
203	Florentine Hölenbrink	5	female		Prussia	Indiana	
204	Anna Hölenbrink	2	female		"	"	
205	Anna Hölenbrink	39	female		"	"	
206	Heinrich Meyer	36	male	Farmer	"	Ohio	
207	Anna Meyer	21	female		"	"	
208	Johann Hölenmeyer	19	male	"	"	Missouri	
209	Georg Müller	16	male		"	Maryland	
210	Conrad Engel	36	male	mason	Hessia	"	
211	Maria Engel	36	female		"	"	
212	Anna Engel	9	female		"	"	
213	Maria Engel	5	female		"	"	
214	Heinrich Engel	3	male		"	"	
215	Anna Engel	39	female		"	"	
216	Heinrich Steiner	28	male	Farmer	Prussia	"	
217	Friederich Blume	50	male	smith	"	"	
218	Doris Flaher	53	female		Hannover	Pennsylvania	
219	Rike Flaher	31	female		"	"	
220	Leigh Flaher	23	female		"	"	
221	Erestine Flaher	20	female		"	"	
222	Heinrich Flaher	14	male		"	"	
223	Doris Flaher	14	female		"	"	
224	Anton Reb	27	male	Farmer	"	"	
225	Ralph Langheinrich	18	male	servant	Saxonia	"	
226	Friederich Liederlah	36	male	smith	Hessia	Maryland	
227	Elise Liederlah	26	female		"	"	
228	Leidrich Liederlah	12	male		"	"	
229	Conrad Schneidback	44	male	farmer	"	Ohio	
230	Maria Schneidback	34	female		"	"	
231	Conrad Schneidback	13	male		"	"	

4 of baby.
24.

(OVER)

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The country in which they severally intend settling	Died on the voyage
232	Georg Schmierbach	10	male		Hessia	Maryland	
233	Margaretha Schmie-	8	female		"	"	
234	Maria Schmierbach	2	female		"	"	
235	Ludwig Eichel	28	male	Dyer	"	Pennsilvania	
236	Justus Ahne	29	male	Tailor	"	Maryland	
237	Elisabeth Ahne	27	female		"	"	
238	Carl Ahne	10	male		"	"	
239	Christoph Ahne	54	male		"	"	
240	Catharina Ahne	48	female		"	"	
241	Friedrich Ahne	16	male		"	"	
242	Franz Ahne	15	male		"	"	
243	Christian Ahne	13	male		"	"	
244	Lena Brandau	49	female		"	"	
245	Lena Adam	16	female		"	"	
246	Ludwig Breiling	12	male	Farmer	"	Ohio	
247	Catharina Lang	29	female		"	Maryland	
248	Johannes Eisenbach	30	male	Farmer	"	"	
249	Friedrich Hain	19	male		Prussia	"	
250	Cas. Strabel	18	male		Saxonia	"	
251	Peter Weiss	29	male		Prussia	Illinois	
252	Dorothea Ahne *	24	female		"	"	
253	Robert Reinhard	28	male	Tailor	Saxonia	Missouri	
254	Christian Richter	29	male	Shoemaker	"	"	
255	Christiana Richter	30	female		"	"	
256	Herman Richter	16	male		"	"	
257	Hermine Richter	11	female		"	"	
258	Heinrich Steiger	48	male	Farmer	Hannover	Ohio	
259	Justine Steiger	23	female		"	"	
260	Caroline Steiger	9	female		"	"	

28
1 baby
29.

	Names	Age last birth	Sex	Occupation	Place where they were born	Place where they last resided	Date of the voyage
261	Amalia Weiger	9	female		Hannover	Ohio	
262	Heinrich Weiger	2	male		"	"	
263	Amelie Weiger	4	female		"	"	
264	Louise Weiger	1	female		"	"	
265	Friedrich Seifert	46	male	Farmer	"	"	
266	Friderike Seifert	45	female		"	"	
267	Eduard Seifert	22	male		"	"	
268	Ludwig Seifert	19	male		"	"	
269	Franz Seifert	14	male		"	"	
270	Hermine Seifert	10	female		"	"	
271	Augustine Seifert	12	female		"	"	
272	Antonie Seifert	9	female		"	"	
273	Anna Seifert	6	female		"	"	
274	Christian Klos	39	male		"	"	
275	Heinrich Mathias	24	male	Weaver	Prussia	Indiana	
276	Magdalena Silbiger	22	female		"	Ohio	
277	Anna Silbiger	1					
278	Elisabeth Feigler	39	female		Hessia		
279	Heinrich Junge	36	male	Carpenter	Brunswick		
280	Johanne Junge	34	female		"		
281	Dorathea Junge	9	female		"		
282	Auguste Junge	6	female		"		
283	Caroline Junge	2	female		"		
284	Christiana Fogler	28	female		Hessia	Ohio	
285	Louise Heinrich	20	female		"	Pennsilvania	
286	Maria Leister	54	female		"	Maryland	
287	Kunigunde Schoenner	33	female		"	Missouri	
288	Friederick Rockstad	42	male	Carpenter	Brunswick	Ohio	
289	Johanne Rockstad	32	female		"	"	

OVER

29 / 29 Belg.

PAGE 11

	Names	Age Years	Age Months	Sex	Occupation	Place coming they severally belong	Place to which they intend to proceed	Place in which they intend to become citizens	Whether going in search of employment or to join friends
290									
291	Christian Rockstead	3		male		Brunswick	Ohio		
292	Johanne Rockstead		9	female		"	"		
293	Heinrich Huckfeld	33		male	carpenter	Saxonia	Illinois		
294	Sophia Huckfeld	33		female		"	"		
295	Friederich Huckfeld *	29		male		"	"		
296	Ernstine Huckfeld	18		female		"	"		
297	Carl Gotke	30		male	Baker	"	"		
298	Maria Gotke	29		female		"	"		
299	Johanne Gotke		10	male		"	"		
300	Franz Hinze	32		male	Farmer	Prussia	Ohio		
301	Louise Hinze	32		female		"	"		
302	Christian Hinze	3		male		"	"		
302	Wilhelm Hinze		11	male		"	"		
304	Friederich Niemeyer	21		male	Farmer	"	"		
304	Margaretha Niemeyer	56		female		"	"		
305	Heinrich Niemeyer	19		male		"	"		
306	Caroline Niemeyer	17		female		"	"		
307	Wilhelm Niemeyer	14		male		"	"		
308	Margaretha Niemeyer	11		female		"	"		
309	Wilhelm Kuhlmann	32		male	Farmer	"	"		
310	Maria Kuhlmann	34		female		"	"		
311	Heinrich Kuhlmann	9		male		"	"		
312	Wilhelm Kuhlmann	5		male		"	"		
313	Maria Kuhlmann	3		female		"	"		
314	Wilhelm Kuhlmann		11	male		"	"		
315	Dorothea Baking	29		female		"	"		
316	Georg Schultz	34		male	Farmer	Hannover	Maryland		
317	Elise Schultz	33		female		"	"		
318	Christoph Billinger	27		male	smith	"	"		
319	Albertine Billinger	24		female		"	"		

(over)

Disdem the wagon

26 & below
30.

PAGE 12

Barque "Gustav" Bremen Clearance 31st Aug
H. J. von Santen, Master.
Copied

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they severally belong	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the passage
320	Ottilie Bilitzer		1 female	Housewife	Hessia	Maryland	
321	Catharina Briesker	20	female			"	
322	Lisette Haas	21	female			"	
323	Sabine Schmidt	22	female			"	
324	Joseph Schmidt		1 male			"	died on the passage.
325	Dorothea Dungelmann	30	female			"	
326	Johann Friederich	22	male			"	
			5 males & 2 females				5 & 2 babys
							7

Gustav 54
Aug. 21, 18

Bremen

Total number 326 Passengers whereof 6 are Cabin Passengers & 16 Babys under One year.

H. J. von Santen.

COMPLETE
by N.Y. #52

Two babys and Horse was born on the Passage.

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CAROLINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1854

NUMBER: 73

Ship "Cantine"
August 24th 1854
Liverpool

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, August 26th **1854**

I, James Connor do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Cantine of Baltimore at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn 26 August 1854

BEFORE

James Connor

SCHEDULE A,

REFERRED TO IN THE 13TH SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Passengers other than Cabin Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults, exclusive of Master, Crew, and Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
"Caroline"	Coma	722	420	29	Baltimore

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers Act, are sufficient for 29 Statute Adults.

Solen Vault 3 — James Conner } Master.

Date, 11th July 1854

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 & 1. M.	Children between 14 & 1. F.	Number of infants not above one year.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults.	English. between 14 & 1.	English. Infants.	Scotch. Adults.	Scotch. between 14 & 1.	Scotch. Infants.	Irish. Adults.	Irish. between 14 & 1.	Irish. Infants.	American. Adults.	American. between 14 & 1.	American. Infants.	Other Parts. Adults.	Other Parts. between 14 & 1.	Other Parts. Infants.	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward.....																						
62	Patrick Bradley	18					Labourer																
	Cornelius do	16					do							2									
63	Bridget Connery		15				Spinster							1									
64	Mary Mahony		19				do							1									
65	Peter Mc Peters	14																					
	Peter do			12										1	1								
72	Peter Connolly						Farmer																
	Michl. do			11																			
	Sarah do				9									1	2								
1828	Bridg. Gibbons		35																				
	Ellen do	1	15				Spinster																
	Ellen do				9																		
	Mary do				2									2	2								
250	Patrick Berne	18					Labourer							1									
99	Timothy Burke	18					do							1									
		5	4	2	3									8	5								
	James Mc Grogan	26																					
	William Burke	30																					
	Peter Welsh	60																					
	Mary Welsh		18																				
	Mary Mann		19																				
	Peter Thomas	28																					
	Mary Do		25																				
	John Coffee	32																					
	Ellen Do		4		4																		
	Gabriel Power	35																					
	Peter Prendt	28																					
	Ann Do		28																				
	Emily Do		4		4																		
	Joseph Yeager	20																					
	Peter Hastinger	23																					
	Christian Handschuhmacher	26																					
	Timothy Kenidary	31																					
	Mary Do		26																				
	Mary Do		14																				

CAROLINE
August 28, 1854

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

SUMMARY,

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER PARTS.	TOTAL.	
ADULTS	6	1	8	5	1	21	21
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1			5			5	2½
INFANTS						—	
TOTAL.....			14			26	11½

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed _____ *Master.*

_____ *Emigration Officer.*

Countersigned _____ *Officer of Customs at* _____

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 29, 1854

NUMBER: 74

I J. Gilkenmeister Master of the Ship
Marianne of Bremen, do solemnly swear that the
annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Ship at
Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought
in the said Vessel into any district of the United States
since her departure from Bremen.

Sworn to this 27th day of [illegible] 1854

Before me J. Schmidlapp [illegible]

List of 271 Passengers on Board the Bremen Ship Marianne of Bremen burthen 473 Tons. built at Bremen bound to Baltimore

F. G. Wardemeister. Master

No.	Christ. Names	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Destination
1	Joh. Gottlob	Schemmer	Meissen	Gardener	28	2 Pcs.	Baltimore
2	Heinr. Friedr.	Lange	Bremen	Merchand	20	2 "	do
3	Aleta	Hoeger	do	Servant	25	2 "	do
4	Emilie	Mühle	Braunschweig	do	16	1 "	do
5	Johanne	Schleifer	Hannover	do	24	1 "	do
6	Frau	Kreps	Crimmitschau	Workman	32	1 "	Millwaukey
7	Wilhelm	Hacke	Quackenbrück	Farmer	25	2 "	Baltimore
8	A.	Schwegmann	do	do	23	2 "	do
9	Joseph	Schwann	Böhmfeld	do	30	2 "	Millwaukey
10	Franziska	do	do	Wife	32		
11	Seligmann	Lemmbaum	Groesfeld	Clothmaker	32	2 "	do
12	Handel	do	do	Wife	19		
13	Hermann	Kunmiller	Batsenade	Merchand	19	1 "	Richmond
14	Ernst	Schultz	Liebenzig	Farmer	23	1 "	St Louis
15	Christiane	Hamburg	Lübeck	Wife	38	4 "	Millwaukey
16	Henriette	do	do	Sundress	30		
17	Minna	do	do	Child	8		
18	Joh. Nic.	Lang	Unterscherden	Farmer	67	—	Baltimore
19	Rosa	Meyer	Liebelsheim	Wife	22	1 "	do
20	Sophie	Lang	Unterscherden	do	52	3 "	do
21	Catharina	do	do	Child	18		
22	Johann	do	do	do	14		
23	Gottfried	Geibel	Crimmitschau	Clothmaker	52		
24	Carol. Louise	do	do	Wife	46		
25	Ernestine	do	do	Child	23		
26	Karl	do	do	do	18	5 "	Millwaukey
27	Pauline	do	do	do	15		
28	Marie	do	do	do	12		
29	Antonie	do	do	do	9		
30	Carl	Meyer	Braunschweig	Workman	18		
31	Rosalie	Kreps	Crimmitschau	Wife	25	—	do
32	all.	Schwegmann	Quackenbrück	do	26	—	Baltimore

MARIANNE Bremen
August 29, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Christ Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Bygge	Place of Distination
33	Joseph	Straller	Ebmannsdorf	Farmer	40		
34	Catharina	do	do	Wife	32		
35	Joseph	do	do	Child	4½	3 Boxes	Baltimore
36	Cecilie	do	do	do	3		
37	Clemens	do	do	do	1¼		
38	Anton	Dirrigl	Münchhofen	Farmer	38	1	do
39	C. G.	Wentzel	Zittau	Workman	30	1	Pittsburg
40	Johann	Hoffmann	Leistenhof	do	29	3	Baltimore
41	Johanna	do	do	Wife	34		
42	C. A.	Engemann	do	Workman	26	2	Minnesota
43	Juliane	do	do	Wife	19		
44	Ernst	Vogel	do	Bookmaker	16	1	do
45	Joh. Jac.	Taube	Rossdorf	Farmer	49	3	Pittsburg
46	Annelise	do	do	Servant	43		
47	Christian	Eberhardt	Naumburg	Farmer	54		
48	Sophie	do	do	Wife	44		
49	Gustav	do	do	Child	16	4	Illinois
50	Johanne	do	do	do	11		
51	Friedrich	do	do	do	9		
52	Therese	do	do	do	5		
53	J. A.	Nather	do	Tailor	59		
54	Dorothea	do	do	Wife	51	5	Westbrook Conn
55	Henriette	do	do	Child	19		
56	Friedrike	do	do	do	15		
57	Gustav	Wiedemann	Laxhausen	Farmer	35	2	Baltimore
58	Catharina	Zimmermann	do	Wife	18		
59	Carl	Schmidt	Randleben	Musician	21	1	New-York
60	Johann	Schäffler	Göllingen	Weaver	53		
61	Elisabeth	do	do	Wife	48		
62	Augustus	do	do	Child	18		
63	Friedrich	do	do	do	7½	2	Allison
64	Friedrike	do	do	do	13		
65	Wilhelm	do	do	do	2		
66	Wilhelmine	do	do	do	5½		
67	Theodor	Büsker	Zellin	Farmer	50	1	Baltimore
68	Augustus	Stadelmann	Alpeld	Servant	24	1	do

No.	Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Name of Destination
69	Johann	Rehling	Bremen	Segmaker	26	2 Pieces	Baltimore
70	Johann	Bauer	Adelsheim	Farmer	34	1 "	do
71	Emil	Goldberg	Leutendorff	Butcher	27	2 "	do
72	Conrad	Gleb	Mosschobman	Decker	21	—	Newbleen
73	Joh. H.	Ackermann	Nieders Ode	Tailor	23	1 "	Lifsburg
74	Conrad	Herdt	do	Farmer	34	2 "	do
75	Christina	do	do	Wife	24		
76	Joh. Wd	Ehrhardt	do	Farmer	18	1 "	do
77	Gustave	Berge	do	do	33	—	do
78	Marie	Friede	Lübze	Wife	31	1 "	St Louis
79	Friedrich	Brockmann	do	Child	12		
80	Hermann	Kaso	Oldendorff	Boatmaker	18	2 "	Richmond
81	Friedrike	do	do	Wife	20		
82	Johannes	Schreiner	Rondahausen	Farmer	50		
83	Anne Cath.	do	do	Wife	38		
84	Adam	do	do	Child	17	3 "	Hagerstown
85	Jürgen Fred.	do	do	do	15		
86	Johannes	do	do	do	9		
87	Anna Barb.	do	do	do	9		
88	Paulus	Brill	Grafenried	Farmer	37		
89	Anna Cath.	do	do	Wife	35	3 "	Baltimore
90	Anna Maria	do	do	Child	5		
91	Carl	Pommer	Wanada	Farmer	50		
92	Johannes	do	do	Child	24		
93	Heinrich	do	do	do	19	4 "	Lifsburg
94	Gustav	do	do	do	17		
95	Sophie	do	do	do	7		
96	Carl	Bolte	do	Farmer	23	1 "	do
97	Sophie	do	do	Wife	26		
98	Marie	Hamme	do	Servant	24	1 "	do
99	Friedrich	Blome	do	Farmer	26	1 "	do
100	Charlotte	Dieckmann	Diepholz	Wife	58	3 "	New Albany
101	Ernst	Fabricius	do	Farmer	17/12		
102	Franz	Schmidt	Griefenhausen	Smith	31	2 "	Philadelphia
103	Friedr Aug	Ziegler	do	Merchant	37	2 "	do
104	Augusta	Tasse	Oldendorff	Smith	20	1 "	Baltimore

No	Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Days	Place of Destination
105	Johannetta	Braun	Oberhof	Servant	23	1	Bor Portsmouth
106	Georg	Diss	Dankenrod	Farmer	27	1	Pennsylvania
107	Maria Barb.	Seifert	Großenried	Servant	24	—	do
108	Catharina	Hölzer	Kesselstadt	do	25	1	Baltimore
109	Catharina	Schwabach	Wächtersbach	do	68	1	do
110	Heinrich	Kapfel	Fosbach	Tailor	31	2	do
111	Barbara	Lambrecht	Ellrichshausen	Servant	29	2	Boston
112	Maria	Heck	do	do	27	1	New York
113	Henriette	Lauer	Salzderhelden	do	20	1	Baltimore
114	Wilhelm	Hellebrecht	Wallgehlheim	Farmer	28	2	Pittsburg
115	Maria	Westermeyer	Goslar	Servant	28		
116	Johann	Holzhaid	Ebern	Glassworker	19	1	Baltimore
117	Elisabeth	Siesel	Hans Eckardt	Wife	45	2	do
118	Fritz	do	do	Child	15		
119	Theodor	Ahrens	Hamburg	Locksmith	30	4	do
120	Maria	do	do	Wife	30		
121	Tidel	Waldgraf	Stuttgart	Farmer	19	2	do
122	Johannes	Bachmann	Fosbach	Farmer	16	—	do
123	Marie	Lenkeng	Wallenstadt	Wife	46		
124	Sophie	do	do	Child	15		
125	Eugenie	do	do	do	12	2	do
126	Johanna	do	do	do	10		
127	Conrad	do	do	do	8		
128	Marie	do	do	do	5		
129	Samuel	Bahr	Volbach	Farmer	16	1	do
130	Barb.	do	do	Wife	18		
131	Amalia	Hofmann	Frankfurt	Servant	23	2	Pittsburg
132	Mary	Hirschler	Schwanberg	do	25	2	Baltimore
133	Wilhelm	do	do	Child	5		
134	Heinrich	Hamm	do	Farmer	24	1	do
135	Peter Heinr.	Spilker	Wallenbrück	do	37	1	do
136	Augusta	Wickener	Bingen	do	43	1	do
137	Johann	Heil	Danzig	Tailor	33	1	do
138	Hugo	Hemmann	Breslau	Lithographer	26	1	do
139	Theodor	Degen	Lobschütz	Farmer	24	3	New York

No.	Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Occupation	Age	Days	Born in
140	Catharine	Hahn	Freyburg	Servant	23	3 Mos	Baltimore
141	Catharine	Kaspar	do	Child	2	— "	do
142	Joh. Conrad	Gereth	Winterschneidbach	Farmer	36	2 "	East Prussia
143	Conallard	Deyler	Heinersdorf	Servant	25	2 "	do
144	Friedrike	do	Schützingen	do	31	1 "	Baltimore
145	Henrietta	Scheidecker	do	do	24	— "	do
146	Mary Barb	do	Enkenbach	do	22	7 "	
147	do		do	Child	2		
148	do	Eckert	do	Servant	14	1 "	do
149	Joseph	Eisel Jr	Wassenbos	Farmer	16	1 "	do
150	Elise	Kaspargel	Alsenau	Servant	26	1 "	do
151	G. Leonh	Himmelreich	Gaiberath	Farmer	27	1 "	York
152	Ludwig	Einiger	Herrstein	do	28	1 "	Baltimore
153	Elisabeth	Grebenau	Alsenau	Servant	22	1 "	do
154	Johann	Reinicke	Berlin	Workman	30	2 "	do
155	Johann	Klemmis	Laeth	Farmer	29	1 "	do
156	Susanne	Klemm	do	Servant	30		
157	Georg	Klemmin	Bamidorf	Farmer	42		
158	Anna Eliz	do	do	Wife	42		
159	Elisabeth	do	do	Child	19	2 "	Alexandria
160	Catharine	do	do	do	14		
161	Georg	do	do	do	12		
162	Anna Elisab	do	do	do	4		
163	Georg	Schnell	Landsberg	Farmer	22	1 "	Baltimore
164	Sophie	Kahler	do	Servant	15	1 "	do
165	Georg	Zimmer	Mittelbrunnhl	Miller	51		
	Anna	do	do	Wife	45		
167	Anna Eliz	do	do	Child	16		
168	Georg	do	do	do	12	2 "	do
169	Theresa	do	do	do	10		
170	Anna	do	do	do	12		
171	Joseph	do	do	do	4		
172	Johann	Beil	Lehning	Mason	24	2 "	do
173	Franziska	do	do	Wife	24		
174	Peter	Remmkel	Nentans	Carpenter	56	3 "	15 Years

No.	Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Days	Place of Destination
175	Hungunde	Barnikel	Neuhaus	Wife	52		
176	Cathr. Barb.	do	do	Child	18	3	St Louis
177	Anna Mary	do	do	do	17		
178	Nicolaus	do	do	do	15		
179	do	Hodelmann	do	Bootmaker	19		
180	Cathar. Barb.	do	do	Servant	26	3	do
181	Georg	Jacob	do	Farmer	23		
182	Carl Ludwig	Siebert	Neu Aldendorf	Smith	39	1	do
183	Georg	Zeilmann	Schönhof	Farmer	26	—	do
184	Wilhelmine	Buchmeier	Dickeberg	Servant	21	2	Cincinnati
185	Carl	do	do	Child	14		
186	Johann	Finkeman	Coburg	Farmer	16	—	Allegheny
187	Elisab.	Bergmeier	Koslitz	do	58	1	Hermannsburg
188	Sophie	Hohmann	Lehnin	Servant	20	2	Baltimore
189	Julius	do	do	Child	3½		
190	Ernestine	Meidner	Crimmitschau	Wife	28		do
191	Friedrich	do	do	Child	5	3	
192	Friedrich	do	do	do	3		
193	Henriette	Wolff	do	Wife	30	3	Philadelphia
194	Gustav	do	do	Child	3		
195	Joh. Gottfr.	Weiss	Langenreinsdorf	Weaver	21	1	Baltimore
196	Joseph	Steinle	Buttstedt	Tailor	31		
197	Marianne	do	do	Wife	36	3	do
198	Johann	do	do	Child	6		
199	Barbara	do	do	do	5		
200	Regine	Dietrich	do	Seamstress	25	—	do
201	Georg	Voith	do	Tailor	29	—	do
202	Magdalene	Schmid	Weissengen	Seamstress	31	—	do
203	Anna	Leibbrand	Buttstedt	Servant	28	1	do
204	Joseph	Klapfer	Tapfheim	Miller	45	1	do
205	Friedrich	Riesenberg	Cöthingen	Farmer	25	4	Washington
206	Sophie	Riecke	do	Servant	26		
207	Andreas	Seyfert	Wansleben	Carpenter	43		
208	Anna	do	do	Child	15	3	Cincinnati
209	Magdalene	do	do	do	12		
210	Valentin	do	do	Weaver	11		

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Years	Place of Destination
11	Georg	Dietrich	Oberstreu	Workman	24		Philadelphia
12	Joseph	Hillmeyer	Schaumburg	Farmer	28	1	Philadelphia
13	Johann	Hemberger	do	do	28	1	do
14	Joh. Heinr	Griesecke	Wengelle	do	50		
15	Catharine	do	do	Wife	27	4	Boston
16	Heinrich	do	do	Child	2		
17	Catharine	do	do	do	3		
18	Joh. Hellleyer.		do	Wife	34		
	Sophie	do	do	Wife	33		
	Wilhelmine	do	do	Child	11	3	Washington
21	Heinrich	do	do	do	10		
22	Ph. Herm.	do	do	do	7		
23	Catharine	do	do	do	3		
24	Joseph	Lokowsky	Görlitz	Tailor	39	2	Philadelphia
25	Franz	Oesterreich	Schlesingen	Blacksmith	39	2	Baltimore
26	Joh. Ph.	Bischoff	Isingdorf	Farmer	55	1	do
27	Jacob	Reis	Haltenberg	do	38	—	Missouri
28	Maria	do	do	Wife	28		
29	Joh. Conr.	Schneckhaus	Hof	Farmer	28	1	Ohio
30	Theodor	Brinkmann	Wiedenbrück	Dyer	34	1	Baltimore
31	Catharine	Kirchner	Würzburg	Seamstress	21	1	Cincinnati
32	Georg	Harbelly	do	Farmer	38		
33	Catharina	do	do	Wife	42		
34	Louisa	do	do	Child	9	2	Wheeling
35	Lagenwith	do	do	do	9		
36	Barbara	Wagner	do	Servant	22		
37	Valentin	Griesse	do	Farmer	25		
38	Mary	do	do	Servant	27	2	Cincinnati
39	Martha	do	do	do	17		
240	Michael	Stahlenn	do	Farmer	27	—	do
41	Hermann	Nagel.	Altenburg	Confectioner	30	1	Baltimore

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. EARL DUNDONALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 31, 1854

NUMBER: 75

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ken Earl Dundonald
Sept 31st.
Bermuda.

ISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

'ort of Baltimore, 31st August 1854

I, Joseph H. Young, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Sch Earl Dundonald or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner n any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn 31st August 1854

BEFORE

Wm Woodville

1 42
Complete

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner Earl Dundonald
of Bermuda at Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Letitia Simons	13	Female	Nurse	Nationality to Md 2-3-37 Bermuda	Destination to Md United States	

EARL DUNDONALD Bermuda
August 31, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP GOETHE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **SEPTEMBER 7, 1854**

NUMBER: **76**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS.

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 7th September 1854

I, D. Müller — Master of the Ship Goethe — of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship — at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this
7th *day of* September 1854
Before me,
John Clark Van Wyck

D. Müller

List of the passengers shipped by Gaelke & Müller master from Bremen to Baltimore

Name	Age	Place	Title	Country	Occupation
		Over Cabin passengers			
C. Heinsius	13.	Marienau	Hannover	Hanover	
Albert Großmüller	13.	Einbeck			
C. Vagenfeld	19.	Bremen	Bremen	Bremen	
		151 Between decks passengers			
George Ch. Kempfer	20.	Bremen	Bremen	Bremen	Tailor.
C. " Linke	20.	"	"	"	Shoemaker.
Hans J. Bringmann	32.	"	"	"	Roper.
Helene	31.	"	"	"	
Louis Rauch	18.	"	"	"	Farmer.
Simon Brandis	15.	Nidhausen	Prussia	Prussia	Hutmann.
George Igel	33.	Frei	Chur Hessen	Chur Hessen	Shoemaker.
Elise "	30.	Holzhausen	"	"	"
Friedr. "	3.	"	"	"	"
Catharina Krapf	24.	Hersberg	Bavaria		
Hr. Georg Wille	21.	Quakenbrück	Hannover	Hanover	Hutmann.
Leonhard Barth	16.	Altenreuth	Bavaria	Bavaria	Shoemaker.
Fr. Günther	24.	Esbeck	Chur Hessen	Chur Hessen	Farmer.
Maj. Schreiber	28.	"	"	"	"
Elisabeth "	6.	"	"	"	"
Mary Leuchtner	18	Odenhausen			
Lohn J. Deller	36.	Ibbenbagen	Prussian	Prussia	Farmer
Anton Lüdwig	22.	Burke	"	"	"
Johan Hr. Geo.	25.	Paderborn	"	"	Baker
John Müller	28.	Wassendorf	Bavaria		
Babette Schram	24.	Ehrenstein	"	"	
Chr. Vitting	18.	Hardeshausen	Chur Hessen	Chur Hessen	Taylor
William Günther	15.	Mittelgeorgen	Hes. Darmstadt	Hesse Darmstadt	Farmer
Felix Hellmann	15.	Hasenmühlen	Baden	Baden	"
Bucard	14.	"	"	"	Shoemaker
Gottfried Betz	26.	Lebenau	"	"	"
John Hallo	28.	Hardshausen	Chur Hessen	Chur Hessen	"
Martha Elis. Fiebel	21.	"	"	"	"
Anna Walter	32	"	"	"	"

GOETHE
September 7, 1854
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

2 Name	Age	Last Residence	Nationality	Occupation
Maj Igel	48	Lengfeld	Hes. Darmstadt	
"	26	"	"	
Georg Igel	19	"	"	Tailor
Adam "	9	"	"	
Conrad Emrich	29	Bleichenbach	"	Weaver
Heinr. Thorn	21	Pauletbach	"	Shoemaker
Elisabeth "	24	"	"	
Clara "	24	"	"	
Julianna "	3	"	"	
Lazarus Fuld	42	Büdingen	Hes. Darmstadt	Merchant
Regina "	32	Nebelhohl	"	
Jokel "	13	Büdingen	"	
Minna "	9	"	"	
Nettig "	8	"	"	
Lieben "	6	"	"	
Rebecca "	6	"	"	
Betty "	2	"	"	
Salomon "	32	"	"	Farmer
Catharina Stoll	18	Rutigheim	"	
Clara "	16	"	"	
Herman Fidel	16	Kleinkahl	Bavaria	Merchant
Henry Berthold	25	Steinhaslau	Ch. Hessen	Shoemaker
Ilse Marg. Bidiker	34	Bramkamp	Hannover	
Henry Hellwig	26.	Osnabrück	"	Segarmaker
Anna Marg. Schrine	24.	"	"	
Grunfel Grünebaum	52	Burg Gelnhausen	Ch. Hessen	Merchant
Grunfel Grünebaum	18.	"	"	Taylor
Janette "	20.	"	"	
Ernst Goetz	25	Bibtenbach	"	Shoemaker
Henr Strauss	15	Steinhaslau	"	Farmer
Leo Schutte	25	Osnabrück	Hannover	Segarmaker
John Sambrunt	36	Bremerha	Bavaria	
Eleanor "	30	"	"	
Johann "	7.	"	"	
Margaretha "	4.	"	"	
Elisabetta "	1.	"	"	
Barb. Birkenbeil	19	"	"	
Fran Strauss x.	15	Pinneke	Ch. Hessen	

Received, Sept. 1, 1852.
(Illegible)

Name	Age	Geburtsort	Heimathsland	Gewerbe
Emanuel Hirsch	36.	Fulda	Kur Hessen	Kaufmann
Dorothea " *	22.	"	"	"
Eva Marie Funke	45.	Waldmeisheim	Bavaria	
Catharina "	17.	"	"	
Anna Maria Hemerich	53.	Dankerode	Kur Hessen	
Valentin Kaufum	18.	Allendhausen	"	
Amalie Christmann	23.	Großenlengden	Hannover	
Anna Cathr. Bittner	25.	Ibra	Kur Hessen	
Johan Klaucus	49.	Hergensdorf	Bavaria	Farmer
Henrich Eisert	15.	Bongendorf	Hes. Darmstadt	Taylor
Elisabetha "	11.	"	"	
Leon Werner	50.	Seiferts Hausen	"	Farmer
Georg "	26.	"	"	"
Christian "	17.	"	"	"
Paulus "	14.	"	"	"
Conrad "	10.	"	"	"
Anna Catherine "	46.	"	"	"
Anna Elis Schmid	32.	Selrode	Kur. Hessen	
Henrich Schmidt	16.	"	"	
Ann. Catherine Lasse	19.	Seifertshausen	"	
Chr. Fischer	32.	Laun.	Prussia	Farmer
Marianne "	34.	"	"	
Jacob "	29.	"	"	
Elisabeth "	22.	"	"	
Johannes "	16.	"	"	
Ferdinand Bebenlein	24.	Waldesbach	Kur Hessen	Baksmith
Ina Meiller	18.	Hermbarg	"	
Arnold "	14.	"	"	
Barbra Hetrich	18.	Landstuhl	Bavaria	
Fr. H.r Meineke	19.	Seinbeck	Hannover	Chimneysweper
Anna Feldmann	26	Bremen	Bremen	
Heinrich	2	"	"	
Carl Gust. Bunge	20	Gotha	Saxonia	Chirurgeon
Gustav Baumbach	18.	Mekbach	Kur Hessen	Tinner
Edward Frum	21.	Pipburg	Baden	"
Mary Appel	32.	Büdingen	Hes. Darmstadt	
Henry Schaaf	9.			
Fr. H. L. Bahe	11.	Osnabrück	Hannover	Farmer
Adam Lorn	25.	Fiesenfeld.	Bavaria	
Margaretha "	21.	"	"	
Elisa Mann	22.	Eisenheim		
Sybilla Pilsbeer	35.	Oberschlemm	Hes Darmstadt	
Ana Mary "	10.	"	"	
Heinrich "	8.	"	"	

4	Name		Age	Residence	Country	Occupation
	Hr. Liebenstein		15.	Oberkirchen	Ober Hessen	
	Otto Weiner		21.	Hannover	Hannover	Lithograph.
	Eva Maria Heinrich		25.	Bauerschaft	Bavaria	
	Mary	"	6.	"	"	
	August	Heil	24.	Nordhausen	Prussia	Segarmaker.
	Ernst	Hoffe	35.	Lauenförde	Hanover	Smith
	Christine	"	32.	"	"	"
	Minna	"	8.	"	"	"
	Auguste	"	6.	"	"	"
	Johann Gottl	Kahpel	19.	Mengsberg	Ober Hessen	Farmer
	Minna	Feldmann	19.	Neuenkirchen	Hanover	
	Reinhold	"	9.	"	"	"
	Mary	"	8.	"	"	"
	Lina	"	3.	"	"	"
	Heinrich	Bodenheim	16.	Friedewalde	Ober Hessen	Farmer
	Susanna	"	20.	"	"	"
	Eleonore	Lehlmann	46.	Village	Hannover	
	H. H.	"	12 m	"	"	"
	Maria	Engel	15.	"	"	"
	Friedrich	"	13.	"	"	"
	Maria	Louise	11.	"	"	"
	Henriette	Charlotte	8.	"	"	"
	Anna	Mary. Heil	15.	Hendz	Hessen	
	Gerhard	Fries	36.	Schwarzenfels	"	
	Johann	Georg	7.	"	"	"
	Adam	"	5.	"	"	"
	Magd.	Müller	31.	Herroth	"	"
	Theresia	"	9.	"	"	"
	Joseph	"	7.	"	"	"
	Fidel	"	5.	"	"	"
	George	Hr. Schmidt	26.	Biedenkopf	"	"
	Johann	Jacob Kapfel	36.	"	"	"
	Conrad	Feller	21	Bleichenbach	Hess Darmstadt	Weaver
	George	Friedmann	44.	Dahlheim	Bavaria	Farmer.
	Chr	Heiss	16.	Saxhausen	Wurtemberg	"
	Louise	Haas	13.	Obernorf	"	"
	Christine	"	11.	"	"	"
	Amelia	"	9.	"	"	"
	Wilhelm	"	7.	"	"	"

Name	Age	Place of Birth	Country	Occupation
Anna Hugo	22.	Dankende	Hessen	
Christ. Strube	26.	Ibra	"	Farmer.
Franz Schäfer	20.	Nordhausen	Prussian	Joiner.
Johan Filler	17.	Oberzell	Hessen	
Magdalen Bartels	33.	Scheisel	Hannover	
Heinr. Hellmann	16.	"	"	Farmer.
Aug. Pohl	46.	Breslau	Prussian	Shoemaker.
Hendle "	16.	"	"	
Ottilie "	17.	"	"	
Ottilie Storer	25.	"	"	
Louise Kugner	32.	"	"	
Fr. Knabe	37.	"	"	Joiner.
Pauline "	37.	"	"	
Friedrich "	13.	"	"	
Adolph "	11.	"	"	
Elvira "	9.	"	"	
Albert "	5.	"	"	
Henriette Ehrhardt	36.	"	"	
Cathar. Rudolph	22.	Homburg	Hessen	
Balthas. Knatz	24.	Elben	"	Workman.
Lina Schmaus	20.	"	"	
Cathr. Elis Thürr	19.	"	"	
Anna Cathr. Theis	24.	"	"	
Fr. Konrad	47.	"	"	
Margaretha Conrad	17.	"	"	
Johann "	19.	"	"	
Georg Martin	16.	Eikan	Bavaria	Farmer
Daniel Schmidt	32.	Hessen	Kurhessen	Weaver.
Caroline "	36.	"	"	
Carl "	19.	"	"	
Georg "	17.	"	"	
Albert "	14.	"	"	
Christian "	10.	"	"	
Bertha "	9.	"	"	
Aug. Lohr	36.	Plauen	Saxonia	Weaver.
Sylvia Hinrichs	45.	Barkling	"	"
Anna Cathr. Knatz	18.	Elben	Hessen	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WILHELMINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 9, 1854

NUMBER: 77

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passenger List

of the Bremen Barque "Wilhelmine" D. H. Wenke Mr. from Bremen for Baltimore

Numbers	Age.	Names		from	to	travel	Trade	Goods.
				Cabin Passengers				
1.	33	Johann	Hobhoff	Bocklengen	Marsapie	merchant	1	Boxes
2.	30	Heriette	Tangens	Minden	Baltimore	tin-man	2	.
3.	25	Sebastian	Haudt	Bayreuth	do	Shoemaker	1	.
4.	16	Julius	Lampe	Engelsstadt	do	———	2	.
5.	13	Heinrich	do	do	do	———	———	———
6.	22	Elise	Mohrmann	Bremen	do	———	1	.
7.	31	Johann	Schmidt	Merhausen	St Louis	countrymen	1	.
8.	18	Heinr.	Ingermuller	Coburg	do	———	1	.
9.	23	Johann	Leider	Neureuth	Pittsburg	———	1	.
10.	20	Catharine	do	do	do	———	1	.
				Steerage Passengers				
11.	24	Johann	Vogel	Berkbach	Baltimore	countrymen	2	.
12.	25	Marie	Kohlhofer	do	do	do	———	
13.	39	Therese	Siegel	Lauterbauch	do	do	1	———
14.	11	Clara	do	do	do	do	3	———
15.	39	Michael	Fleubmann	Magerbach	Colombia	do	———	
16.	60	Anna	do	do	do	do	———	
17.	16	Anna	do	do	do	do	2	———
18.	28	Casp.	Schnatzentaller	Loiching	do	do	———	
19.	29	Christine	do	do	Pensylvania	do	———	
20.	1½	Marie	do	do	do	do	2	———
21.	25	Johann	Baer	Bayreuth	do	do	———	
22.	43	Anna	Schmidt	do	do	do	1	———
23.	20	August.	Bleßmann	Immenno do	Baltimore	do	1	———
24.	24	Johanne	do	do	do	do	———	
25.	1½	Carl	do	do	do	do	———	die
26.	6 Month	Albert	do	do	do	do	1	———
27.	20	Ernst.	Hoppe	Bonnebach	do	do	1	———
28	21	Traugott	Bethel	do	do	Miller	2	———
29.	26	Paul	Fleubaen	Bohlsen	Philadelphia	Carpenter	———	
30	24	Catharine	do	do	do	Farmer	4	———
31.	2	Hettwes	do	do	St Louis	do	———	
32.	3 Month	Johann	do	do	do	do	———	
33.	44	Friedrich	Farber	Werdung	Do	do	1	———
34.	72	Theodor	Dorfeld	Königsberg	Do	Countingmen	2	———
35.	42.	Aurora	do	do	do	———	1	———
36.	26	Eliese	do	do	do	———	1	———
37.	24	Theodor	do	do	do	———	———	———
38	18	Heinr.	Meyer	Herfort	Philadelphia	Taylor	1	
39.	29	Johann	Geyer	Würtenberg	Werdung	Shoemaker	1	———
40.	36	Maria	Schadt	do	Louisville	———	1	———
41.	34.	Martin	do	do	do	Farmer	2	———
42.	6	Casper	Jacob	Rosenfeld	do	do	———	———
43	20	Jacob.	Jacob	do	Pensylvania	Shoemaker	1	———
44	15	Magarethe	Eichbach	Lemonshof	do	———	1	———
45	24	Siegfried	do	do	Colombia	———	1	———
46	6	Ida	do	do	do	———	———	———
47	9	Hermine	Schmidt	do	do	———	———	———

(BALTIMORE)
Bremen
WILHELMINE
September 9, 1854

43	20	Jacob	Jacob	do	Pendelfang	Schoemaker	1	
44	15	Magarethe	Biebach	Lemonstrof	do		1	
45	9/12	Siegfried	do	do	Colombia		1	
46	6	Ida	do	do	do			
47	9	Seraphine	Schmidt	do	do		4	
48	54	Magd.	Hoch	do	do		3	
49	26	Martin	do	do	do	Brickleyer		
50	24	Johann	do	do	do	do		
51	17	Heinrich	Plant	Weistrode	Baltimore	Merchant	1	
52	21	Hannchen	Katz	do	do	do	2	
53	24	Jacob	Goldschmidt	do	do	Dealer in battle	9	
54	28	Ernst	Mollenhauer	Teeklenburg	do	countrymen	1	
55	28	Conrad	Reinhardt	Engenstein	do	do	1	
56	33	Georg	Fiedler	Molsenbach	do	do	1	
57	20	Dorothe	Hoger	Kurswied	do	do	1	
58	47	Nicolaus	Schramm	Bischenrod	Dorith	Heigel	do	3
59	54	Maria	do	do	do	do	do	2
60	17	Johann	do	do	do	do	do	4
61	15	Andreas	do	do	do	do	do	
62	42	Gottfried	Schuldheiss	Ein Hausen	Baltimore	Weaver	1	
63	39	Magdalene	do	do	do			
64	9 Month	Elisabeth	do	do	do			
65	25	Georg	Engelhardt	Dittersdorf	do	farmer	1	
66	25	Magd.	Hellmuth	Bischweil	do		1	
67	26	Christine	Schwarz	Coburg	Brooklin		1	
68	21	Joseph	Grolle	Schaapein	Wielingein	farmer	1	
69	25	Johann	Wirth	Holzhausen	Baltimore	Schoemaker	2	
70	26	Johannes	Mannchen	Bergheim	Louisville	Iron founder	1	
71	26	Cathar	do	do	do			
72	36	Gustus	Johenning	Herstelle	Baltimore		2	
73	14	Friedrich	do	do	do			
74	9	Therese	do	do	do			
75	7	Joseph	do	do	do			
76	5	Marie	do	do	do			
77	42	Marie	Gobel	Siegen	do		2	
78	9	Ludwig	do	do	do			
79	3	Eva	do	do	do			
80	9	Babara	Wellmer	Langendorf	do			
81	24	Gertrude	Welte	Ernth	do		1	
82	21	Daniel	Reiss	do	do		1	
83	26	Johann	Ziegler	Cedahaven	do		1	
84	1/2	Louisine	do	do	do		1	
85	24	Louis	Flecker	Gera	do		2	
86	21	Ursula	Heubachman	Mittelorf	Baltimore		1	
87	60	Balthus	Dämming	Sulzdorf	Baltimore		1	
88	17	Susanne	Ausbaum	Angerodt	do		1	
89	18	Mathen	Lowenstein	do	do		1	
90	16	Samuel	Rothschild	do	do		1	
91	28	Magd.	Schmiller	do	do		2	
92	6 Month	Christine	do	do	do			

Rec'd Baltimore Office Decem. 6th 1866.

Completed

Census
Register
Bremen
Dist

93	34	Franz	Büchner	Asseldt	do	Smith	1	
94	17	Heinrich	Labahr	Lüdenau	Wapengton		1	
95	17	Wilhelm	Barkhausen	do	Baltimore		1	
96	50	Christine	Wendt	Mollensee	Wheeling		2	
97	14	Ernst	do	do	do			
98	20	Gottlieb	do	do	do			
99	16	Fritz	do	do	do			
100	27	August	Warnke	Dülschen	Baltimore		1	
101	33	Johann	Sprantz	Leuchau	Cincinaty		1	
102	22	Edvar	Wehner	Kleinensee	Baltimore	Workman	1	
103	24	Gustav	Biesemann	Schonbach	Pittsburg	Bacher	1	
104	22	Ernst	Gebhardt	do	do		1	
105	19	Friedrich	Lucht	Ulm	Baltimore	Taylor	1	
106	36	Johann	Merkle	Württenberg	do	Smith	1	
107	30	Philipp	Hottmeyer	Wilden	do	Farmer	1	
108	44	Ludwig	Schlecht	do	do	do	1	
109	16	Julius	Friedenheim	Werneke	do	do	1	
110	16	Lazareth	Wolfen	do	do	do	1	
111	20	Christine	Konig	Homberg	do	do	1	
112	19	Georg	Wagner	do	do	Lockamith	1	
113	36	Albert	Lenz	Marbergsatt	Wheeling	Weaver	1	
114	33	Friedrich	Horst	do	Philadelphia		1	
115	2	Johann	Lenz	do	do			
116	48	Andreas	Gerhardt	Gemlitz	Cincinatty			
117	47	Barbara	do	do	do			
118	18	Magarethe	do	do	do			
119	12	Elisabeth	do	do	do			
120	6	Friedrich	do	do	do		1	
121	23	Johann	Batz	Sauerbau	Baltimore		1	
122	21	Dorothea		do	do		2	
123	22	Christian	Spoerl	Rodengrün	do			
124	24	Caroline	do	do	do			
125	29	Friedrich	Rischer	Leibzig	Wapengton	Bachelmather	1	
126	31	Anna	do	do	do			
127	24	Anna	Blumenberg	Elberdorf	Baltimore		1	
128	33	Johann	Spangenberg	Fritzlar	do	Joiner	4	
129	40	Anna	do	do	do			
130	11	Caroline	do	do	do			
131	4	Philipp	do	do	do			
132	19	Hieronimi	Reburge	Cassell	do	Merchant	1	
133	18	Conrad	Schandt	Steinbach	do		1	
134	21	Georg	Hantmann	Rechenber	do		1	
135	17	Eduard	Schmidt	Steinbach	Philadelphia	Farmer	1	
136	60	Friederike	Celermeyer	Grundheim	Washington		1	
137	9	Louise	Heese	Markholden	Baltimore		1	
138	58	Johann	Kuhlmann	Wechta	do	Tailor	1	
139	21	Johann	Strahmann	Hahnbeck	Wahington		1	
140	18	Wilhelm	Pappen	do	do		1	
141	21	Dorothea	Blomeyer	Bodenfelde	Ballemore			
142	26	Wilhelm	Wellenberg	Herford	Baltimore	Farmer	1	
143	33	Ludwig	Lenz	Steinbach	Ballimore	do	1	
144	44	Michael	Celler	Freudenberg	Wisconsin	Barber	5	
145	33	Magdalene	do	do	do			
146	7	Leopold	do	do	do			
147	4	Barbara	do	do	do			
148	4	Anna	do	do	do		1	
149	21	Katharine	Schmidtlein	do	do			
150	30	Franz	Selle	Hilfleben	Cincinatty	Baker	1	
151	40	Johann	Löll	do	Bellsburg	Farmer	1	
							2	

	33	Magdalene	do		do	do			
146	7	Leopold	do		do	do			
147	4	Babara	do		do	do			
148	4	Anna	do		do	do			
149	21	Catherine	Schmidtlein		do	do		1	
150	30	Franz	Felle		Wolfleben	Cincinnaty	Baker	1	
151	40	Johann	Löle		do	Pittsburg	farmer	1	
152	41	Michael	Mey		Vasbeine	Cincinnaty		2	
153	26	Anna	do		do	do		1	
154	3	Johann	do		do	do			
155	6 Month	Joseph	do		do	do			
156	39	Friedrich	Döhne		do	do		5	
157	41	Wilhelmine	do		do	do			
158	14	Friederike	do		do	do			
159	12	Elisabeth	do		do	do			
160	10	Christine	do		do	do			
161	8	Catherine	do		do	do			
162	15	Wilhelm	do		do	do			
163	19	Wilhelm	Windel		Hembsen	Baltimore		1	
164	17	Wilhelm	Staffenbach		do	St Louis			
165	30	Johann	Holbe		Lebstede	do		1	
166	30	Wilhelm	Hubacher		Lingenhain	do	Cellar	1	
167	21	Therese	Ludwig		Arbergen	do		1	
168	26	Lorenz	Eicke		do	do	Blacksmith	2	
169	21	Therese	do		do	do		1	
170	26	Joseph	Nipke		Klein Geeren	do		2	
171	22	Elise	do		do	do			
172	26	Helene	Brandes		Geipen	do			
173	30	Heinrich	do		do	do		1	
174	21	Heinrich	Hemma		Hasum	Baltimore		3	
175	28	Martin	Müller		Unterpiesten	do		2	
176	23	Anna	do		do	do			
177	5 Month	Carl	do		do	do			
178	23	Johann	Behnken		Bothaen	St. Louis	farmer	1	
179	21	Johann	Sändke		Schlesfeld	Cincinnaty	Saeuer	1	
180	21	Ernst	Haurath		do	do	do		
181	27	Johann	Bauer		Schleidt	Pittsburg	Tailor	2	
182	25	Anna	Heyken		do	do	Workmen		
183	25	Sophie	Meinken		Bischofsgrün	Baltimore		1	
+ 184	3	Johann	do		do	do			
185	40	Heinrich	Siebrock		Bielfeld	Boliver	Miller	1	
186	31	Johann	Bode		Babenhain	Rock Island	do	1	
187	25	Marie	Hoffmann		do	Baltimore		1	
188	31	Sophie	Bungeroth		Eplingen	do		1	
189	22	Ludwig	Zindel		Ebersheusen	Pittsburg	farmer	1	

In all 189 Passenger
Whereof 6 Babies
183 Statute adults died and reckoned in childbed, and one child 1½ years old.
in the Cabin 10
Steerage Passenger 173

D. H. Wenke

Bremen Barque Wilhelmine

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP A. B. THOMPSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 18, 1854

NUMBER: 78

I, G. F. Mustard do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the Ship A. B. Thompson whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Liverpool or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. *So help me God.*

Sworn to before me, this Eighteenth *day of* September 1854

John Crawford *Collector.*

Geo F. Mustard

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Sold by JOHN T. PRINCE, Stationer, No. 112 State Street.

REPORT AND LIST *of the Passengers taken on board the* Ship A B Thompson *of* Brunswick
whereof Geo L Mustard *is Master, burthen* Nine Hund & Eighty *tons and* ths *of a ton, bound*
from the Port of Liverpool *for* Baltimore

	NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
					Netherlands 2-3-37	Destination 2-3-37	
1	James Bailey	18	Ma	Sailor	English	United States	
2	Jane Melina	25	Fem	Spinster	"	do	
3	Ellen Do	23	"	"	"	do	
4	Bridget Do	21	"	"	"	do	
5	Hanah Do	18			"	do	
6	Wm Evans	50	M	Baker	"	do	
7	Mrs Do	47	Fem	Wife	"	do	
8	David Do	19	M	Farmer	Irish	do	
9	Edward Do	13	"	"	"	do	
10	Mary Do	12	Fem	"	"	do	
11	Evelyn Do	11	M	"	"	do	
12	Thomas Bevan	32	"	"	Welsh	do	
13	John Evans	50	"	Farmer	"	do	
14	David John	28	"	Do	"	do	
15	Mrs Do	28	Fem	Wife	English	do	
16	Thomas Do	3	M	"	"	do	
17	Jane Do	Infc	Fe	"	"	do	
18	John John	24	M	Farmer	"	do	
19	Mrs Do	23	Fem	Wife	"	do	
20	Ann Do	Infc			"	do	
21	Brothen Thomas	50	M	Labourer	"	do	
22	Wm Byrne	31	"	Do	"	do	
23	Isaac David	25	"	do	"	do	
24	David Hugs	25	"	do	"	do	
25	Andrew Lowry	50		Farmer	Welsh	do	
26	James Mahew	50		Baker	"	do	
27	Mrs Do	48		Wife	"	do	
28	Lucy Do	23	Fem	Spinster		do	
29	James Do	20	M	Labourer	Irish	do	
30	Amanuel Do	17	"	Do	"	do	
31	Sarah Do	12	Fem	"	"	do	
32	John Do	10	M	"	English	do	
33	Ema Do	6	Fem	"	"	do	
34	Ann Do	Infc	"	"	"	do	
35	Wm Manache	54	M	Farmer	"	do	
36	Mrs Do	54	Fem	Wife	"	do	
37	Joseph Do	31	M	Sailor	"	do	
38	Mary Do	32		Wife	"	do	

A. B. THOMPSON
Liverpool
September 18, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

39	Peter	Keane		40	M	Farmer	Irish	do
40	Mrs	Do		34	Fem	Wife	"	do
41	Mary	Do		13	"	"	"	do
42	Pat	Do		12	"	"	"	do
43	Mack	Do		9	"	"	"	do
44	Rose	Do		7	"	"	"	do
45	Arthur	Do		3	"	"	"	do
46	Peter	Do		Infant	"	"	"	do
47	Peter	Burn		45		Tailor	English	do
48	Mrs	Do		30		Wife	"	do
49	Susanna	Do		Infant		"	"	do
50	Owen	Burn		36		Carpenter	"	do
51	Maria	Burman		32		Wife	"	do
				33	Adults			
				18	Between 1 year and 14			
				51	Passengers			
Jane	Watkins	Cabin	"	Do	"			Prov. of Montana

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADOLPHINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 19, 1854

NUMBER: 79

Passenger List or Manifest of the Brem
Ship Adelphine Rhney S. Majorbanks
is Master from Bremen to Baltimore

Sex	No	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	Occupation and REMARKS
		Cabin Passengers					
		Netherlands NYB 2-2-57		Last from Prussia NYB 2-2-57		Disembarked NYB 2-2-57	
Ml	1	H. Sammi	21	Hannover	Sammani	Newyork	Baker
Fl	2	C Sammi	23	"	"	"	"
Ml	3	F Harbeng	20	Minden	"	Baltimore	Merchant
Ml	4	L. Becker	30	Sachsen	"	"	Musicman
Ml	5	G Deutz	23	Preußen	"	"	"
Ml	6	W Hoffmann	24	Hannover	"	"	"
Ml	7	F Knib	21	Oldenburg	"	"	Segarmaker
		Deck Passengers					
Ml	1	J Nagel	35	Baden	"	"	Farmer
Ml	2	H.F. Kramer	21	Hannover	"	"	Bookbinder
Ml	3	G Wagner	44	Sachsen	"	"	Shoemaker
Ml	4	G. Weisser	24	"	"	"	Tailor
Ml	5	E Goldacker	21	"	"	"	Smith
		Steerage					
Ml	1	J G Wagner	56	Altstadt	"	Baltimore	Tailleur
Fl	2	A Wagner	53	"	"	"	"
Fl	3	L Wagner	24	"	"	"	"
Ml	4	E Wagner	17	"	"	"	"
Ml	5	B Henkel	21	"	"	"	"
Ml	6	F Spengler	24	"	"	"	Butcher
Fl	7	C Spengler	25	"	"	"	"
Fl	8	F Wilke	21	Hannover	"	"	"
Ml	9	H Droste	33	Hessen	"	"	"
Ml	10	A Droste	10	"	"	"	"
Fl	11	B Droste	7	"	"	"	"
Fl	12	C Droste	3/4	"	"	"	"
Ml	13	J C Gogel	33	Sachsen	"	"	Segarmaker
Fl	14	E Gogel	31	"	"	"	"
Fl	15	F Gogel	11	"	"	"	"
Ml	16	L Gogel	5	"	"	"	"
Fl	17	A Gogel	2	"	"	"	"
Ml	18	G Schuhmann	62	"	"	"	Shoemaker
Fl	19	H R Schuhmann	17	"	"	"	"
Ml	20	C Schuhmann	26	"	"	"	Weaver
Fl	21	C Kessel	24	"	"	"	"
Ml	22	J Haack	23	Preußen	"	"	Baker
Ml	23	H W Schilling	20	"	"	"	Segarmaker

Bremen
ADOLPHINE
September 19, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

			L.B. Resident			
			Nationality	Varnoni	Destination	Occ.
M 83	D Franke	2				
M 84	B. Franke	3/4	"	"	"	"
M 85	H. Seekamp	58	Hannover	"	Cincinnati	Farmer
F 86	D. Seekamp	24	"	"	"	"
F 87	H. Seekamp	24	"	"	"	"
F 88	C Luckert	30	Preusen	"	"	"
M 89	F Wille	54	Hessen	"	Baltimore	"
F 90	M.F Wille	55	"	"	"	"
F 91	L Gans	28	"	"	"	"
F 92	L Gans	7	"	"	"	"
F 93	L Gans	5	"	"	"	"
M 94	L Gans	3	"	"	"	"
F 95	A Grosmann	26	"	"	Cincinnati	"
F 96	C Grosmann	11	"	"	"	"
M 97	W Grosmann	9	"	"	"	"
M 98	A Grosmann	5	"	"	"	"
F 99	K Grosmann	2	"	"	"	"
M 100	F Raith	23	Hanover	"	Baltimore	"
F 101	F Herbst	21	"	"	"	"
M 102	C. Blinläufer	61	Neudorf	"	"	Farmer
F 103	H. Blinläufer	33	"	"	"	"
M 104	C. Blinläufer	6	"	"	"	"
M 105	F. Blinläufer	3	"	"	"	"
M 106	J.G Orth	42	Baiern	"	"	Weaver
M 107	A Heck	19	"	"	"	Farmer
M 108	B Heck	17	"	"	"	"
M 109	J.G Heckel	30	"	"	"	Farmer
M 110	G Heck	28	"	"	"	Smith
M 111	J Wender	42	"	"	"	Farmer
F 112	M Ebenbrock	44	"	"	"	"
F 113	A Ebenbrock	17	"	"	"	"
M 114	J Ebenbrock	12	"	"	"	"
M 115	J.C Daubler	24	Würtenberg	"	Cincinnati	Shoemaker
F 116	A Daubler	18	"	"	"	"
M 117	F. Muller	21	Baiern	"	Buffalo	"
M 118	J. Muller	8	"	"	"	"
M 119	H A Schelle	21	"	"	"	"
F 120	H Schelle	22	"	"	"	"
F 121	H. Brecklein	29	"	"	"	"
F 122	E. Brecklein	7	"	"	"	"

M	24	E. Bräutigam	31	Preußen	"	"	Lapeer Co
F	25	C. Bräutigam	33	"	"	"	
M	26	C. F. Bräutigam	9	"	"	"	
F	27	E. Bräutigam	7	"	"	"	
F	28	A. F. Bräutigam	3	"	"	"	
M	29	E. Richter	23	Baiern	"	Venango Co Pa	
F	30	C. Richter	3	"	"	"	
F	31	C. Richter	2	"	"	"	
M	32	H. Selle	32	Preussen	"	Missouri	Lapeer Co
F	33	C. Selle	31	"	"	"	
M	34	F. G. Selle	12	"	"	"	
F	35	Wm L. Selle	[illegible]				
F	36	A. Selle	7				
M	37	A. Selle	5				
M	38	C. Selle	3				
F	39	H. Selle	3/4				
M	40	J. Hildegeist	38	[illegible]		Baltimore	Lapeer Co
F	41	J. Hildegeist	15			"	
F	42	H. Hildegeist	10			"	
M	43	O. Hildegeist	8			"	
M	44	A. Hildegeist	6			"	
M	45	J. Hildegeist	4			"	
F	46	L. Hildegeist	1			"	
F	47	J. Salamonewitz	39	Posen		"	
F	48	R. Salamonewitz	20			"	
F	49	L. Salamonewitz	16			"	
F	50	J. Salamonewitz	9			"	
F	51	C. Salamonewitz	7			"	
				Between Decks			
M	1	J. D. Scheller	20	Hessen			Shoemaker
F	2	C. Voll	20				
M	3	H. Huber	25	Sachsen			Baker
M	4	A. Huber	15				

M	123	C. Boecklein	5				
M	124	C. Boecklein	1				Died
M	125	A Oppel	44	Saxony			Farmer
F	126	E Oppel	24				
F	127	C Oppel	20				
M	128	H Oppel	18				
M	129	E Oppel	16				
F	130	G Oppel	14				
M	131	G. Roder	28				Farmer
F	132	H Appel	28				
F	133	H Appel	3/4				
F	134	[illegible]	28				
M	135	F. Seltzmann	52	[illegible]			Farmer
F	136	W. Funkhaus	18				
F	137	E Groh	20				
M	138	A Rohrmann	58	Baiern			
F	139	A Rohrmann	28				
M	140	F. Rohrmann	3/4				
M	141	W Hausch	27			Pittsburg	Farmer
F	142	E Hausch	20				
F	143	K Hausch	25				
M	144	F Zilch	22	Hessen		Cumberland	
F	145	D. Rosen	14				
F	146	M. E. Kleinkamp	44				
M	147	C Hardman	22	Baden		Buffalo	Tailor
F	148	B. Forstmiller	42	Bavern			
M	149	B. Forstmiller	8				
M	150	F. Kleinkamp	16				
F	151	B Lindhard	25				
M	152	H Herbert	25				
F	153	R Ammerman	31				
F	154	W Ammerman	3				
F	155	H. Heeke	13				
M	156	[illegible]	39	[illegible]			Baltimore Farmer

M	5	G.	Schneider	28	Sachsen	"	"	Baltimore	Smith
F.	6	C.	Schneider	18	"	"	"	"	"
M	7	H.	Müller	25	Nassau	"	"	"	Farmer
M	8	F. G.	Schmidt	28	Sachsen	"	"	"	Mason
M	9	G.	Becker	28	"	"	"	"	Farmer
F.	10	F.	Müller	28	"	"	"	"	"
F.	11	C.	Deller	24	"	"	"	"	"
F.	12	H.	Seffers	35	Hannover	"	"	"	"
F.	13	H. H.	Seffers	2	"	"	"	"	"
M	14	H.	Hesse	28	Hessen	"	"	St Louis	"
F.	15	H. H.	Hesse	31	"	"	"	"	"
F.	16	H.	Hesse	14	"	"	"	"	"
M	17	H.	Hesse	2	"	"	"	"	"
M	18	H.	Humberg	28	Emden	"	"	Baltimore	Keeper
F.	19	H.	Humberg	33	"	"	"	"	"
M	20	H.	Humberg	11	"	"	"	"	"
M	21	H.	Humberg	10	"	"	"	"	"
F.	22	H.	Humberg	7	"	"	"	"	"
M	23	H.	Hontag	25	Preussen	"	"	"	Farmer
F.	24	H.	Hontag	24	"	"	"	"	"
M	25	H.	Hontag	3	"	"	"	"	"
F.	26	H. E.	Hontag	3/4	"	"	"	"	"
F.	28	H.	Grovenstein	23	"	"	"	"	"
F.	29	H.	Helmacher	28	"	"	"	"	"
F.	30	H.	Helmacher	28	"	"	"	"	"
M	31	H.	Helmacher	1	"	"	"	"	"
M	32	H.	Hübenitth	34	Danzig	"	"	"	"
F.	33	H.	Hübenitth	27	"	"	"	"	"
F.	34	H.	Hübenitth	3	"	"	"	"	"
M	35	C.	Ziegler	38	Hessen	"	"	"	Farmer
F.	36	H.	Ziegler	9	"	"	"	"	"
M	37	C.	Ziegler	6	"	"	"	"	"
M	38	H.	Ziegler	2	"	"	"	"	"
M	39	H. H.	Eye	34	Hannover	"	"	"	Farmer
F.	40	H.	Eye	30	"	"	"	"	"
F.	41	H.	Eye	9	"	"	"	"	"
M	42	E.	Eye	6	"	"	"	"	"
M	43	H.	Eye	* 4	"	"	"	"	"
M	44	H.	Westphalen	16	Preussen	"	"	"	Butcher
M	45	H.	Geier	32	Hannover	"	"	Cincinnati	Farmer
F.	46	L.	Geier	26	"	"	"	"	"

Mc	157	A. Keil	34			
Mc	158	E. H. Grube	28	Nordenberg	Sandusky	Smith
Fe	159	H Grube	25			
Fe	160	E. H. Stolp	19	Hessen	Baltimore	Farmer
Mc	161	H Stolp	15			
Mc	162	J Sonnenstein	26			Carpenter
Mc	163	J Hoffmann	36	Baiern		
Fe	164	H Hoffmann	26			
Fe	165	F Hoffmann	9			
Mc	166	D Hoffmann	3			
Mc	167	J Hoffmann	½			
Mc	168	A Niemoth	22	Werdenberg		Lapidary
Mc	169	H Fieling	16	Hanover	Washington	Farmer
Fe	170	C Heidmiller	16			
Fe	171	H. Vogt	17			
Fe	172	A Strauss	16			
Mc	173	E Grimm	21	Baiern	Baltimore	Joiner
Mc	174	A. Kleinig	28			Tailor
Mc	175	C. Ranfig	16			
Fe	176	M Kleinig	24			Farmer
Mc	177	J Otto	39	Oldenb'g		
Fe	178	L Otto	39			
Fe	179	O Otto	1			
Fe	180	J G. Spengler	14	Sachsen		
Mc	181	H Graber	27	Hanover		
Fe	182	L Graber	27			
Fe	183	C Graber	5			Farmer
Mc	184	J H. Borklager	56	Oldenburg		
Fe	185	M. Borklager	56			
Fe	186	B H. Borklager	19			
Fe	187	C. Borklager	17			
Mc	188	B. Borklager	13			
Fe	189	M A. Vogel	24	Baiern		
Fe	190	C Vogel	31			
Mc	191	J. Ziegler	34		Cincinnati	Tailor
Fe	192	B Ziegler	27			
Mc	193	J Ziegler	3			
Fe	194	J H Bietz	21		Baltimore	Weaver
Mc	195	C Scheller	21			
Fe	196	J A Scheller	24			

M	47	F Diderich	29	Hanover	Kentucky	Farmer
F	48	W Diderich	32	"	"	"
F	49	A Diederich	16	"	"	"
M	50	F. Bierkamp	27	"	"	"
F	51	W Seemann	22	"	"	"
M	52	W Springer	21	"	"	"
F	53	A Kretzer	19	"	"	"
F	54	L. Kolle	21	"	"	"
M	55	H Hassau	21	"	"	"
M	56	H Hentzel	30	"	"	"
F	57	H. F Hentzel	24	"	"	"
M	58	H Günther	28	"	"	"
F	59	F Dörnde	28	"	"	"
M	60	C Dörnde	53	"	"	"
F	61	H Dörnde	11	"	"	"
M	62	F. Mohr	17	"	"	"
M	63	C Henke	18	"	"	"
			22			
M	65	F Grube	21	"	"	"
F	66	C. Hoffmann	19	"	"	"
M	67	A Helmerhaus	58	"	"	"
F	68	W Helmerhausen	54	"	"	"
M	69	W Helmerhausen	22	"	"	"
M	70	H Hentze	26	Brau[illegible]		Lapeday
M	71	C Weber	25	Hannover		Farmer
F	72	C Schlemme	32	"	"	"
M	73	F. Meyer	24	Preussen	"	Butcher
M	74	F Hark	37	Baiern	"	Farmer
F	75	H Schneider	24	"	"	"
F	76	E. Pilzberger	15	"	"	"
M	77	C Carlsohn	34	Sachsen	"	Schoemaker
M	78	O Carlsohn	5	"	"	"
F	79	D [illegible]brog	22	Hanover	Cincinnati	"
F	80	G Lambrog	3	"	"	"
M	81	C. Franke	30	"	Hanover	Weaver
F	82	G Franke	28	"	"	"

Fe	197	H. Scheller	7					
Fe	198	C Eckhardt	31					
M	199	J Hofmer	35					Farmer
M	200	A. H Hofmer	9					
M	201	J Seifert	39					Miller
Fe	202	A Seifert	37					
Fe	203	A Seifert	14					
Fe	204	J Seifert	8					
M	205	B Seifert	5					
M	206	C Seifert	3					
Fe	207	A Seifert	1/2					
M	208	C Seifert	37					
M	209	W. Meyer	22				Baltimore	Farmer
Fe	210	H. Meyer	21					
M	211	J Schilling	27	Leipzig				Farmer
M	212	G. Brehl	24	Hessen			Louisville	Farmer
Fe	213	C Warnke	18	Hanover				
M	214	C Bunger	23					
	215	A Thaer	17	Hes				
	216	G. Bramstedt	28	Bai			Buffalo	Carpenter
	217	H. Bramstedt	28					Farmer
	218	W. Bottmer	14	Hanover				

Aug 9 arrived Bremen 15th left Bremen 15th

Aug 19 1867

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK KATE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PUERTO CABELLO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 22, 1854

NUMBER: 80

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Wm Stover do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Kate at Puerto Cabello or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Puerto Cabello

Sworn to this 22d Sept 1854

BEFORE

John Crawford

Wm Stover

"Bark Kate"
Puerto Cabello
Sept 22nd 1854

Port of Baltimore, 22d Septr 1854

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Kate
of Baltimore — — — at Puerto Cabello

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
				Nationality xtm x - 2-3-37	Destination xtm x - 2-3-37	
Carl Keller	40	male	Cabinet maker	Germany	U S of America	
Marianne do	30	female	"	do	do	
Marianne do	6	"	"	do	do	

KATE Puerto Cabello
September 22, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK BETA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **SEPTEMBER 25, 1854**

NUMBER: **81**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,
Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 25th Septr 1854

I, Halenbeck Master of the Bark "Beta"
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque — at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 5th
day of Septr — 1854. — } J D Halenbeck
Before me,
John Blankyck

Passengers' List.—Collector's Office.

E. B. Clayton's Sons, Stationers, 161 Pearl St. N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from to the 18
before me, So help me God,

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Bremen Bark Beta whereof
J. D. Halenbeck *is Master, from* Bremen to Baltimore *burthen* 335 ⅚ tons.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
				First Cabin	Netherlands 1-3-07	Netherlands 1-3-07	
1.	Theodor Haendler	20	manly	Merchant	Bavaria	Cincinaty	
2.	Mr. J. Heyde	23	"	"	Waldeck	"	
3.	F. C. Bikler	28	"	Farmer	Wurttemberg	"	
4.	F. Vogeler	15	"	Merchant	Prussia	Baltimore	
5.	Bernhd. Walter	14	"	Farmer	Wurttemberg	Cincinaty	
				Second Cabin			
6	Auguste Wiesmann	20	female	"	Hessen	Richmond	
7.	Helena Steinegger	22	"	"	"	Baltimore	
8.	Johann Feigle	48	manly	Merchant	Wurtemberg	Pensylvania	
9.	Friedrike Feigle	30	female	"	"	"	
10.	Johannes Reiner	18	manly	Brewer	"	"	
11.	Johann Hauger	58	"	Mountainmaster	Austria	Baltimore	
12	Clothilde Hauger	35	female	"	"	"	
13	Emilie Hauger	15	"	"	"	"	
14	Augner Hauger	13	"	"	"	"	
15	Laudwig Hauger	7	manly	"	"	"	
16.	Anton Ritner	52	"	Farmer	"	"	
17.	Johanne Ritner	20	female	"	"	"	
18.	Christine Ritner	16	"	"	"	"	
19.	Catherine Ritner	23	"	"	"	"	
20.	Marie Ritner	53	"	"	"	"	
21.	Johann Ritner	23	manly	Baker	"	"	
22.	Caroline Neukold	25	female	"	Wurtemberg	Cincinaty	
23.	Carl Mathieu	44	manly	joiner	Hessen	Jersey	
24	Marie Mathieu	41	female	"	"	"	
25	Conrad Mathieu	12	manly	"	"	"	
26.	August Mathieu	9	"	"	"	"	
27.	Sophia Mathieu	3	female	"	"	"	
28.	David Lane	25	manly	joiner	"	"	
29.	Anna Mehring	29	female	"	"	"	
30.	Christian Wagner	20	manly	Schoemaker	"	"	
31.	Heinr Seele	18	"	tailor	"	"	
32	Ludwig Schindewolf	17	"	"	"	"	
33.	Heinr Schaub	27	"	"	"	Baltimore	
				Steerage			
34.	Carl Ortmeier	24	manly	printer	Hessen	Baltimore	
35.	Adam Peter	27	"	farmer	"	"	
36.	Maria Peter	27	female	"	"	"	
37.	Johannes Peter	3	manly	"	"	"	

BETA
September 25, 1854
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become Citizens on their arrival
38.	Heinrich Peter	2	male		Hessen	Baltimore
39	Anton Schäfer	36.	"	farmer	Prussia	"
40	Therese Schäfer	28.	female			
41.	Franz Forhomberg	28.	manly	miller		"
42.	Eduard Botzig	35.	"	merchant	Altenburg	"
43.	Martin Pfannstiel	48.	"	saddler	Hessen	"
44.	Henriette Pfannstiel	42	female	"	"	"
45.	Friedrich Pfannstiel	13	manly	"	"	"
46.	Valentin Pfannstiel	9	"	"	"	"
47.	Otto Pfannstiel	4	"	"	"	"
48.	Friedrich Pfannstiel	11 mo	"	"	"	"
49.	Louis Marx	19	"	saddler	"	"
50.	Wilhelm Niedermayer	21.	"	blacksmith	Hannover	"
51.	Heinr. Berger	17	"	potter	"	"
52.	Friedrich Müller	32	"	Schoemaker	Saxony	Cincinaty
53.	Carl Hunefeld	27	female	"	Lippe	"
54.	Louis Hunefeld	35	manly	farmer	"	"
55.	Carl Hunefeld	11 mo	"	"	"	"
56.	Wilhelmine Hunefeld	31.	female	"	"	"
57.	Louise Hunefeld	25	"	"	"	"
58.	Simon Tollmann	13	manly	"	"	"
59.	Johannes Hetter	25	"	cartwright	Darmstadt	"
60.	Johannes Hetter	54.	"			"
				Between Deck		
61.	Anna Seiger	37.	female	"	Austria	Baltimore
62	Rudolph Strohmann	28	manly	farmer	Hannover	Cincinaty
63	Bernhard Brüggman	14	"	"	"	"
64	Heinrich Timmerman	15	"	"	"	"
65	Heinrich Brinkhof	19	"	"	"	Baltimore
66.	Hinrich Rabe	18.	"	"	"	"
67.	Elisabeth Hetter	15.	female	"	Hessen	"
68.	Jacob Vogel	25	manly	weaver	Wurtemberg	Washington
69.	Johannes Leed	17	"	farmer	"	Baltimore
70.	Michael Cassp	46	"	"	"	Washington
71.	Cathrine Cassp	17.	female	"	"	"
72.	Maria Cassp	18.	"	"	"	"
73.	Johannes Schmidt	25	manly	farmer	Nassau	Baltimore
74.	Wilhelm Heinemann	16	"	"	"	"
75.	Hermann Schäfer	28.	"	tailor	Hannover	Cincinaty
76.	Bernhard Schäfer	15	"	"	"	"
77.	Maria Leibel	24	female	"	Hessen	Baltimore
78.	Christian Günther	34	manly	tailor	"	"
79.	Peter Günther	18	"	turner	"	"
80.	Conrad Schmidt	38.	"	tailor	"	"

Passengers' List.—Collector's Office.

E. B. Clayton's Sons, Stationers, 161 Pearl St. N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from to the 18
before me, So help me God,

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Bremer Bark Beta whereof
F. D. Halenbeik is Master, from Bremen to Baltimore burthen 335 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
81.	Dorothea Schmidt	19	female	—	Hessen	Baltimore	
82	Philipp Eberhardt	18	manly	ropemaker	"	"	
83.	Wilhelm Eberhardt	14	"	"	"	"	
84	Johannes Groß	17	"	bricklayer	"	"	
85.	Georg Klein	13	"	—	"	"	
86.	Nicolaus Bauer	25	"	weaver	"	"	
87.	Christoph Preis	27	"	painter	Saxony	"	
88.	Barbara Preis	22	female	—	"	"	
89.	Johannes Tiebel	16	manly	—	Weimar	"	
90.	Carline Rose	22	female	—	"	"	
91.	Theodor Leifeld	27	manly	farmer	Prussia	"	
92	Minna Leifeld	25	female	—	"	"	
93	Christine Paul	50	"	—	Hessen	"	
94.	Carl Heinemann	21	manly	Bavaria	Bavaria	"	
95	Cathrine Oberpfer	18	female	—	Hannover	Cincinnaty	
96.	Georg Emmacher	32	manly	farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore	
97	Magdalene Loh	25	female	—	"	"	
98	Cathrine Loh	4	"	—	"	"	
99	Magarethe Lehmann	23	"	—	"	"	
100.	Emigunde Lehmann	27	"	—	"	"	
101	Magarethe Einbeck	29	"	—	"	"	
102	Johann Breudhent	23	manly	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnaty	
103	Christoph Tor Helde	53	"	tanner	"	"	
104	Maria Tor Helde	36	female	—	"	"	
105	Heinrich Tor Helde	10	manly	—	"	"	
106.	Louise Tor Helde	3	female	—	"	"	
107	Johann auf der Heide	25	farmer	farmer	"	"	
108	August Brauner	16	manly	"	"	"	
109.	Carl Wining	15	"	"	"	"	
110	Marie Lehrkamp	19	female	—	"	"	
111.	Henriette Wolff	26	"	—	"	Baltimore	
112	Caroline Wolff	3	"	—	"	"	
113.	Elise Ahrens	30	"	—	"	"	
114.	Louise Ahrens	4	"	—	"	"	
115.	Carl Ahrens	4 Mts	manly	—	"	"	
116.	Heinrich Rincker	22	"	joiner	"	"	
117	Christoff Priors	20.	"	farmer	"	"	
118.	Maria Preis	24	female	—	"	"	
119	Johann Lehrkamp	19.	manly	farmer	"	Cincinaty	
120	Hermann Hoffmeister	27	"	"	"	"	
121.	Heinrich Tenke	60	"	"	Prussia	"	

N:	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
122	Louise Venke	31	female	"	Prussia	Cincinaty	
123	Louise Venke	4	"	"	"	"	
124	Sophia Venke	2	"	"	"	"	
125	Johann Albert	13	manly	farmer	Hannover	"	
126	Eberhard Bürcher	17	"	"	"	"	
127	Magarethe Bürcher	21	female	"	"	"	
128	Maria Klefot	21	"	"	"	"	
129	Magarethe Klefot	17	"	"	"	"	
130	Louise Braums	17	"	"	"	St. Louis	
131	Elisabeth Ahrens	21	"	"	"	Cincinaty	
132	Dam Flogstedt	28	manly	farmer	"	"	
133	Maria Flogstedt	23	female	"	"	"	
134	Heinrich Flogstedt	3 Mts	manly	"	"	"	
135	Wilhelm Mahr	30	"	farmer	"	"	
136	Friedrich Drofen	17	"	"	"	Buffalo	
137	Heinrich Villmann	18	"	"	"	"	
138	Hermann Evers	33	"	"	"	Cincinaty	
139	Elisabeth Evers	29	female	"	"	"	
140	Clara Evers	9	"	"	"	"	
141	Friedrich Evers	2	manly	"	"	"	
142	Wilhelm Mathew	29	"	farmer	Prussia	St Louis	
143	Heinrich Lehrkamp	39	"	"	Hannover	Cincinaty	
144	Louise Lehrkamp	38	female	"	"	"	
145	Maria Lehrkamp	3	"	"	"	"	
146	Wilhelm Lehrkamp	4 Months	manly	"	"	"	
147	Dan Alg	18	"	Dyer	Würtemberg	Baltimore	
148	Michael Alg	26	"	farmer	"	"	
149	August Fehle	16	"	"	Hannover	"	
150	Michael Wimer	27	"	cooper	Würtemberg	"	
151	Friedrich Otte	22	"	"	Hannover	"	
152	Gottfried Bohy	28	"	weaver	Würtemberg	"	
153	Catherine Alg	22	female	"	"	Cincinaty	
154	Julie Dornmann	25	"	"	Hannover	Baltimore	
155	Leonore Steckleuberg	54	"	"	"	"	
156	Carl Steckleuberg	15	manly	"	"	"	
157	Christine Bühling	25	female	"	Würtemberg	Pittsburg	
158	Barbara Hauer	22	"	"	"	"	
159	Barbara Bicker	16	"	"	"	"	

Passengers' List.—Collector's Office.

E. B. Clayton's Sons, Stationers, 161 Pearl St. N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from to the 18
So help me God,
before me;

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Bremen Bark Bete whereof
F. D. Halenbeck *is Master, from* Bremen to Baltimore *burthen* 335 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
160.	Carl Gottmann	27	manly	tailor	Bavaria	Baltimore	
161.	Auguste Gottmann	22	female	"	"	"	
162.	Maria Ebener	20	"	"	Austria	"	
163.	Maria Wolff	26	"	"	Wurtemberg	"	
164.	Christian Schmidt	14	manly	"	"	"	
165.	Florian Fremmer	34	"	mountainman	Austria	Pennsylvania	
166.	Thereria Fremmer	35	female	"	"	"	
167.	Joseph Fremmer	5	manly	"	"	"	
168.	Florian Fremmer	3 Mths	"	"	"	"	
169.	Stephan Schander	36	"	mountainman	"	"	
170.	Victoria Schander	32	female	"	"	"	
171.	Franziska Schander	7	"	"	"	"	
172.	Florian Schander	1	manly	"	"	"	
173.	Elizabeth Lanke	55	female	"	"	"	
174.	Maria Lanke	12	"	"	"	"	
175.	Joseph Lanke	4	manly	"	"	"	
176.	Johann Lange	28	"	tailor	Bavaria	Baltimore	
177.	Magarethe Lange	33	female	"	"	"	
178.	Catharine Lange	9	"	"	"	"	
179.	Adam Lange	7	manly	"	"	"	
180.	Caspar Falkenhorst	31	"	joiner	Hannover	"	
181.	Cathrine Falkenhorst	31	female	"	"	"	
182.	Cathrine Falkenhorst	3	"	"	"	"	
183.	Elizabeth Harlen	25	"	"	"	"	
184.	Hermann Rauker	41	manly	farmer	"	Cincinaty	
185.	Elizabeth Rauker	44	female	"	"	"	
186.	Catherine Rauker	18	"	"	"	"	
187.	Wilhelm Rauker	15	manly	"	"	"	
188.	Louise Rauker	11 Mths	female	"	"	"	
189.	Hermann Haverkamp	31	farmer	farmer	"	"	
190.	Magarethe Haverkamp	38	female	"	"	"	
191.	Wilhelm Haverkamp	6	manly	"	"	"	
192.	Hermann Haverkamp	3	"	"	"	"	
193.	Magarethe Haverkamp	1	female	"	"	"	
194.	Louise Rotter	17	"	"	"	"	
195.	Catherine ulder Mensch	18	"	"	"	"	
196.	Eduard Eytte	25	manly	printer	Wurtemberg	Baltimore	
197.	Wilhelm Haverkamp	21	"	schoemaker	Hannover	Cincinaty	
198.	Hermann Heikfeld	21	"	farmer	"	"	
199.	Cathrine Haverkamp	28	female	"	"	"	
200.	Hermann Lubberg	32	manly	farmer	"	"	

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which the intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
201	Elise Westerfeld	17	female	do	Hannover	Cincinnati	
202	Charlotte Thacker	24	"	"	"	Pittsburg	
203	Heinrich Wagner	22	manl.	Schoemaker	Hessen	Hamburg	Baltimore
204	Jacob Wagner	16	"	Tailor	"	"	"
205	Anna Stetter	54	female	do	Hannover	Cincinnati	

S. D. Halenbeck.

August 1854.

23 September the wife Barbara Preis bore a daughter.
24. September the wife Barbara Widmer bore a son.

"Zeila" 25—
Sept 1854

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MARYLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 9, 1854

NUMBER: 82

"Barque Maryland"

Bne (Bore) THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

Completed 283

District of Baltimore. Complete 9th October 1854

Port of Baltimore.

I, [redacted] Hellmers Master of the [redacted] Maryland

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 9th
day of October 1854 } John Hellmers
Before me John Wardrop

List of the Passengers on Board of the Bremen Bark "Maryland" whose of John Hellmers is Master, bound from Bremen for Baltimore.

No.	Names	age	sex	occupation	the country they belong to	the country they are going to	Luggage	Remarks
1	William Schilling	40	m	farmer	Hessia	Baltimore	3	—
2	Mariane do	25	f	—	do	do	3	—
3	Elise Streth	2	—	—	do	do	3	—
4	Henry Lewaff	20	m	merchant	Lubeck	do	2	—
5	Henry Wonching	19	"	"	Hannover	do	2	—
6	Charles Wente	19	m	"	"	do	2	—
7	Henry Lanotte	19	m	"	Bremen	do	3	—
8	George Cralowsky	39	m	farmer	Westenberg	Pittsburg	1	—
	Second Cabin							
1	Elise Wehle	18	f	—	Hannover	Wabocky	3	—
2	Herm Streth	21	m	farmer	Hessia	Baltimore	1	—
3	Wendel Wannigo	20	f	—	Hannover	do	2	—
4	Charles Broderick	21	m	gunmaker	Prussia	do	1	—
5	Henry Kroigel	30	m	Musician	Hannover	do	2	—
6	Fred. Grau	17	m	Student	Hessia	do	2	—
7	Rud. Tiergens	21	m	merchant	Oldenburg	do	2	—
8	Aug Fissler	31	m	do	Saxony	do	3	—
9	Christ Grau	21	f	—	Hessia	do	1	—
10	Mark Scheick	22	m	farmer	do	Philadelph	1	—
11	Fr. Blumenthal	30	m	Musician	Frankfort	Baltimore	1	—
12	Lud. Hermann	24	m	storekeeper	Baltimore	do	2	—
13	Henry Rodenberg	27	m	bricklayer	Hannover	Cincinaty	2	—
14	Marg do	53	f	—	do	do	—	—
15	Willy do	21	f	—	do	do	—	—
16	Brendria Galler	23	f	—	Bavaria	Baltimore	1	—
17	Simon Wellenkofer	34	m	carpenter	do	do	1	—
18	Francia Gahr	34	f	—	do	do	1	—
19	Francisko Rotelmeyer	37	f	—	do	do	1	—
20	Godfrieth Dolle	26	m	tailor	Prussia	Pittsburg	1	—
21	Christ Schieder	55	m	smith	do	Milwocky	6	—
22	Martha do	52	f	—	do	do	—	—
23	Aug do	20	m	—	do	do	—	—
24	Henry do	9	m	—	do	do	—	—
25	Joseph Hummel	23	m	bricklayer	Bavaria	Baltimore	1	—
26	[illegible] Becker	43	m	[illegible]	Pittsburg	Pittsburg	3	—
27	[illegible]	22	f	—	Prussia	[illegible]	1	—
28	[illegible]	65	f	—	do	do	1	—
29	Adam [illegible]	28	m	sailor	do	do	1	—
30	Carl Stoff	24	m	sadler	do	Baltimore	2	—
31	J. C. Konig	19	m	do	do	do	1	—
32	Charles Glanz	25	m	confectioner	Bavaria	do	1	—
33	C. A. Kaiser	25	m	merchant	Hannover	Clarkston	1	—
34	Gotlp Hartmann	22	m	stonemason	Prussia	Baltimore	1	—
35	Lucas Görner	31	m	tailor	do	do	3	—
36	Marie do	23	f	—	do	do	—	—
37	Carl Eberhardt	22	m	stonecutter	do	Cincinaty	2	—
38	Aug. C. Kunthe	36	m	merchant	do	St Louis	5	—
39	Marie do	39	f	—	do	do	—	—
40	" do	6	f	—	do	do	—	—
41	Annies do	4	f	—	do	do	—	—
42	Marie Stich	24	f	—	do	do	—	—
43	F. H. Ballmann	25	m	Schlosmith	do	Baltimore	2	—
44	Christ Bertens	21	f	—	Hessia	Albany	2	—
45	Elisabeth Braun	21	f	—	do	Philadelphia	2	—
46	" do	28	f	—	do	do	—	—
47	Joseph Hesse	27	m	merchant	do	Baltimore	2	—
48	Albert Mellenberg	23	m	compositor	Prussia	do	1	—
49	Hens Finke	53	m	farmer	Hessia	do	4	—
50	Helen do	53	f	—	do	do	—	—
51	Folberg do	46	m	farmer	do	do	—	—
52	Fr. do	13	m	—	do	do	—	—
53	Elisabeth Heil	36	f	—	do	do	1	—
54	Marie do	16	"	—	do	do	2	—
55	Adolph Kindschatz	22	m	joiner	Hannover	do	1	—
56	John Jos Ostinger	18	m	baker	Hessia	do	1	—
57	C. G. Wenzel	26	m	Schlosmith	do	Baltimore	2	—
58	Joh do	20	m	baker	do	do	1	—
59	Lud. Ra[illegible]	20	m	carpenter	do	do	2	—
60	Remigune Hurst	38	f	—	Hessia	do	—	—
61	Adam [illegible]	67	m	miller	do	St Louis	3	—
62	Elise Ba[illegible]off	18	f	—	do	Ste Louis	2	—
	[illegible]	25	f	—	do	Baltimore	2	—
	[illegible]bock	26	m	farmer	Hannover	Cincinaty	1	—
	[illegible]	26	f	—	—	—	1	—
	[illegible]se	25	m	do	—	Milwocky	2	—
	[illegible]	24	m	merchant	—	do	3	—
	[illegible]	33	f	—	Prussia	Baltimore	3	—
		9	"	—	—	—	—	—
		8	"	—	—	—	—	—
		5	"	—	—	—	—	—

No.	Names	age	sex	occupation	the country they belong to	the country they are going to	Luggage	Remarks
72	Emma Rihne	3	f	—	Prussia	Baltimore	—	—
73	Fr Müller	36	m	merchant	do	Baltimore	2	—
74	Wm Schwarzenbach	27	m	do	do	—	15	—
75	Mark do	20	"	—	—	—	—	—
76	Henry Tannemann	25	m	Tailor	Hannover	do	3	—
77	Louise do	19	f	—	—	—	—	—
78	Wm Fromme	31	m	joiner	Hessia	Baltimore	3	—
79	Justine do	24	f	—	—	—	—	—
	Steerage Passengers							
80	Gelz Dortmann	20	m	carpenter	Hannover	Cincinaty	1	—
81	Wm Forner	19	m	butcher	"	"	1	—
82	J. Cuarde	27	m	shomaker	"	"	—	—
83	Regine Ostermann	22	f	—	"	"	1	—
84	George Baumann	40	m	farmer	Baveria	Baltimore	1	—
85	Joseph do	33	m	Keeper	do	do	1	—
86	Anna Benther	24	f	—	Hannover	Pittsburg	1	—
87	Joh Brüggemann	15	m	farmer	do	do	—	—
88	Herm Hartmann	33	m	shomaker	do	Cincinaty	2	—
89	Marie do	40	f	—	—	—	—	—
90	Gerh do	8	m	—	—	—	—	—
91	Wm do	4	m	—	—	—	—	—
92	Herm Brüggemann	34	m	farmer	—	Pittsburg	2	—
93	Marie	37	f	—	—	—	—	—
94	Anna	5	f	—	—	—	—	—
95	Louise	2	f	—	—	—	—	—
96	Carl Wunderlich	29	m	glover	Prussia	Baltimore	1	—
97	Peter Reicle	37	m	joiner	"	"	2	—
98	Henry Schepe	19	m	stonemason	Bamberg	Philadelph	2	—
99	H. Stockfleth	34	m	bricklayer	Hannover	Cincinaty	5	—
100	Anna	32	f	—	—	—	—	—
101	Gerh	8	m	—	—	—	—	—
102	Wm	6	m	—	—	—	—	—
103	Anna	3	f	—	—	—	—	—
104	Marie Vogel	68	f	—	—	—	—	—
105	Arnold Schumann	17	m	shoemak	Prussia	Pittsburg	2	—
106	[illegible]	[illegible]						
107	Hans Hans	44	m	—	Hessia	Baltimore	2	—
108	John Ernst	39	m	keep of bees	Bavaria	do	1	—
109	J. Fangmeier	31	m	shomaker	Hannover	Indiana	3	—
110	Marie do	31	f	—	—	—	—	—
111	do do	7	f	—	—	—	—	—
112	Wm do	3	m	—	—	—	—	—
113	Marie do	6	f	—	—	—	—	—
114	John Blumenrehder	26	m	sailor	Baveria	Baltimore	1	—
115	W. Weindel	21	f	—	do	do	1	—
116	B. Donner	25	f	—	do	do	1	—
117	Franz Schröder	24	m	carpenter	Hannover	do	1	—
118	Wm Schaefer	28	m	joiner	do	do	4	—
119	Mag do	25	f	—	do	do	—	—
120	Carl Lehmkuhl	21	f	—	do	do	1	—
121	do Tiepker	22	f	—	do	do	1	—
122	Carl Toppe	24	m	carpenter	do	Wittingen	2	—
123	Wilh do	32	f	—	do	do	—	—
124	Jos Meynneier	34	m	farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore	—	—
125	F. Brücker	31	m	joiner	Hannover	do	2	—
126	Mariane do	24	f	—	do	do	—	—
127	Barbara Linke	24	f	—	Bavaria	do	1	—
128	Jos Linke	19	f	—	—	do	1	—
129	John Cochsing	26	m	weaver	Saxony	do	—	—
130	Aug Brandtbledner	28	m	do	do	do	—	—
131	Carl Lydsetze	29	m	carpenter	do	do	1	—
132	C. Lemmle	47	m	joiner	Prussia	do	2	—
133	Agna Roth	20	f	—	Bavaria	do	2	—
134	C. Trinkenbuch	62	f	—	do	do	2	—
135	Fr Rogisch	27	m	joiner	Hannover	Cincinaty	1	—
136	Marie do	26	f	—	—	—	—	—
137	Gelz Leiken	19	m	carpenter	do	do	1	—
138	Herm Hoffmann	25	m	do	do	do	1	—
139	Bard Estermann	21	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
140	do	18	m	shomaker	do	do	1	—
141	Gelz Hattmann	48	m	joiner	do	do	—	—
142	do	17	m	—	do	do	—	—
143	Marie do	12	f	—	do	do	1	—
144	Hel shomaker	26	f	—	do	do	1	—
145	Mag Schmoekers	22	f	—	do	do	1	—
146	Adell do	19	f	—	do	do	1	—
147	Herm Töpken	28	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
148	Herm Schmak	57	m	carpenter	—	—	1	—
149	Adell do	24	f	—	—	—	—	—
150	Aug do	23	m	do	—	—	1	—

Bremen
MARYLAND
October 9, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names.	age	sex	occupation	the country they belong to	the country they are going to	Bag	Rem.
151	Marian. Schmaltzer	16	f	—	Hannover	Cincinaty	1	—
152	Elis. Egbring	19	f	—	do	do	1	—
153	Fr. do	16	f	—	do	do	1	—
154	Hel. Schmaltzer	50	f	—	do	do	1	—
155	Anna do	14	f	—	do	do	1	—
156	Gebh. do	16	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
157	Joh. do	9	m	do	do	do	1	—
158	Gebh. Tippoe	32	m	do	do	do	2	—
159	B. Lipthen	33	m	do	do	do	2	—
160	M. Fanning	28	m	do	do	do	1	—
161	Joh. Riesel	16	m	do	do	do	1	—
162	B. Babbeler	32	m	tailor	do	do	2	—
163	E. do	28	f	—	do	do	—	—
164	G. Bayer	33	m	farmer	do	do	2	—
165	M. do	24	f	—	do	do	—	—
166	B. Stegemantz	57	m	farmer	do	do	2	—
167	G. do	57	f	—	do	do	2	—
168	G. do	20	m	do	do	do	—	—
169	H. do	17	m	do	do	do	—	—
170	F. do	13	f	—	do	do	—	—
171	H. Janssen	34	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
172	Gesina do	32	f	—	do	do	1	—
173	Herm do	5	m	—	do	do	1	—
174	Wm do	3	m	—	do	do	—	—
175	Diedr Beeke	21	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
176	Hen. Giesecke	34	m	joiner	Bremen	do	1	—
177	Joh. Grebner	30	m	weaver	Bavaria	do	1	—
178	Mag. Heberlein	28	f	—	do	do	1	—
179	Joh. Wittich	15	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
180	Henry Meyer	26	m	smith	Hessia	Tillsburg	2	—
181	Henr.	18	m	farmer				
182	Hen. Rüter	28	m	do	Holland	Cincinaty	3	—
183	Ges. do	28	f	—	do	do	—	—
184	Fr. Meyer	35	m	weaver	Lippe	Tillsburg	4	—
185	Emil do	21	f	—	do	do	—	—
186	Wm do	x 3	f	—	do	do	—	—
187	Sophia do	38	f	—	do	do	—	—
188	Henry Altmann	9	m	—	do	do	—	—
189	Wm Koch	25	f	—	do	do	1	—
190	Ch. Jacob	22	f	—	Wurtemb'g	Washington	1	—
191	Rosine do	16	f	—	do	do	—	—
192	Ch. do	14	m	—	do	do	—	—
193	Charl. do	11	f	—	do	do	—	—
194	Chr Hartmann	26	m	farmer	Hannover	Cincinaty	1	—
195	Fr Albers	16	m	—		Baltimore	—	—
196	Joh. Rees	58	m	weaver	Hessia	do	1	—
197	Anna do	48	f	—	do	do	—	—
198	Marie Finke	26	f	—	do	do	1	—
199	Joh Tiebel	29	m	farmer	Prussia	Wisconsin	1	—
200	Gel. Albers	36	m	do	Hannover	Baltimore	2	—
201	Mag do	35	f	—	do	do	—	—
202	Ge do	7	m	—	do	do	—	—
203	Mary do	4	f	—	do	do	—	—
204	John Meyer	36	m	farmer	do	Tillsburg	2	—
205	Anna do	32	f	—	do	do	—	—
206	Anna do	4	f	—	do	do	—	—
207	Chr do	5	m	—	do	do	—	—
208	William do	3	m	—	do	do	—	—
209	Anna Mag do	6	f	—	do	do	—	—
210	Henry [illegible]	22	m	baker	Hessia	Baltimore	1	—
211	Ch [illegible]	22	m	machinist	do	do	2	—
212	Franz Hendle	36	m	farmer	do	Philadelphia	1	—
213	Fr Tornielen	28	m	glazier	Hannover	Cincinaty	3	—
214	Mary do	22	f	—	do	do	—	—
215	Mary do	66	f	—	do	do	—	—
216	Henriette do	19	f	—	do	do	—	—
217	Amalia Altmann	32	f	—	do	Pennsilvania	2	—

No.	Names	age	sex	occupation	the country they belong to	the country they are going to	Bag	Rem.
218	Mina Altmann	10	f	Hannover	Pensilvania		—	—
219	Charles do	9	m	—	Hannover	Pensilvania	—	—
220	Henry do	5	m	—	—	—	—	—
221	Louise Lahlenkamp	16	f	—	—	Cincinaty	1	—
222	Sophie Schlaudt	21	f	—	do	Tillsburg	1	—
223	Elenor do	18	f	—	do	do	—	—
224	Justine do	15	f	—	do	do	—	—
225	Aug Meyer	38	m	stone-cutter	do	Pensilvania	1	—
226	do	10	m	—	do	do	—	—
227	Fr Kosker	56	m	farmer	do	Cincinaty	2	—
228	Mag do	x 46	f	—	do	do	—	—
229	Dorothea do	21	f	—	do	do	—	—
230	Herm do	19	m	—	do	do	—	—
231	Gesine do	17	f	—	do	do	—	—
232	Henry do	15	m	—	do	do	—	—
233	Louise do	13	f	—	do	do	—	—
234	Elise do	10	f	—	do	do	—	—
235	Henriette do	7	f	—	do	do	—	—
236	William do	2½	m	—	do	do	—	—
237	Edelh. Gronewey	23	m	Cigarmaker	do	do	2	—
238	Chr Melker	54	m	cart-wright	do	Baltimore	4	—
239	Carl do	53	f		do	do	—	—
240	Louise do	22	f		do	do	—	—
241	Mary do	20	f		do	do	—	—
242	John do	19	m		do	do	—	—
243	Aug do	16	m		do	do	—	—
244	Henriette do	14	f		do	do	—	—
245	Chs Hy do	10	m		do	do	—	—
246	Aug Heppricht	44	m	machinist	Prussia	Tillsburg	6	—
247	Wilh do	40	f		do	do	—	—
	do	20	f			do	—	—
	Wm Engelmeyer	23	m	machinist	do	do	—	—
250	Elisab Stolz	49	f		Hannover	do	—	—
251	Henry do	18	m	pot-maker	do	do	—	—
252	Bernh Nagel	29	m	shoe-maker	do	do	1	—
253	Friedr Schubarde	26	f		Brunswig	do	1	—
254	Louise Rehme	19	f		Hannover	do	1	—
255	Fr. Wiechard	28	m	smith	do	Cincinaty	1	—
256	Th Roddenbary	24	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
257	Chr Kirsch	37	f		Prussia	do	2	—
258	Henry do	14	m		do	do	—	—
259	Maria do	9	f		do	do	—	—
260	Aug do	7	m		do	do	—	—
261	Ellen do	5	f		do	do	—	—
262	Fr. Rempfer	17	m	butcher	Hannover	do	—	—
263	Gel. Ruddelsburg	28	m	farmer	do	Cincinaty	1	—
264	Marie Geyer	23	f		do	do	1	—
265	Anna Bather	20	f		do	do	1	—
266	Cath do	16	f		do	do	1	—
267	Aug Breitbach	34	f		Prussia	Tillsburg	1	—
268	Carl do	9	m			do	—	—
269	Sophie do	6	f			do	—	—
270	Elise Sander	35	f		Hannover	Cincinaty	1	—
271	Marie do	19	f		do	do	1	—
272	Carl Laaman	25	f		do	do	1	—
273	Andr Meyer	22	m	baker	do	do	1	—
274	Henry Ehlf	25	m	farmer	do	Tillsburg	1	—
275	Fr Holthaus	35	m	Cigarmaker	do	Baltimore	2	—
276	Friedr do	32	f		do	do	—	—
277	Aaga do	10	m		do	do	—	—
278	Theodor do	9	f		do	do	—	—
279	Portia do	7	f		do	do	—	—
280	Leop do	4	m		do	do	—	—
281	Mag Reisel	27	f		do	Cincinaty	1	—
282	Bernh Tibking	26	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
283	Wm Daulte	18	m	do	do	do	1	—

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG OTHELLO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1854

NUMBER: 83

Brig "Othello"
Born Oct 10 1854

(Done)

St. Johns N. F.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, October 10 1854

I, George Robertson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brigt Othello, or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of St Johns Newfoundland

Geo Robertson

Sworn October 10 1854

BEFORE

John McCandlish

94

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br. Brigt Othello
of Greenock GB at St Johns NF

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
				Naturalized 2-3-37	Declared 2-3-37	
Sal. Bradley	40		Machinist	United States	United States	
Benj. Thornton	50		Merchant			
William Staynes	40		Hotel Keeper			

OTHELLO
October 10, 1854

St. Johns, N. F.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SOMERSET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1854

NUMBER: 84

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 18th day of June **1854**

I, Edward Shenaugh Master of the Ship Dimmock
of Middlesex do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to, this 18th
day of October 1854
Before me,
John Blantz Jr

John H. Shenaugh

Names and descriptions of Passengers by Ship Samoset John K Prevenaugh Master from Liverpool

Date Augst 17th 1854

no Naturalized W.M.D
No last former Residence W.M.D

Port of Embarkation	Names of Passengers	Adults M	Adults F	Children between 14 and 1 M	Children between 14 and 1 F	Under one year	Occupation	Grad Adults	Grad between 14 and 1	Last which Gov. Last Residence	Port which Gov. to be landed
Liverpool	Baby Lavilla		26				Servant	1			Baltimore
2	Mary "				2		Child		1		"
3	Sicilia Rowly		36				Head Keep	1			"
4	Louisa "				10		Child		1		"
5	Maria "				8		"		1		"
6	William "			4			"		1		"
7	Jane Kenrilla				13		Nurse		1		"
8	Catherine Elliot		19				"	1	0		"
9	John Nixon	25					Farmer	1			"
10	Mary "		24				Servant	1			"
11	Jane Corr		20				Seamstress	1			"
12	Sat Mc Bunny	22					Weaver	1			"
13	Jane "		18				"	1			"
14	Jane Kop		20				Servant	1			"
15	Robt Cocanth	22					Weaver	1			"
16	John Barber	19					"	1			"
17 X	Wm Hamilton	34					Brick Maker	1			"
18	Annie "		34				Servant	1			"
19	Jacob "			12			Child		1		"
20	Sarah "				8		"		1		"
21	Ann "				4		"		1		"
22	Grace "				1	Left	"			Left	"
23	Elespie Harbenson		30				Weaver	1			"
24	Joseph "				2		Child				"
25	Eliza "				1	Left				Left	"
26	Thos Conroy	30					Labourer	1			"
27	Nancy Wilson		30				Head Keep	1			"
28	John "				3		Child		1		"
29	Joseph "				2	Left				Left	"
30	Mary Mc Cann		19				Weaver	1			"
31	Sat Riley	18					"	1			"
32	Brigt Kenally		37				Head Keep	1			"
33	Mary "				13		Child		1		"
34	Michael "			11			"		1		"
35	Peter "			9			"		1		"
36	Ellen "				7		"		1		"
37	John "			1		Left				Left	"
38	Catherine Ryan		22				Servant	1			"

38

SOMERSET October 10, 1854 St. Johns, N. F. (BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LIZZIE HARWARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 13, 1854

NUMBER: 85

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Baltimore

DISTRICT OF NEW ORLEANS---PORT OF NEW ORLEANS.

I, L. Parker Master or Commander of the Lizzie Howard do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers taken on board the said Ship at the Port of Liverpool or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear that None of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this Thirteenth day of October 1854 L. Parker

John Cook Jr. COLLECTOR.

List of all Passengers taken on board the Lizzie Hazard thereof L Parker
is Master, at the Port of Liverpool and bound for ~~NEW ORLEANS~~ Baltimore

Printed and sold by E.M. Stewart, 30 Camp street.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY. To which they belong.	COUNTRY Of which they intend becoming Inhabitants.	NUMBER That have died on the Passage.
Patterick Malloy	37	Male	Farmer	Ireland	America	None
John do	11	do	Wife and			
Bridget do	16	Female	family			
Mary do	45	—				
Anne — do	13	—				
Cyprus Brien	18	Male	Labourer			
Mary Shanahan	18	Female	Spinster			
Mary Brady	52	—				
Mary Lowell	18	—	Spinster			
Thomas McDonald	20	Male				
Bernard McCaul	20	—	Tailor			
Margaret Curren	21	Female				
Michael Corcoran	26	Male				
Mary Cullen	40	Female				
Mary — do	17	—	Spinster			
Thomas Donahy	40	Male	Farmer			
John Healaker	16	—				
Elizabeth Keefe	10	Female				
Mary — do	8	—				
Ellen do	4	—				
Patterick do	6	Male				
Honora Bonard	6	Female				
Kate Fitzgerald	37	—				
Bridget Lahy	20	—	Spinster			
Matthew do	24	Male	Labourer			
Elizabeth Monaghan	30	Female				
Pat do	11	—				
[illegible] do	8	—				
Thomas do	3	Male				
Tim Hynes	11	—				
Maria Devine	17	Female	Spinster			
Alex. McAllister	47	Male	Labourer			
Sofia Preston Margaret do	30	Female	Wife			
John Preston	15	Male				
William do	11	—				
James Owens	20	—				
Bridget Clunkley	20	Female				
Patterick Kelly	23	Male				
Joseph Nash	34	—	Merchant	Baltimore		
Elizabeth do	23	Female	Wife and			
Elizabeth do	3	—	family			
Anne Maria do	1	—				
Jane Caldwell	27	—				
Margaret do	13	—				
Jane do	10	—		England	America	Second Cabin
Martha do	8	—				
Elizabeth do	6	—				
Esther do	5	—				
	25	Male	Ships Baker			
			Iron Cooper			

LIZZIE HAZARD
October 13, 1854
Liverpool
(BALTIMORE)

L Parker

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MAY QUEEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 17, 1854

NUMBER: 86

Barque "May Queen"
Oct 17th
(Done)

May Queen
Oct. 17, 1854
St. Thomas — 67

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct 17th 1854

I, Geo. Kinman do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque May Queen at St Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque May Queen into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Thomas

Sworn the 17th Oct 1854
BEFORE
John Bantzeh

Geo. Kinman

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque May Queen
of Baltimore *at* St Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr Bilisan & Lady & child	29 22	Male	Merchant	St Thomas	Canada West	

MAY QUEEN
October 17, 1854

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK BLUCHER**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **OCTOBER 20, 1854**

NUMBER: **87**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 20th October **1854**

I, A. E. Jansen Master of the Bark Blucher

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this
20th day of October 1854
Before me,
John Blandford

} Jos. C. Sayle

List of the Passengers taken at the Port of Bremen bound to Baltimore

Names	Age	Sex & Rel	Occupation (All from 2-2-37)	Nationality Which Country they belong (from 2-2-37)	Packages
Joseph Wirtz	39	Single	Missionair	Sachsenfeld	3 Trunks
Alois Wirth	24	"	Engineer	Kaaden	2 "
Woman Weisch	23	"	"	"	1 "
Ferdinand Homberger	8	"	"	"	1 Portmonte
Henr. Makneke	31	"	Merchant	Battimore	2 Trunks
Georg Klein	24	"	"	Cassel	2 "
Wilhelm Behrens	15	"	"	Radenberg	2 "
Herman Wocher	28	Husband	Oconom	Wirtenberg	3 " 3
Henriette "	27	Wife			1 Portmonte
Julie Rottinger	22	Single		Gernsheim	1 Chest 1 Trunk
Bernhard Wemhoff	36	"	Bäckerey	Cincinnaty	3 Trunks
" Fricke	40	"	Oekonom	do	2 "
Carl Bayer	26	Husband	Oekonom	Wiehe	2 Chests
Henriette "	21	Wife			
C. Wilh. Bartel	43	Husband	Farmer	Rotrieb	
Maria Elisabeth "	30	Wife			
Heinr. Christian "	16	Son			
Gathar. Elisab "	14	Daughter			
Christian Adam "	12	Son			3 Be
[illegible] Molle "	9	"			
" Adam "	4	"			
Gathar. Engel "	11/12	Infant			
Catharine Hagge	25	Single		Grambergen	1 "
Georg Krug	36	Husband	Oekonom	Hasselbach	
Margarethe "	36	Wife			2 "
Peter "	2½	Son			
Andreas "	9/12	Infant			
Michael Tannsinger	24	Single	Oekonom		1 "
Georg Rek	31	"			1 "
Wilhelm Ahman	24	Husband		Berlach	2 "
Eleise "	20	Wife			
Heinr. Döhring	29	Single	Farmer	Altenkirchenstadt	1 Trunk
" Lüning	27	"	Oekonom	Hoeke	1 Chest
Ferdinand Pohlmeyer	25	Husband			2 "
Marie "	18	Wife			
Nathan Gottlieb	28	Single	Merchant	Burgdorf	2 "
Michaelis Behrens	17	"		Radenberg	3 "
Herman Hannenkamp	28	Brother	Bookbinder	Lauenau	4 "
Gebhard "	23	Sister			
Adolph Jacobsen	23	Single	Merchant	Lüdheim	2 "

BLUCHER
October 20, 1854

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

Names	Age	Sex & Relation	Occupation	Which country they belong	Packages
Carl Jacobson	18	Single	Butcher	Rodenberg	2 Chest.
Wilh. Evers	23	Son	Oekonom	Voerden	
Anna Cathar. "	53	Mother			2 "
Elise "	10	Daughter			
Moses Gehlsen	33	Husband	Shoemaker	Felsberg	
Nanny "	26	Wife			3 "
Sulchen "	4 Mth	Infant m.			
Samuel Mansbach	16	Single	Merchant	Rheina	1 "
Dorette Böse	24	"		Wunsdorf	2 "
Georg Böcker	31	"	Oekonom	Farel	1 "
Heinr. Bodeka	31	"	Taylor	Bremen	1 "
Wilhelm Zahn	24	"		Leipzig	2 "
Julius Bauter	25	"	Compositor	"	1 "
Carl Krebs	23	"	Lithograph	Nordhausen	1 "
Arnold Schröder	23	"	Carpenter	Osse	1 "
Johann Schäfer	29	Brother	Bricklayer	Ruppertsen	2 "
Caroline "	25	Sister			
Eva Schlag	22	Single		Lienderbach	
Veit Bercelein	36	Husband	Oekonom	Hasselbach	
Barbara "	35	Wife			
Margarethe "	10	Daughter			
Georg "	5	Son			
Johann "	3	"			
Catharina "	1 Mth	Infant			
Charlotte Krüger	17	Sister		Lübbeke	3 "
Wilhelmine "	21	"			
Johan Bauer	37	Single	Ship Carpenter	Baltimore	1 Trunk
Hanne Knebel	19	" m		Neunkirchen	1 Chest
Joh. Heinr. Graf	47	"	Oekonom	Schmiedefeld	2 "
Carl Friedr. Siegel	17	"	Merchant	Ebenstock	1 "
Immanuel Franz	25	"	Machinist	Reichenberg	1 Trunk
David Becker	27	"	Forester		1 Chest
Conrad Hacker	32	Husband	Oekonom	Linnenhof	
Anna Margar. "	33	Wife			
" " "	8	Daughter			
Wolfgang "	2	Son			
Joh. Conrad Simon	23	Single	Gait-Wright	Lauf	1 Chest
Caroline Bitz	16	"		Loechgau	1 "
Georg Nicol. Lennert	21	"	Taylor	Waldorf	1 "
Rud. Casper Brinkrup	28	Single	Oekonom	Arnsbruch	4 "
Georg Heinr. Sager	25	"		Longerich	3 "

12.

BREMEN
October 20, 1854
Bremen

3. Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Package
Louise Krogen	19	Single		Lubbecke	1 Chest.
Marie Brandwick	26	Sisters	Comm 22 Hr Sept aan Bey.	Lengerick	
Friedericke "	22			"	—
Cathar. Beimann	54	Mother		Stöckse	1 "
Maria "	21	Daughter		"	
Georg Meisiek	51	Single	Weaver	Lengefeld	1 "
6 Friedr. Meisinger	44	Husband	Oekonom	Rodenberg	2 "
Susanne "	40	Wife		"	
Anna Elisab. Allmann	30	Sisters		Seslage	2 "
Anna Barbara "	34			"	
" Elisabeth "	8	Daughter			
Kunigunde Pflaum	23	Single		Oberhaidt	— —
Caroline Sparte	17	"		Freschelingen	1 Trunk.
Barbara Heriner	23	"		"	1 Chest
Ch. Ludwig Haadt	18	"	Potter	Bayreuth	1 "
Antoinette Seiger	30	"		St Georg	1 "
Anna Barbara Lilly	15	"		Madrid	1 "
Carl Buchale	36	Brothers	Taylor	Fallenberg	1 "
Robert "	22			"	
Gottfried Lander	30	Single	Shoemaker	Prschidrowitz	3 "
Gustav Lauer	26	"		Breslau	
Heinr. Beckmann	35	"		Lemon	1 "
Friedr. Horstman	17	"	"	Mark	1 "
Sophie Lessman	26	"	"	Brocum	1 Trunk.
Susine Lange	24	"	"	Heide	2 "
Rudolph Wolf	21	"	Oekonom		1 Chest
Michael Neubeck	28	Husband	Merchant	Bestenbergsgreutte	
Barbara "	27	Wife			2 "
Philipp "	6	Son			
Dorothea "	4	Daughter			
Herman Dies	20	Single	Bricklayer	Neuenkirchen	
Friedrich Kreisig	24	Husband	Shoemaker	Koldick	2 "
Sophie "	22	Wife		Hessberg	
9 Johanna "	1 M	Infant	Died aan 22	Hr Sept.	
Julius Fleischer	21	Single	Shoemaker	Leipzig	1 Trunk.
Henriette Alberg	19	Mother		Grossfeen	1 Chest & 1 Bag
Caroline "	10	Daughter			
Lina "	8	"			
Wilh. Leunibach	26	Husband	Shoemaker	Neumbach	2 Chest
Elisab. "	24	Wife			
Anton Kant	21	Single	Taylor	Neubuch	1 "
Heinr. Wellmann	28	Husband	Journeyman	Cincinnaty	

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which County they belong	Package
1	Elise Wellman	28	Wife			3 Sheets
	Johannes "	3½	Son			
	Elise "	11	Infant.			
	Theodor Meinke	25	Single	Merchant	Wolfenbüttel	1 Trunk
	Franziscus Fraenkel	25	"	Tanner	Ilsteadt	1 Chest
	Gerhard Meyer	45	Husband	Oekonom	Marl	2 "
	Sophie "	43	Wife			
Wilhelm	Louise "	7	Daughter			
B.	Friedr. Rauch	44	Single	Oekonom	Bueckeburg	1 Trunk
	August Schaefer	16	"			1 Chest
	Heinr. Hafer	30	"		Hilde	2 "
	Louise Bünger	26	Sister			1 Trunk
	Heinr. "	20	Brother		Mandel	1 Chest
	Margarethe Gerl	22	Single		Hilde	
	Ludwig Möllenpok	49	Husband	Oekonom	Mandel	
	Justine "	49	Wife			3 "
	Heinrich "	19	Son			
	Friederike "	17	"			
	Sophie "	15	Daughter			1 "
	Friedr. Meidenbauer	17	Single			
	Wilhelm Niemeyer	46	Husband	Oekonom	Amdam	2 "
	Wilhelmine "	38	Wife			
	Catharine Troelbeck	57	Mother		Gerde	
	Elisabeth "	20	Daughter			3 "
	Margarethe "	16	"			
	Hermann "	16	Son			
	Carl Bücker	17	Single	Oekonom	Holldorf	
	Elisab. Schwager	23	"		Amdam	1 "
	Heinr. Hölscher	31	"			1 "
Bernh.	Heinr. Kramer	18	"			1 "
Herman	" Upkamp	18	"			1 "
	Heinr. von Ahlen	15	"	Carpenter		
	Wilh. Klessmann	39	Husband	Oekonom	Sellenbeck	
Anna	Maria "	42	Wife			2 "
	Gottlieb "	12	Son			
	Caroline "	8	Daughter			
	Carl Klessmann	23	Brothers	Oekonom	Ilsteadt	2 "
	Wilh. "	17	"			
	Friedr. Kinnep	21	Single	Taylor	Holzhausen	1 "
Martha	Elisab. Weber	18	"		Meldungen	1 "
	Wilh. Hengemühle	23	Husband	Oekonom	Lühningen	
	Elisab "	21	Wife			

42

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which County they belong	Package
Bernhard Hengemühle	19	Son		Löhnerinsen	
Heinrich "	17	"			2 Chests
Wilhelm "	14	"			
August "	9	"			
Bernhard "	5	"			
Ludwig Steinhauer	22	Single	Oekonom	Klecinsen	1 "
Adolph Kiepsien	27	"	Blacksmith	Brettkau	2 "
" Siebel	17	"	Baker	Hilchenbach	1 "
Elisabeth Kraffft	25	Sister		Braunau	1 "
Georg "	23	Brother	Oekonom	"	1 "
Tobias Bake	37	Single			1 "
" Wohl	16	"			
Friedr. Vogt	26	"	Stonecutter	Lottensleben	1 Trunk
Margaretha Krentz	23	"		Otterbach	1 Chest
Martha Spiegel	32	"		Walkes	1 "
Christ. Friedr. Kriesel	53	Husband	Carpenter	Rentlitz	
Christine Caroline "	50	Wife			
Gottfried "	21	Son			
Bertha "	16	Daughter			2 "
Ernst "	11	Son			
Otto "	8	"			
Cathar. Strobel	49	Single		Dürrheterberg	1 "
Johanes Jansen	28	Brother	Weaver	Hockenigen	
Christine "	26	Sister			3 "
Elisabetha "	19	"			
Friedr. Kiepsien	18	Single	Shoemaker	Gaildorf	1 "
Johannes Blum	26	"	Oekonom	Rattenau	1 "
Cathar. Reinboth	30	"			1 "
Adam Schäfer	14	"			1 "
Johanes Kirchheim	18	"			1 "
" Schaff	28	Brother	Stonecutter	Hesselbach	1 "
Marie "	22	Sister			
Heinr. Becker	25	Single	Oekonom	Rattenau	1 "
Joh. Conrad Kraftschefer	31	Husband		Bernutshausen	
Cathar. "	32	Wife			3 "
" "	9	Daughter			
Elisabetha "	5	"			
Heinr. "	3	Son			
Carl Schröder	20	Single	Tanner	Boberau	3 "
Beka Kiesler	21	"	&	Hirschhaf	
Heinr. Jacoben	26	"		Celle	1 Trunk
Doris Voss	23	"		Ottersberg	1 Chest

	Names	Age	Relation	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Package
	Heinr. Heilgenstein	14	Brother		Riedselbach	1 Chest
	Marie "	21	Sister		"	"
	Andreas Hoffman	40	Single	Shoemaker	Erlangen	1 "
	Georg Leidner	28	"	do	"	1 Portmanto
	Elise Ammon	18	"	—	Bayreuth	1 Trunk
	Sophie Mühl	29	"	—	"	1 Chest.
	Sigmund Krager	43	"	Paperhanger	"	"
	Margarethe Gebhard	27	"		Neuhaus	1 Chest
	Anna Hoffman x	21	"		Hemhofen	1 "
	Barbara Fischer	23	"		"	1 "
	Anna Schmidt	18	Sisters		Kleinseeback	1 Trunk
	Elisab. "	17	"		"	1 Chest.
	Cathar. Hagen	24	Single		Hemhofen	1 "
	Heman Pempert	28	Husband	Barber	Herbsleben	"
	Lisette "	30	Wife		"	"
	" "	15	Daughter		"	5 "
	Maria "	9	"		"	"
⊙	Johanna "	2½	Infant		"	"
	Johann Wegner	28	Single	Oekonom	Kreybenberg	1 "
	Georg Schmidt	38	"	Miller	Schemerberg	1 Portmanto
	Peter Roggenland	29	"	Weaver	Fischtaw	1 Chest
	Charlotta Headlam	28	"		Schmölln	1 "
	Margarethe Forster	27	"		"	1 "
	Cathar. Heinlein	26	"		"	1 "
	Heinr. Hegemann	28	Brother	Oekonom	Laarbeck	2 "
	Mariane "	22	Sister		"	"
	Marie Wiebke	27	Single		Langenberg	1 "
	Herman Koenig	32	"	Taylor	Westbevern	1 "
	Marie Heckmann	20	"		Laarbeck	1 "
	Heinr. Mollers	23	"	Capmaker	Sneven	1 "
	Anton Jambeck	33	"	Oekonom	Westbevern	1 "
	Wilhelm Pues	33	"		"	1 "
	Heinr. Lehmkuhle	20	"		Hamwinkel	—
	Cathar. Hemann	30	"		Wettringen	1 "
	Louise Bierlage	27	"		Westbevern	1 "
	Joh. Nicol. Schneider	29	"	Bricklayer	Rohrbach	1 Portmanto
	Nathan Fleischer	40	Husband	Combmaker	Cassel	4 Chests
	Betty "	40	Wife		"	"
	Isidore "	8	Son		"	"
	Marie Heinmann	33	Mother		Rodewald	2 "
	Friedr. "	10	Son		"	"
	Maria "	8	Daughter		"	"

No.	Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Which County they belong	Package
	August Kaufman		5	Son	—	Rawalde	
Heint.	Aug. Fischer		28	Single	Miller	Heinebeck	2 Sheet
	Marie Lehgrand		21	"	—	Wenden	
	Christ. Kahle		34	Husband		Rawalde	
	Sophie "		34	Wife			
	Heinr. "		10	Son			
	Louise "		8½	Daughter			
	Wilhelm "		1½	Son			
	Friedr. Bergmann		25	Brother	Joiner	Cincinnaty	3.
	Wilhelmine "		23	Sister		Wenden	
	August Klees		20	Single	Oekonom	Rodewalde	2.
Joh.	Georg Nical		23	"		Neidhardswinden	1.
	Louise Cathe Hartung		24	Mother		Hofgeismar	2.
Wilh.	Helbig		5 Mth	Infant			
	Heinrich Müller		25	Single	Oekonom	Telgde	1.
	Wilhelm "		19	"	Joiner	Ahlen	1.
	Therese Brandhofe		23	"	—	Telgde	1.
	Heinr. Lücker		27	"	Carpenter	Warendorf	1.
	Anton Bergmann		27	"	Taylor	Sassenberg	1.
	Gather. Weis		20	"	—	Munster	1.
	Gerhard Heitmann		20	"	Oekonom	Warendorf	1.
	Bernhard Habermann		24	"	Joiner	Telgde	1.
	Gertrude Haarman		22	"	—	Westbeeren	1.
	Christ. Burkard		56	Husband	Oekonom	Rheinlohma	
Anna	Maria "		46	Wife			
	" "		20	Daughter.			1.
Johane	Auguste "		13	"			
	Augustine "		10	"			
	Christian "		8	Son			
Friedr.	Wilh. Engelhaupt		30	Brother	Taylor	Beltzig	1.
Carl.	Friedr. "		26			"	1.
	David Reith		26	Single		Sachsenhausen	1.
	Caroline Eistreich		22	"		Wallenhausen	1.
Gerhard.	Heinr. Prior		54	Father	Oekonom	Brambergen	
Anna	Maria "		27	Daughter			3.
Joh.	Wilh. "		19	Son			
	Heinr. "		14	"			
Gerhard	Heinr. Brake		46	Single	Baker	Schledhausen	1.
Joh.	Heinr. Bartelt		43	Husband	Taylor	Ostenfelde	
Anna	Maria "		38	Wife			
Joh.	Wilh. "		15	Son			4.
Heinr.	Friedr. "		11	"			

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Package
Anna Maria Buttelt	2.	Daughter	—	Ostrup	—
Joh. Herm. Brandt	35	Single	Oekonom	Bissendorf	1 Chest
Marg.t Heins	54			Gehlenhausen	1 "
Herman Blase	29	Husband	Carpenter		
Caroline "	30	Wife			1
Maria Elisab. "	4	Daughter			2 "
Gothar.t Heckman	20	Single			
Conrad Raps	35	"	Weaver	Bayerotte	1 "
Heinr.t Kahne	36	Husband	Oekonom	Bollensen	
Melusine "	30	Wife			
Wilhelmine "	10	Daughter			-
August "	8	Son			
Fritz "	6	"			3 "
Heinrich "	4	"			
Hanne "	2	Daughter			
(1) Wilhelm "	8/12	Infant			
Gottlieb Köhler	36	Single	Taylor	Flemmingen	1 "
Johan Strobel	20	"	Carpenter	Kieselingen	Portmant.
Christine Schwarz	52	Mother			
"	27	Daughter		Sellmanshook	1 Chest
Rosine "	8	"			
Christian "	8/12	Infant			1 Bag
Lorenz Waldmüller	28	Husband	Oekonom	Lang	1 Chest.
Barbara "	32	Wife			
Christian Graf	22	Single	do.	Asch	1 "
Andreas Rembott	38	Father	Weaver	Dietenheim	1 "
Victoria "	5	Daughter			

6 Cabin Passengers
303 Steerage "
16 Infants "

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 23, 1854

NUMBER: 88

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 23d October **18**54

I, H. Rasken Master of the Bark Juno

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark Juno at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this 23d
day of Oct. 1854
Before me,
John Hantzsch

H. Rasken.

Bremen
ANNA
October 23, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth Naturalized 2-5-37	Last legal Residence Last Res. 2-3-37	Country claiming Allegiance Naturalized 2-3-37	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes.
1.	Hermann Handermier	18.	Riesgestok		Toledo.	Schoemaker	1.
2.	Carl Friedrich Karls	50.	"		York Pa	Farmer	1.
3	Friedrich Karls	30	"		"	"	1.
4.	Johann Sieks	19.	Bünde				1.
5.	Heinrich Flohr	50	Bekl		Cincinati O.	Smith	
6	Katharine Böhmer	44.	Lübbeke		York Pa	Farmer	
7.	Franz — —	12.	"		"	"	
8	Caroline Porter	21	Grebingen		Baltimore		1.
9.	Philipp Jaks	17.	Ettenghausen		"	Weaver	1.
10.	Adam Stark	23.	"		"	Farmer	1.
11.	Friedrich W. Dustmann	41.	Meckem		York Pa	"	2.
12	Anna M. — —	40	"		"	"	
13.	Anna M.L — —	12	"		"	"	
14.	Katharine L — —	7.	"		"	"	
15.	Johanne F. — —	5.	"		"	"	
16.	Georg H. Seeke	23.	Ettenghausen		Baltimore	"	1.
17.	Katharine Stein	18.	"		"		1.
18.	Margaretha — —	20.	"		"		1.
19.	Heinrich Schlüter	48.	Lübbeke		York Pa	Farmer	3.
20.	Anna M.J. — —	50.	"		"	"	
21.	Anna M — —	18.	"		"	"	
22.	Heinrich C — —	14	"		"	"	
23.	Wilhelm — —	2.	"		"	"	
24	Marie Köppner	20.	Bünningen		Baltimore		1.
	Heinrich Bunding	50.	[illegible]n		"	Farmer	3
	[illegible]	[illegible]	"		"		
27	Georg — —	16	"		"		
28.	Katharine — —	14.	"		"		
29.	Katharine C. — —	38.	"		"		
30.	Martin Herzberger	18	Meinster		Mannsfeld Pa	Carpenter	
31.	Johann A. Beisle	17.	Sprekbach		Baltimore	Farmer	
32.	Ernst H. Seeker	30.	Lübbeke		York Pa	"	2.
33.	Louise Ch. — —	25.	"		"	"	
34.	Ludowig Franke	26	"		"	"	1.
35.	Heinrich W. Bade	30.	"		"	"	2.
36	Charlotte — —	26.	"		"	"	
37.	Carl H. — —	2.	"		"	"	
38.	Carl Hansemeier	30	"		"	"	2.
39.	Anna M — —	29	"		"	"	
40	Katharine — —	4	"		"	"	
41	Marie — —	3.	"		"	"	
42.	Carl Gödders	30.	Düsseldorf		Baltimore	Weaver	1.
43	Christian Jäger	26	Cincinati			Carpenter	
44	Friedrich C. Loose	33.	Erkert		Philadelphia	Geometer	1.
45.	Anna Hirte	26	Eichstadt		Wechlingen		1.
46	Johann Schalch	27.	"		"	Carpenter	1.
47.	Johann G. Hirb	23.	"		"	Brewer	1.
48.	Margaretha Strobel	25.	"		"	"	1.
49.	Friedrich Heusing	29	Preußen		Rangelea O.	Farmer.	2.
50	Christian Döpke	19.	Hattenhagen		Chicago. Ill	Schoemaker	2
51	Carl Wiechmann	19.	"		"	Farmer	2
52.	Ludwig Roback	36	Gohfeld		Baltimore	Schoemaker	1.
53	Dorothea Vogel	44.	Meinsen				2.
54.	Friedrich G. — —	9.	"		"		

No.	Name of Passenger	(W)	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Owning Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
55.	Friedrich Eidig		m 36.		Ansbach	Baltimore	Tailor	1.
56	Joseph Hallermeier		" 44.		Münchben	St. Marie	Farmer	1.
57.	Georg Talle		" 15.		Hademünden	Baltimore	Carpenter	2.
58.	Heinrich Hartang		" 17		"	"	Potter	2.
59.	Heinrich Hacke		" 21.		Brieck	"	Blak Smith	2.
60	Marie Reuskofsky		f 23.		Weilzel	Chicago		2
61	Dorothea —		" 56.		"	"		
62.	Christian Knoll		m 47.		Damm	Detroit	Schoemaker	2.
63	Christine — —		f 9.		"	"		
64	Katharine		" 18		"	"	Miller	1.
65.	Anton Becker		m 26.		Bebra	"		
66	Jacob. Walper		" 47.		Rothenberg	Baltimore	Baker & Brewer	3.
67.	Margaretha —		f 40.		"	"		
68.	Georg Fronewald		m 25.		"	"	Plasterer.	1.
69.	Gottfried Rössle		" 57.		Zeltz	"		
70	Christiane —		" 26.		Damm	Detroit	Tailor	3 & 2 bgs
71.	Katharine —		f 19.		"	"		
72	Johann Fr. —		m 16		"	"		
73.	Johann Fr. Maisch		" 5		"	"		
74.	Anne G. Bachmann		f 30		"	"		2.
75.	Elise Thiele		" 25.		Melgungen	Baltimore		2.
76	Jacob Feucht		m 26.		Wachenhausen	New York		
77.	Marie Eichmann		f 26		Damm	Detroit	Farmer	1
78.	Caroline Schaefers		" 16.		"	"		1.
79.	Katharine Maisch		" 16.		"	New York		1.
80	Steffen Peitz		m 25.		"	"		
81.	Elisabeth —		f 62.		"	Detroit		
	Carl Hadis		m 18		Meinsberg	Cincinati	Farmer	2
	Georg Henningsen		" 26		Herrspreug	"		
84.	Heinrich Sassemann		" 23.		"	Baltimore	Saddler	1.
85.	Magdalene Kaufmann		f 23.		"	"		
86	Katharine Buhlberger		" 20.		Eisenbeihl	"		1.
87.	Mariane Buschmann		" 50		"	"		1.
88.	Marie —		" 18.		Landau	Buffalo		3.
89.	Amalie —		" 12		"	"		
90	Carl —		m 5.		"	"		
91.	Samuel Sachtleben		" 32.		"	"		
92.	August Fahrenbrock		" 26.		Quedlingenburg	Baltimore	Carpenter	2.
93.	Franz Schiteker		" 32.		"	"		2.
94.	Friedrich Hannenberg		" 27		Baltimore	"	Doctor md.	
95.	Heinrich Dannenleit		" 28.		Homeberg	"	Weaver	2.
96	Johann Ulrich		" 23.		Meinden	"	Segarmaker	1.
97.	Elise —		f 21		Oberlist.	"	Farmer	1.
98.	Margarethe —		" 18		"	"		
99.	Joseph Schäfers		m 27.		"	"		
100	Friedrich Jakeneke		" 33.		Hohenwepeln	Oakland	Farmer	1
101.	Wilhelm Lathje		" 25.		Halberstadt	St. Louis	Weaver	1.
102.	Peter Arndt		" 28		"	Milwake	Farmer	1.
103.	Adam Haefeler		" 29.		Münsterheim	Baltimore	Schoemaker	
104.	Eduard Hekermann		" 26.		Kruembach	"	Farmer	
105.	Jacob Heins		" 29.		Eisenbeihl	"	"	1.
106	Johann Dehmann		" 30.		Wankheim	"	"	1.
107.	Henriette —		f 30		Stieglitz	Friedrichstadt	"	1.
108.	Elisabeth Warneke		" 50		"	Texas	"	2.
109.	Johann Kremm		m 29.		"	"		
110	Louise —		f 25		Veronica	Milvake	Farmer	1.
111	Friedrich Lehtjeje		m 36.		"	"		
112	Barbara Dahme		f 30.		Neuhausen	Baltimore	Carpenter	2
113.	Susanna Hops		" 20		Mühlhausen	"		

No.	Name of Passenger	Age		Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Bore
114.	Caspar Heller	22.	m	Coburg		Baltimore	Tailor	1.
115.	Georg Sebastian	39.	h	Schambitz		"	Merchant	3.
116	Anna "	36.	f	"		"		
117.	Ernestine "	14	"	"		"		
118	Augusterie "	6.	"	"		"		
119.	Barbara Schullian	28.	"	Mühlhausen		"		1.
120	Friderike Ebeling	48.	"	Braunschweig		"		2
121.	Elise Meinake	34.	"	"		"		
122.	Elise Keller	34.	"	Wien		New York		2.
123.	Carl "	12	m.	"		"		
124.	Emilie "	11.	f	"		"		
125.	Augest "	3.	m	"		"		
126	Matthias Strobel	28.	"	Nörtlingen		Baltimore	Farmer	1.
127.	Sophia Stanz	39.	f	Esshof.		"		1.
128.	Henriette Schrader	17	"	"		"		
129	Josephine Baukneckt	35.	"	Herberdingen		"		
130	Margaretha Bolz	27.	"	Nörtlingen		"		
131.	Heinrich "	3.	m.	"		"		
132	Hermann Hollmann	23.	"	Diepholz		Cincinati	Farmer	1.
133.	Wilhelm "	18.	"	"		"	Schgemaker	1.
134.	Hermann D. Mohrmeier	32	"	Lemförde		"	Carpenter	3.
135.	Margarethe E. "	35.	f	"		"		
136	Heinrich "	9	m.	"		"		
137.	Dietrich "	7.	"	"		"		
138.	Elise "	5	f	"		"		
139.	Sophie "	2.	"	"		"		
140	Ludowig Leisenberg	29.	m	Rattenhagen		Chicago	Blak Smith	2.
141.	Sophie "	24.	f	"		"		
142.	Sophie K. "	32	"	"		"		
143.	Caslein Steedmeier	25.	"	"		"		1.
144.	Anna Pröbel	39	"	Eichstet		Peru		
145	Franz "	14.	m	"		"		
146	Joseph "	11.	"	"		"		
147.	Ludowig "	8	"	"		"		
148	Antob "	4	"	"		"		
149.	Martin "	3.	"	"		"		
150.	Ludowig Röhrich	29	"	Wolbrechtshausen		Cincinati	Farmer	1
151.	Augest Witzel	17.	"	"		"	Sadler.	1.
152.	Christian Limmemann	28.	"	Hardenberg		"	Farmer	1.
153.	Heinrich Röhrich	18.	"	Wolbrechtshausen		"	Weaver	3.
154.	Leonhard Fischer	64	"	Wassertiedingen		Cumberland		
155.	Anna B. "	56	f	"		"		
156.	Christine "	16.	"	"		"		
157.	Katharine "	11.	"	"		"		
158	Katharine Metschel	22.	"	Regensburg		Baltimore		2.
159.	Wilhelm Schenk	47.	m.	Elbenrode		Somersett Pa	Farmer	2.
160.	Elisabeth "	47.	f	"		"		
161	Katharine "	21.	"	"		"		
162.	Anna K. "	16	"	"		"		
163.	Johannes "	7.	m.	"		"		
164.	Maria "	5.	f	"		"		
165	Emma Steinbrügge	22	"	Gross Ilder dorf		Williamsburgh		2.
166	Henriette Born	22.	"	"		Detroit		1.
167.	Johannes Huck	32.	m.	Harsenheine		Baltimore	Schoemaker	2
168	Christine "	34	f	"		"		
169.	Johannes "	6.	m.	"		"		
170	Joseph Focher	19.	"	Escherbach		"		
171	Leonhard Frohmiller	48.	"	Wassertiedingen		Cumberland	Cooper	1 6
172.	Eva B. "	55	f	"		"		

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Sex	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
173.	Johann G. Grohmüller	13.	m		Wasserthiedingen	Cumberland		
174	Philipp Böhmann	26.	m		Braunschweig	Philadelphia	Lock Smith	5.
175	Jacobine Gerke	53.	f		"	"		
176	Charlotte "	23.	f		"	"		
177	Heisch Suntheim	14.	m		Bromskirchen	Baltimore	Butcher	1.
178	Ludwig Sporer	18	m		Heimersberg	"		1.
179.	Johannis Koch	42.	m		Frudkirchen	"	Schoemaker	1.
180	Margaretha "	44.	f		"	"		
181.	Franziska Klee	45.	f		Geisa	"		3.
182.	Maria Klee	17.	f		"	"		
183.	Adelberth Ochs X	22	m		"	"	Tailor	
184.	Heinemann Oppenheimer	16.	m		Badenberg	Pittsburgh	Tailor	2
185.	Miss Mia Schönfeld	20.	f		Oberkirchen	Wechlinger	Butcher	1.
					Steerage No. II.			
1.	Theodore Hechmer	27.	m		Baltimore	Baltimore		3.
2	Katharine Bathe	21	f		Bremen	"		1.
3	Wilhelm Behrens	27.	m		"	"	Barber	1.
4.	Friedrich Poppe	40	m		Wollbrechtshausen	Cincinatti	Farmer	7.
5.	Friederike "	40.	f		"	"		
6	Friedrich "	18.	m		"	"		
7	Heinrich "	15.	m		"	"		
8.	Wilhelm "	12.	m		"	"		
9.	Carl "	4.	m		"	"		
					Steerage No. I.			
1.	Thimotheus Mickell	33.	m		Carlsruhe	New York	Merchant	2.
2.	Carl F. Langer	39.	m		Westport	Westport	Preacher	2.
3	Friederike Bause	24.	f		Bremen	Cincinati		2.
4.	Wilhelmine Schröder	22.	f		Marbergen	"		2
5.	Friedrich Döpke	27.	m		Bremen	"	Tailor	2.
6	Johann F. Hemmighaus	23.	m		Kirchhausen	Philadelphia	Schoemaker	1
7.	Marie Schaffer	28.	f		Münster	"	Teacher	4
8.	Theresa "	21.	f		"	"		
9.	Justin Schleicher	59.	m		Lengsfeld	Lawrensburgh	Carpenter	2
10.	Elisabeth "	55	f		"	"		
11.	Lise "	18	f		"	"		
12.	Hans Badorfer	38	m		Heinsfurth	Louisville	Butcher	4
13.	Fanny "	41.	f		"	"		
14.	Thérese "	12.	f		"	"		
15.	Salomon "	7.	m		"	"		
16	Clara "	4.	f		"	"		
17.	Johann H. Heineke X	34.	m		Hannover	Baltimore	Schoemaker	3
18	Johanne Heppe	28.	f		"	"		
19.	Friedrich Taeves	59.	m		Isernhagen	Evansboro	Farmer	10.
20.	Dorothea "	35.	f		"	"		
21	Louise "	32	f		"	"		
22.	Heinrich "	26	m		"	"		
23.	Friedrich "	23.	m		"	"		
24	Heinrich Hurt	20.	m		Vissen	"		
25	August Langenath	19	m		Walsrode	Baltimore	Glas painter	1.
26.	Anton Flohrack	30.	m		Van Hock	Rochester	Miller	1.
27.	Inga "	28.	f		"	"		
28.	Franz "	2.	m		"	"		
29.	Theodor Epping	81	m		"	"		
30.	Maria H. "	63.	f		"	"		
31.	Joseph Schulz Schwing	25.	m		Vehlen	Quincy	Farmer	1.
32	Gerhard Tostmann	27.	m		"	"		
33.	Julie Simmer	30.	f		Weimar	Philadelphia		3.
34.	Carl Roller	42.	m		Priemenich	Watertown	Miller	1.
35.	Genovefa "	34	f		"	"		
					C. F. B. I.			
36	1. Ferdinand Blank	32	m		Herfurth	Baltimore	Confectioner	2
37	2. Heinrich Ambauff	56	m		Hamburg	"	Butcher	4
38	3. Maria H. "	46.	f		"	"		
39	4. Louis "	15	m		"	"		
40	5. Mathilde "	11	f		"	"		

Bremen. Bark Anna
H. Praschen Master.

1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ROSEVEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 26, 1854

NUMBER: 89

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schooner "Rosevear"
26th October.
St Helena, N. F.
(Done.)

K93

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct 26 1834

I, Thos Mumford — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Sch Rosevear at Neild, — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel

Thomas Mumford

Sworn the 26 Oct 1834

John Hawkesh BEFORE

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Sch. Rosevean
of Tbelly *at* St Johns N F

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Henry Elvins	22	male	Mechanic	Great Britain 2-3-87	U S 2-8-87	—
Saml Pearson	36	"	[illegible]	United State	"	—

ROSVEAN
ROSVEAN
October 26, 1854

St. Johns, N.F.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CHARLES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 28, 1854

NUMBER: 90

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 28th October **18**52.

I, Alex Rauch Master of the Ship Charles
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 28th
day of October 1852
Before me,
Richd Cantwell

Alex Rauch

	Names		Age in years	Last Residence Whereabouts	Occupation	male	female	Children	Relation
	Adam Geider	1	24	Ohrenbach	Bäcker	1	"	"	"
	Agnes Geittner	2	23	Gebrasel		"	1	"	"
	Heinrich Spitzener	3	12	Helmershausen		1	"	"	"
	Joh. Peter Scheitenmeyer	4	30	Oberfrein	Peasant	1	"	"	"
	Wife Catharine	5	28			"	1	"	"
	Baby Heinrich	6	5/6			"	"	"	1
	Johannes Wenning	7	18	Volmerso	do	1	"	"	"
	Catharine do	8	20			"	1	"	"
	Conrad Freung	9	16	Eden	do	1	"	"	"
	Margarethe Schirp	10	25	Oberrell		"	1	"	"
	Baby Georg	11	3/4			"	"	"	1
	Andreas Schmidt	12	24	Bellings	do	1	"	"	"
	Eva Blum	13	22	Ahlenbach	———	"	1	"	"
	Catharine Braun	14	22	Mottgen	———	"	1	"	"
	Alexander Lauer	15	24	Ulmbach	peasant	1	"	"	"
	Friedrich Nevenem	16 I	46	Lorbach	basket-maker	1	"	"	"
	Peter Kreft	17	21	Braunau	joiner	1	"	"	"
	Cath. Dietz	18	21	do		"	1	"	"
	Elisabeth do	19	18			"	1	"	"
	Dorothea Wagner	20	24	do		"	1	"	"
	Dorothea Braun	21	15	do		"	1	"	"
	Cath. Daub	22	20	do		"	1	"	"
	Dorothee Schneider	23	16	do		"	1	"	"
	Cath. Hezing	24	10	do		"	1	"	"
	Anna Schenic	25	22	Lamberg		"	1	"	"
	Michael Schäll	26	24	Goggelbach	peasant	1	"	"	"
	Margarethe Rapp	27	24	Lend		"	1	"	"
	Barbara Fiffler	28	19	do		"	1	"	"
	Margarethe Georg	29	22	do		"	1	"	"
	Johannes do	30	18			1	"	"	"
	Martin Hirsch	31	23	Calenberg	shoe-maker	1	"	"	"
	Regine Edelmann	32	25	Sommerlingen		"	1	"	"
	Ed. Ilsenhemmann	33	17	do	peasant	1	"	"	"
	Leonhard Scheerer	34	17	do	do	1	"	"	"
					Carried over	14	18	"	2

CHARLES
October 28, 1854
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

					Brought forward	14	18	-	2
+	Juliane Burg	35	24	Dennebingen		"	1	-	-
+	Erasmus Bickel	36	19	Dreendorf	carpenter	1	-	-	-
+	Philipp Müller	37	36	Meineldorf	tailor	1	-	-	-
+	Anna Marie Griebel	38	18	Podelsdorf		"	1	"	-
+	Caroline do	39	17			"	1	"	-
+	Andreas do	40	14			"	1	"	-
+	Cath. Reidel	41	16	Schopfloch		"	1	"	-
+	Cath. Riefs	42	27	Bakenweiler		"	1	-	-
+	Anna Dürpold	43	16	Meineldorf		"	1	"	-
+	Margarethe Müller	44	22	do		"	1	-	-
+	Conrad Groiner	45	23	Wachenroth	peasant	1	-	-	-
+	Joh. Rösel	46	24	Thurn	do	1	-	-	-
+	Margarethe Spiegelmeyer	47	30	Wachenroth		-	1	-	-
+	Johann Leibhäuser	48	40	Neuhausen	shoe-maker	1	"	"	-
+	Joseph Siegert	49	28	Auerbach	miller	1	-	-	-
+	Anna Conrad	50	28	Rannelire		-	1	-	-
+	Michael Reyn	51	30	Lenerhof	peasant	1	"	"	-
+	Wolfgang do	52	28	Herrenbrunn	do	1	-	-	-
+	Caspar Hackel	53	25	Neuhaus	do	1	"	"	-
+	Peter Bitel	54	20	Eschenbrunn	do	1	"	"	-
+	Gustav Meusemann	55	24	Eschenbrunn	soldier	1	"	"	-
+	Wilhelm Grube	56	21	Wolfenbüttel	saddler	1	"	"	-
+	Juliane Müller	57	58	Wingershausen		"	1	"	-
+	Ludwig do	58	32	do	peasant	1	"	"	-
+	Catherine Rötzel	59	22	Brenngeshaig		-	1	-	-
+	Mathias Schmaltz	60	29	Fulda	Teacher	1	-	-	-
+	Christoph Gebhardt	61	32	Meyhers	peasant	1	-	-	-
+	Catherine Vogel	62	23	Freihailach		-	1	-	-
+	Anna Mary Magdalene	63	26			-	1	-	-
+	Andreas Heck	64	26	Hörhaber	peasant	1	-	-	-
+	Anton Hennekuhl	65	28	Münster	joiner	1	1	-	-
+	Heinrich Maurer	66	30	Neustadt	joiner	1	1	-	-
+	Georg Hiemer	67	31	do	do	1	-	-	-
+	Margarethe Bergmann	68	21	Grosselmuhl		-	1	-	-
+	Conrad Burger	69	33	Weibes	peasant	1	-	-	-
+	Conrad Schneider	70	18	Ida	mason	1	-	-	-
+	Linda Freiberger	71	33	Zimmerdorf	peasant	1	-	-	-
					Carried over	37	32	-	3

						M	F		
					Brought forward	37	32	2	3
+	Barb. Burger	72	37	Thurnau		"	1	"	"
+	Margarethe do	73	7			"	"	1	"
+	Cath. do	74	6			"	"	1	"
+	Wilhelmine do	75	3			"	"	1	"
+	Conrad Bauer	76	42	Gräfenhaig	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	wife Cathrine	77	41			"	1	"	"
+	child Wilh.	78	13			"	"	"	"
+	do Cath.	79	3			"	"	1	"
+	Anna Mary Becker	80	23	Fürstenreuth		"	1	"	"
+	Georg Graeber	81	34	Gräfenhaig	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	Henrigonde Regina	82	32	Fürstenreuth		"	1	"	"
+	child do	83	4			"	"	1	"
+	Joh. Adr. Burger	84	21	Thurnau	farmer	1	"	"	"
+	Amalia Erlebergr	85	23	Landsberg		"	1	"	"
+	Joh. Georg Perlmann	86	29	Langenau	cooper	1	"	"	"
+	Mary Barb. Heuelmann	87	30	Hutschdorf		"	1	"	"
+	Joh. Heinr. Lauterbach	88	28	Windischenhaig	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	Carl Kleinjohann	89	27	Kleinlosnitz	tailor	1	"	"	"
+	Caroline Walther	90	26	Arzberg		"	1	"	"
+	Franz Paul	91	30	Baer	glazier	1	"	"	"
+	Gin wife	92	28			"	1	"	"
+	Anton Gehle	93	25	Güterloh	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	Michael Fischer	94	22	Hohengehren	brewer	1	"	"	"
+	Joh. Friedr. Fischer	95	20	do	shoe-maker	1	"	"	"
+	Marie Brockmann	96	21	Osnabrück		"	1	"	"
+	Heinr. Fr. Haase	97	20	Dissen	farmer	1	"	"	"
+	Johann Hildebrand	98	24	Remede	do	1	"	"	"
+	Hermann Meller	99	18	do	do	1	"	"	"
+	Conrad Schwandeker	100	30	Bramsegen	roper	1	"	"	"
+	Bazil Baier	101	30	Stadt Bürgel	weaver	1	"	"	"
+	Hein. Frankhäuer	102	28	Milan d. Nieder	do	1	"	"	"
+	Johann Lippsch	103	21	Hegenscheuren	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	Dorothea do	104	50	do		"	1	"	"
+	Jn. Wilh. Böhme	105	18	Dresden	smith	1	"	"	"
+	Heinr. Deterdt	106	19	Stemdorn	tailor	1	"	"	"
+	Barb. Bartholomäus	107	26	Gumpelstadt		"	1	"	"
+	Louise Stadelmann	108	19	Bronnum		"	1	"	"
					Carried over	57	44	5	3

					Brought forward	57	49	5	3
	Louis	Strankmeyer	109 19	Bochum		-	1	-	-
	Joh. Heinr.	Raehe	110 56	do	pleasant	1	"	"	"
	Cath.	do	111 52			-	1	-	-
	Peter	do	112 16			1	-	-	-
	Louise	do	B 18			-	1	-	-
	Friedr.	Freitag	14 17	Basel	joiner	1	"	"	"
	Paulina	Reinfelder	15 34	Oeschendorf	shoe-maker	1	"	"	"
	Mathias	Eisenbraun	16 37	Weiler	pleasant	1	"	"	"
	Friedr.	Heinzpeter	35	Braunsreifungen	joiner	1	"	"	"
	Friedr.	Schweppe	18 43	Holsen	pleasant	1	"	"	"
	Mathias	do	19 16			1	"	"	"
	Cath.	do	20 13			"	1	"	"
	Charlotte	Uffelmann	21 21	Hilchenrt		"	1	"	"
	Anna Maria	do	22 20			-	1	-	-
	Anna Maria	Berger	23 24	do		-	1	-	-
	August	Molle	24 28	Herzberg	pleasant	1	-	-	-
	Caroline	do	25 25			-	1	-	-
	Anna	Dreyer	26 23	do		-	1	-	-
	Mary	Keiler	27 34	Grünstein		-	1	-	-
	Mary	Weilinger	28 24	Rosenecke		-	1	-	-
	Pauline	Müller	29 22	Winterhofen		-	1	-	-
	Heinr.	Hamberg	30 20	Oldendorf	shoe-maker	1	-	-	-
	Heinr.	Gremmer	31 40	Capellenhagen	pleasant	1	-	-	-
	Louise	Marie Bonde	32 20			-	1	-	-
	Elisabeth	Gill	33 27	Holzappel	miner	1	"	"	"
	Christ. Elis.	Hofmann	34 24	do	do	1	"	"	"
	Joh. Wilh.	Schaub	35 11	Schleid	do	1	-	-	-
	Joh. Heinr.	Priester	36 15	Holzappel	do	1	"	"	"
	Louise	Pauline	37 49			"	1	"	"
	von	Philipp	38 25			1	"	"	"
	daughter	Marie	39 23			"	1	"	"
	von	Carl	140 17			1	"	"	"
	"	Jacob	41 15			"	1	"	"
	daughter	Caroline	42 15			1	"	"	"
	Carl	Meise	43 17	Allenberg	cigar-maker	1	"	"	"
	Wolfgang	Lang	44 32	Schmidthe	pleasant	1	"	"	"
	Jacob	Dielst	45 40	Schmidtberg	do	1	-	-	-
	Joh. Luder	Schaub	146 19	Schleid	smith	1	"	"	"
					Carried over	79	60	5	3

						Brought forward	89	60	5	3
+	Barb.	Ziegler	147	24	Wallenstein		"	1	"	"
+	Joh. Gg.	Remlinger	148	35	do	baker	1	"	"	"
+	wife	Marie	149	41			"	1	"	"
+	Mich.	Behringer	150	57	Wilhelmsdorf	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	Marie	d.	151	21			"	1	"	"
+	Heinr.	Behrens	152	53	Deenen	do	1	"	"	"
+	wife	Wilhelmine	153	42			"	1	"	"
+	son	Carl	154	21			1	"	"	"
+	Hans	August	155	8			"	"	1	"
+	do	Wilhelm	156	5			"	"	1	
+	daughter	Wilhelmine	157	14			"	1	"	"
+	do	Minchen	158	10½			"	1	"	"
+	Caroline	Wadermann	159	15	St. Oldendorf		"	1	"	"
+	Wilh.	Heine	160	23	Heynde	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	Conrad	Eichhorn	161	17	St. Oldendorf		"	1	"	"
+	Bruno	Gust. Blosfeld	162	44	Trages	shoe-maker	1	"	"	"
+	wife	Maria	163	44			"	1	"	"
+	daughter	Christine	164	21			"	1	"	"
+	d.	Amalie	165	17			"	1	"	"
+	son	Ernst	167	7			"	"	1	"
+	Hans	Bleicher	168	42	Herenberg	do	1	"	"	"
+	wife	Margarethe	169	29			"	1	"	"
+	Christian	Brenner	170	42	Lenne	sailor	1	"	"	"
+	wife	Marie	171	44			"	1	"	"
+	daughter	Hannchen	172	9			"	"	1	"
+	son	Carl	173	4			"	"	1	"
+	Carl	Eckhardt	174	15	d.	miller	1	"	"	"
+	Heinrich	Hof	175	18	d.	shoe-maker	1	"	"	"
+	Heinrich	Helmke	176	31	Borrenhagen	weaver	1	"	"	"
+	wife	Justine	177	21			"	1	"	"
+	Carl	Reichard	178	43	St. Oldendorf	musician	1	"	"	"
+	wife	Auguste	179	42			"	1	"	"
+	son	Fritz	180	14			1	"	"	"
+	Carl	Heinrich	181	30	do	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	Carl	Bock	182	21	do	weaver	1	"	"	"
	Fr.	[illegible]		20	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	"	"	"
+	Conrad	May	183	29	Blankenfels	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	Barb.	Hoffmann		27	Schrauenbach		"	1	"	"
						Carried over	95	76	10	3

88		Brought forward	95	76	10 3
H. H. Hammesberg & Co	Hamburg	Steerage Passengers			

Hundred Eighty Two Persons and Three Babies

Bremen, Septbr 1. 1854.

J. J. Kleinhammer.

J. WILLIAMS BREMEN

Michael Mc Donald
Boarding Officer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK VON VINCKE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 30, 1854

NUMBER: 91

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 30th October **18**54

I, G Bayeken — Master of the Bark Von Vincke

of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 31st
day of October **18**54
Before me, J Hutchinson

G. Bayeken
Master

No.	Names	Age	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation or Remarks.	Passage
1.	J. G. Saufert	36.	m. Nasbach	Nasbach	Maryland	Farmer	
2.	Rosina Saufert	30.	f do.	do.	do.	with	
3.	Barbara Saufert	4.	do.	do.	do.	Family	2 Cherts
4.	Joh. Georg Dillmer	58.	m do.	do.	do.	and	
5.	Barbara Dillmer	56.	f do.	do.	do.	one Baby	
6.	Ofilia Dillmer	36.	" do.	do.	do.		
7.	Conrad Saufert	28	m do	do.	do	Taylor	1 Chert
8	Joh. G. Sokuter	22	m do	do	do	do.	1 do.
9.	August Pillmann	42	m Salzgitter	Salzgitter	do.	Butcher	
10	Gerhardine Pillmann	29.	f do	do	do	with	
11.	Fritz Pillmann	14.	m do	do	do.	Family	
12.	Edmind Pillmann	12	f do	do	do	and	2 Cherts
13.	Amali Pillmann	10	" do	do	do	on	
14.	Meina Pillmann	7.	" do	do	do	servants	
15.	Eleonare Bahne	18.	" do	do	do		
16.	Christian Schütte	24.	m Blasheim	Blasheim	do	Segarmaker	2 Cherts
17	Louise Schütte	27	f do	do	do	with wife born and one Baby at sea	
18.	Carl Schütte	27	m do	do	do	Segarmaker	2 Cherts
19.	Henriette Schütte	25.	f do	do	do	with wife and one Baby	
20.	Gustav Breitenstein	24.	m Halle	Halle	do.	Merchant	1 Chert
21	Abraham Schwab	35.	m Weimar	Weimar	do	Merchant	
22	Sarhara Schwab	30	f do	do	do	with	
23.	Clara Schwab	8.	" do	do	do	their	
24.	Moses Schwab	58.	m do	do	do	family &	
25.	Marianne Schwab	20	f do	do	do	and	
26.	Joseph Schwab	37	m do	do	do	one Baby.	
27	Fenz Schwab	33	f do	do	do		
28.	Clara Schwab	5.	" do	do	do		
29.	Simon Meyer	15.	m Würzburg	Würzburg	Newyork	Merchant	2 Cherts
30.	Daniel Schwarz	15	" do.	do.	do.	do. with	2 Cherts
31.	Caroline Schwarz	18.	f do	do.	do	sister	
32.	Clara Stephanli	24.	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	Lady	2 do.
33.	Daniel Stern	33.	Biedenkopf	Biedenkopf	Maryland	Pianomaker	
34.	Emma Stern	24	f do	do	do	with sister	2 do.
35.	Ernst Stern	35.	m do	do	do	and brother	
36.	Caroline Rumel	20	f do	do	do	Lady	2 do.
37	Joseph Eck	18	m Fulda	Fulda	Ohio	Merchant	1 do
38	H.th Hanning	29.	m Cincinnati	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	American	2 do.
39.	Helene Hanning	28	f do	do	do	with wife and one Baby	
40	Joh. H. Ballau	37	m Diepholz	Diepholz	Ohio	Farmer	
41	Louise Ballau	36.	f do.	do.	do.	with wife	4 Cherts
42	Thorsing Ballman	20	do	do.	do.	servant	1 do
43	Mary Staroh	20	" do	do	do	Lady	2 do.

No.	Names 3/	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation or Remarks	Postage
44.	Sophie Schmidt	49.	f Diepholz	Diepholz	Ohio	midwife	2 Sheets
45.	Sophie Schmidt	20	d°	d°	d°	with daughter	
46.	Joh. G. Graneg.	23.	m d°	d°	d°	Farmer	2 do.
			Der 54.				
1.	F. Praetsohman	35.	m Diepholz	Diepholz	Ohio	masen	1 do
2.	Louise Boltmann	52	f d°	d°	d°	Taylor	
3.	Hm Fr. Möller	28.	m d°	d°	d°	with	
4.	Hmine Möller	22	f d°	d°	d°	family and	3 do
5.	Hm Möller	9.	m d°	d°	d°	one Baby.	
6.	Fritz Fricke	25	m d°	d°	d°	masen	1 do
7.	Friedrike Dickman	24	f d°	d°	d°	servant	1 do
8.	Hm Hm Rosthing	32	m d°	d°	d°	shoemaker	2 Sheets
9.	Mary Rosthing	27	f d°	d°	d°	with wife	
10.	Fried. Gunther	29	m d°	d°	d°	Farmer	
11.	Charlotta Gunther	29	f d°	d°	d°	with	
12.	Fried Gunther	3.	m d°	d°	d°	Family	2 Sheets
13.	Friedricke Gunther	1	f d°	d°	d°	and sister	
14.	Sophie Dirpholz	22	f d°	d°	d°	en law	
15.	Fr. Hm Struenk	30	m d°	d°	d°	Farmer	
16.	Caroline Struenk	30	f d°	d°	d°	with	
17.	Elise Struenk	4.	f d°	d°	d°	Family	0 do.
18	Ferdinand Struenk	2.	m d°	d°	d°	and his	
19.	Elisabetha Struenk	56	f d°	d°	d°	mother	
20.	Hm Hn Dierkman	25.	m d°	d°	d°	Taylor	1 do
21.	Fr Tonjes	28	m d°	d°	d°	Farmer	1 do
22	Hm Fr Steiberg	15	m d°	d°	d°	d°	1 do
23.	Hm Joh Diekman	21	m d°	d°	d°	d°	1 do
24.	G. Fr Koster	36	m d°	d°	d°	d°	1 do.
25.	Hm Pohle	18.	m d°	d°	d°	d° with	3 do.
26.	Sophie Pohle	22	f d°	d°	d°	sister	
27.	Hch Hm Freers	19.	m d°	d°	d°	Farmer	1 do
28	Fr. Hm Bunte	16	m d°	d°	d°	d°	1 do.
29.	Paris Gärtemeyer	21	f d°	d°	d°	servant	1 do.
30	Fr Hn Bokupp	58	m d°	d°	d°	Farmer	
31.	Marg. Bokupp	52	f d°	d°	d°	with	4 do.
32	Joh. Hn Bokupp	30	m d°	d°	d°	Family	
33.	Caroline Bokupp	16	f d°	d°	d°		
34.	Carl Schäfer	21	m d°	d°	d°	Farmer	1 do.
35.	Hm Gildehaus	17	m d°	d°	d°	Farmer	
36.	Henriette Gildehaus	21	f d°	d°	d°	with sister	2 do.
37.	Caroline Meyhorst	18	f d°	d°	d°	Servant	1 do
38	Hmine Beinstrok	21	f d°	d°	d°	d°	1 do.
39.	Louise Knost	19	f d°	d°	d°	d°	1 do.

Written.

No.	Namens	Alter	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation or Remark	Passage
40.	Doris Meyer	19	Diepholz	Diepholz	Ohio	Servant	i Bremen
41.	Hermine Eber's	24	do	do	do	do	i do
42.	Hch Hagmeyer	19	do	do	do	Farmer	i do
43.	Sophie Bokers	22	do	do	do	Servant	i do
44.	Albert Schleifer	15	Burkenau	Burkenau	Pensylvanien	cutler	i do
45.	Hch Lünemann	15	Beneke	Beneke	do	Farmer	i do
46.	Mary Borgerding	22	Hesepe	Hesepe	do	Servant	i do
47.	Charlotte Adam	21.	Asshmer	Asshmar	do	do	i do
48.	H. H. Fünfling	51.	Heneke	Heneke	do	Farmer	
49.	Margt Fünfling	51.	do	do	do	with	
50.	Regina Fünfling	17	do	do	do	Family	4 do
51.	Hhm Fünfling	14.	do	do	do	and one	
52.	Margt Fünfling	10	do	do	do	servant	
53.	Regine v. d. Brügge	25	do	do	do		
54.	Wolfgang Röper	26	Deps	Deps	Maryland	miller	i do
55.	M. Schmidt	42	Ansbach	Ansbach	do	mason	i do
56.	Franz Schmidt	8	do	do	do	with son	1 do
57.	Michel Grafenhorst	22	Ingolstadt	Ingolstadt	do	shoemaker	
58.	Barbara Grafenhorst	50	do	do	do	with family	2 do
59.	Eva Grafenhorst	15	do	do	do	and mother	
60.	Margt Jäger	56	do	do	do	in law	
61.	Zacharias Donner	28	do	do	do	mason	
62.	Catharina Donner	26	do	do	do	with wife	2 do
63.	Barbara Bräutigam	35.	do	do	do	Servant	i do
64.	Eva Donner	28	do	do	do	do	i do
65.	Philipp Sprengel	30	Wolfershausen	Wolfershausen	Missisouri	conferhöneg	
66.	Sophie Sprengel	18	do	do	do	with wife and	4 do
67.	Amalie Sprengel	25.	do	do	do	sister	
68.	Martin Firnhaber	33	Rollensondheim	Rollensondheim	Wisconsin	Farmer	
69.	A. Elisabeth Firnhaber	30	do	do	do	with Family	
70.	Magdalene Firnhaber	15	do	do	do	mother	3 do
71.	Gustav Firnhaber	4	do	do	do	and	
72.	Catharina Firnhaber	58	do	do	do	one Baby	
73.	Martin Ziegler	43	do	do	Californien	Farmer	do
74.	Hhm Weber	21	Deps	Deps	Missisouri	Farmer	i bremen
75.	Johs Pausch	27	do	do	do	do	i do
76.	Elise Fuchs	19	do	do	do	Servant	i do
77.	Johs Vetter	40	do	do	do	Farmer	
78.	Catharina Vetter	30	do	do	do	with wife	3 do
79.	Johs Eichner	28	do	do	Maryland	Taylor	
80.	Anna Eichner	27	do	do	do	with family	2 do
81.	Adam Eichner	5.	do	do	do	and one Baby	
82.	Johs Eichner	3.	do	do	do	born at Sea	
83.	Michel Kirschel	19.	do	do	do	studirens	i do

No.	Names	Age		County of Birth	Last legal Residence	County claiming Allegiance	Occupation or Remarks	Package
84.	Thomas Marker	43.	m	Deps	Deps	Maryland	Farmer	1 Chest
85.	H. Menghausen	25.	m	Dinklehausen	Dinklehausen	Kentucky	Farmer	
86.	Charlotte Menghausen	39.	f	do	do	do		
87.	Christ. Menghausen	16	m	do	do	do	with	
88.	Chall. Menghausen	13.	f	do	do	do		2 Chest
89.	Hch Menghausen	9.	m	do	do	do	Family	
90.	Tenz Menghausen	5.	f	do	do	do		
91.	Joh Neumann	30.	m	Lohlde	Lohlde	Illinois	Farmer	2 do.
92.	Christine Neumann	24.	f	do	do	do	with wife	
93.	Hch Neumann	3.	m	do	do	do	and one Baby.	
94.	Magdalene Neumann	30	f	do	do	do	Farmer	
95.	Conrad Neumann	10	m	do	do	do	with family	3 do.
96.	Conrad Hartrich	13	m	do	do	do	Tanzly	
97.	Hch Finke	40.	m	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	one Baby.	
98.	Fritz Finke	21	m	do	do	do	Farmer	1 do.
99.	Charlotte Finke	44.	f	do	do	do	gardener	
100.	Johanne Koppermann	20.	m	Permohle	Permohle	Maryland	with wife	2 do.
101.	August Müller	23	m	do	do	do	and son	
102.	August Bönig	21	m	do	do	do	Farmer	1 do
103.	Anton Krüger	45.	m	Passau	Passau	do	do	1 do
104.	Anton Schrand	56.	m	Baden	Baden	Pennsylv	Taylor	1 do.
							Farmer	1 do
105.	F. Kuchenreuter	31.	m	Kagel	Kagel	Ohio	carbenter	
106.	Anna Kuchenreuter	42	f	do	do	do	with sister	2 Chest
107.	Engelbert Lareng	28	m	do	do	do	Farmer	1
108.	Mary Lareng	26	f	do	do	do	with	3 do.
109.	Joseph Lareng	3	m	do	do	do	family	
110.	Carl Borkenthal	38.	m	Alsted	Alsted	do	carbenter	1 do.
111.	F. H. Fahrs	30	m	Palmsdorf	Palmsdorf	Virginia	Farmer	1 do.
112.	Georg Faam	17	m	Glensdorf	Glensdorf	do	do	1 do.
113.	A. El. Haurks	29.	f	do	do	do	servante	1 do.
114.	Carl Reuss	18	m	Frauenbreitung	Frauenbreitung	Maryland	Farmer	2 do.
115.	Sophie Reum	22	f	do	do	do	with sister	
116.	Louis Zimmerman	19.	m	do	do	do	Farmer	1 do.
117.	Christian Hinterberg	50.	m	Landau	Landau	Virginia	Farmer	
118.	Elisabetha Hinterberg	50	f	do	do	do	with	
119.	Friedricke Hinterberg	19	f	do	do	do		
120.	Hch Hinterberg	15.	m	do	do	do	Family	5 Chest
121.	Sophie Hinterberg	12	f	do	do	do		
122.	Chr. Finenstein	19	m	Heneke	Heneke	do	Farmer	1 do.

46 and 122.

168 Passengers in all.

One hundred and sixty eight Passengers.

H. Bayliss

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP THOS. H. PERKINS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 31, 1854

NUMBER: 92

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District ~~of Mississippi~~—Port of ~~New Orleans~~ Baltimore.

I, Thos L Theobald Master or Commander of the Ship Thos H Perkins do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the passengers taken on board the said Ship at the Port of Liverpool or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear that none of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this 31st day of October 1854

John Wantzek

COLLECTOR.

Thos L Theobald

List of all Passengers taken on board the Ship "Thomas H. Perkins" whereof Isaac S. Tisdale is Master, at the Port of Liverpool and bound for Baltimore

Printed and sold by Corson & Armstrong, 59 Camp street, Philadelphia.

NAMES.			AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY Of which they intend becoming Inhabitants.	NUMBER That have died on the Passage.
Mary	Sinnot	1	40	Female	Servant	Ireland	United States	
Johanna	do	2	24	do	do	do	do	
Ellen	do	3	19	do	do	do	do	
Mary Anne	Furlong	4	26	do	Housekeeper	do	do	
John	do	5	Infant	male		do	do	
Margret	do	6	do	Female		do	do	
William	Lynes	7	40	male	Laborer	United States	do	
James	Leary	8	26	do	do	Ireland	do	
Mary	do	9	24	Female	Servant	do	do	
Pat	Griffin	10	25	male	Laborer	do	do	
Margret	Connor	11	28	Female	Servant	do	do	
Edward	do	12	Infant	male		do	do	
Michael	Logan	13	34	do	Laborer	do	do	
Anne	do	14	24	Female	Servant	do	do	
Ann	McManners	15	36	do	do	do	do	
Farland	do	16	18	male	Laborer	do	do	
Thomas	McMullen	17	19	do	do	do	do	
Margret	do	18	17	Female	Servant	do	do	
William	Herbert	19	20	male	Laborer	Germany	do	
William	Allen	20	40	do	do	England	do	
Mrs.	do	21	35	Female	Housekeeper	do	do	

Jacob	do	22	13	do		do	do	
Anne	do	23	3	do		do	do	
Betsey	do	24	2	do		do	do	
John Downey		25	14	male	Laborer	Ireland	do	
Thomas Michaels		26	14	do	do	do	do	
Conorah	do	27	14	female	Servant	do	do	
Bridget	Simmons	28	18	do	do	do	do	
Anne	Walsh	29	16	do	do	do	do	
4/1 Ellen	Sullivan	30	30	do	do	do	do	
Joanna	Duggan	31	7	do		do	do	
Patrick	Griffin	32	30	male	Laborer	do	do	
Pha	Furlong	33	20	do	do	do	do	
William	Scott	34	16	do	do	do	do	
Thomas	Ward	35	32	do	do	do	do	

35

THOMAS H. PERKINS Liverpool
October 30, 1854 December 31, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ELLSFLETH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 31, 1854

NUMBER: 93

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 18[illegible]

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
of [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board
the said [illegible] at [illegible] or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said v[illegible] into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to, this 31
day of [illegible] 18[illegible]
Before me,
[illegible]

REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts amendatory thereof. Dated the _____ day of _____ 185

_____ MASTER.

_____ Master of the _____ from _____

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me, this _____ *day of* _____ 18

_____ MASTER.

Name of Vessel, Elisabeth
Nation of Do: Oldenburg
Name of Master, C. Stölln
Port sailed from, Bremen
Number of Aliens,
Number of Citizens,
Consignees,
Owners,

☞ NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

of _____

Alien passengers landed at the Port of New York from the _____ of which _____ is Master, on the _____ day of _____ 18 , from _____

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. (Nationality)	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. (Destination)	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
1.	Julius Brecht	35.	Germany	Fellbingen	Baltimore	Dier.
2.	Chas. Oelert	29	ditto	Hentelle	ditto	
3.	Conr. Fiske	40	ditto	Virginien	Virginien	Farmer
4.	Joh. Hellebrandt	24	ditto	Schwaney	ditto	Cabinetmaker
5.	Chr. Hellebrandt	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	
6.	Joh. Mueller	32.	ditto	Ebbarts	Baltimore	Schoemaker
7.	G. Schmaye	22.	ditto	Leitlom	ditto	Farmer
8.	B. Schmaye	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	
9.	Leonrg Melcher	30	ditto	Berlen	ditto	Farmer
10.	Aug. Fuhlmann	18.	ditto	Buckeburg	Indiana	
	11 Cajute					
11	Henry Haselbach	16	ditto	Bischheim	Baltimore	Baker
12.	Joh. Pfeffer	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	Carpenter
13.	Joh Fiedler	25.	ditto	Niedermarsberg	ditto	Bricklayer
14.	Fr. Friedrici	27	ditto	Bringhausen	ditto	Farmer
15	Fr. Steinstedt	16	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
16	Peter Gottschalen	26	ditto	Pollmarsen	ditto	Shoemaker
17	Franz Becker	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
18.	A. Herbold	26	ditto	Bischheim	ditto	Farmer
19.	Th. Blankenhold	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Farmer
20.	Henry Lier	55	ditto	Hergberg	Cincinnati	Tanner & Currier
21.	Regine Lier	53.	ditto	ditto	ditto	

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
		1.				
22	Augst Leer	30	Germany	Herzberg	Cincinnati	Baker
23	Carl Leer	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	
24	Dorth. Leer	19	ditto	ditto	ditto	
25	Wilh Luffbregen	23	ditto	Polde	ditto	Skinner
26	Catha Merkle	29	ditto	Rubenmarkt	Baltimore	
27	Regina Wagner	15	ditto	ditto	ditto	
28	Eduard Ullrich	19	ditto	Reichenberg	ditto	Mathematic
29	Elisab. Paulsackel	52	ditto	Meinengen	ditto	
30	Adolph Paulsackel	23	ditto	ditto	ditto	
31	Marie Paulsackel	3	ditto	ditto	ditto	
32	Charlte Paulsackel	5	ditto	ditto	ditto	
33	Elisab. Herbold	40	ditto	Hirschheim	ditto	
34	Elise Fiedt	18	ditto	Hamburg	Washington	
35	Louis Fiedt	14	ditto	ditto	ditto	
36	Julie Meyer	30	ditto	Bremen	Baltimore	
~~37~~	~~Elisab. Schmidt~~					
	Zwischendeck					
37	Elisab. Schmidt	30	Germany	Obermagen	Ohio	
38	Lud. Schmidt	9	ditto	ditto	ditto	
39	Conrad Schmidt	5	ditto	ditto	ditto	
40	Leop. Wittkämper	19	ditto	Minde	Cincinnati	Farmer
41	Herm Grefe	18	ditto	ditto	ditto	Butcher
42	Joh. H. Kemper	17	ditto	ditto	ditto	Weaver
43	Wilh Petring	50	ditto	ditto	ditto	Carpenter
44	Georg Weichel	21	ditto	Rheinpfalz	Baltimore	Butcher
45	Cathe Wittkämper	22	ditto	Minde	Cincinnati	
46	Charlte Pahlmann	21	ditto	ditto	ditto	
47	Hor. Pahlmann	19	ditto	ditto	ditto	
48	Marie Wittkämper	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	
49	Cathe Wittkämper	56	ditto	ditto	ditto	
50	Henri Bamert	17	ditto	Sadelsteinach	Pittsburg	
51	Henri Böhlein	57	ditto	ditto	Baltimore	
52	Georg Böhlein	13	ditto	ditto	ditto	
53	Andreas Schuba	18	ditto	Offenbach	Cincinnati	Farmer
54	Herm Pöhler	28	ditto	Petersvald	Baltimore	Cigarmaker
55	Louise Lerow	20	ditto	Rheine	ditto	
56	C. H. Bonfleet	30	ditto	Barnstheal	ditto	Merchant
57	Adolph Schimmer	23	ditto	Schneidnitz	ditto	Composition
58	Fr. Beckmann	27	ditto	Osnabrück	ditto	Cigarmaker
59	Fr. Pöhler	20	ditto	Petersvald	ditto	ditto
60	Ida Strola	28	ditto	Raudenbrämer meirl	ditto	Miller

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
61.	Jacob Lothschaik	19	Germany	Herforth	Baltimore	Merchant
62	Georg Rothenstein	40	ditto	Wortheim	Cumberland	Farmer
63	Wilh. Wenig	29	ditto	Eddenheimen	Ohio	ditto
64	Georg Wolf	56	ditto	Soden	Pittsburg	Smith
65	Wilh. Wolf	22	ditto	ditto	ditto	
66	Joseph Wolf	17	ditto	ditto	ditto	
67	Carl Lockel	19	ditto	Salmenwster	ditto	Smith
68	Andr. Wenig	54	ditto	Eddenheimen	Baltimore	Baker
69	Georg Kollmann	24	ditto	Rothenburg	ditto	Farmer
70	Moses Leibbaum	59	ditto	Heinfeld	ditto	Merchant
71	Amalia Leibbaum	58	ditto	ditto	ditto	
72	Henr.te Leibbaum	18	ditto	ditto	ditto	
73	Wilh. Faber	25	ditto	Bückeburg	ditto	
74	Henr. Faber	14	ditto	ditto	ditto	
75	Sophie Siemering	35	ditto	ditto	ditto	
76	Caroline Siemering	9	ditto	ditto	ditto	
77	Math. Roth	28	ditto	Epphofen	Wheeling	Musician
78	Marg.te Roth	58	ditto	ditto	ditto	Died 18th October
79	Marg. Roth	9	ditto	ditto	ditto	
80	Barbar. Forsch	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	
81	Jorgn Horbeld	31	ditto	Wegforth	Baltimore	
82	Elisab. Hubing	40	ditto	ditto	ditto	
83	Wilh. Hubing	14	ditto	ditto	ditto	
84	M. Schmeissner	38	ditto	Lauterbach	ditto	Bricklayer
85	Marie D.o	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	
86	Lorenz D.o	1½	ditto	ditto	ditto	died on the Passage
87	J. Schlegenbaecker	49	ditto	Brumberg	ditto	Stone-cutter
88	Peter Andrée	19	ditto	Stadt Berge	ditto	Locksmith
89	W. Bühnmann	24	ditto	Göttingen	ditto	shoemaker
90	Rud. Hasselland	33	ditto	Lauffen	ditto	ditto
91	Amelia D.o	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	
92	Jean Hasselland	½	ditto	ditto	ditto	Died 28th Octob.
93	Jacob Feuchbach	37	ditto	Baiern	Pittsburg	Farmer
94	Jean Will	27	ditto	Steinbach	ditto	baker
95	Andr. Schmidt	17	ditto	Hessen	Baltimore	Farmer
96	Leonh. Brenner	25	ditto	Waldorf	Albany	shoemaker
97	Marg. D.o	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	
98	Johann D.o	½	ditto	ditto	ditto	
99	Georg Bastler	6	ditto	ditto	ditto	
100	Marianne Bardorf	20	ditto	Eppenbrunn	Cincinnati	

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
101.	Marie Ketten	56	Germany	Hoppenbiburn	Cincinnati	
102.	Marie Do	15	ditto	ditto	ditto	
103.	Mar. Kampsmann	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	iron-stueller
104	Cath. Do	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	
105	W. Burghardt	20	ditto	Hoppenheim	Louisville	shoemaker
106	F. W. Jurgens	31	ditto	Gottingen	Baltimore	bookbinder
107	Marie Do	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	
108	Peter Salzer	18	ditto	Camp	ditto	shoemaker
109.	Barb. Ahlbach	22.	ditto	Obernau	Louistown	
110	Elisabeth Zeed	28	ditto	Leidersbach	Baltimore	
111	Cath. Engelett	25	ditto	Obernau	ditto	
112	Joseph Ilgen	20	ditto	Hohenalba	ditto	bricklayer
113	Wid. Salzer	58.	ditto	Camp	ditto	distiller
114	Joseph Do	29.	ditto	ditto	ditto	cooper
115	Jacob Do	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	brewer
116	Balthasar Do	19	ditto	ditto	ditto	distiller.
117	Johann Do	12.	ditto	ditto	ditto	
118	Marg. Do	22	ditto	ditto	ditto	
119.	H. Feindmann	31.	ditto	Herzberg	ditto	gun-maker
120	Wilhelmine Do	23.	ditto	ditto	ditto	
121	Magdalena Do	3/4	ditto	ditto	ditto	
122.	Augusta Zollbrecht	2/4	ditto	ditto	Cincinnati	
123.	Louise Zerste	22.	ditto	ditto	ditto	
124.	Heinr. Hegeler	31.	ditto	Rheda	Washington	carpenter
125	Herm Leer	20.	ditto	Herzberg	Cincinnati	cooper
126.	Louis Leer	15	ditto	ditto	ditto	
127	Carl Klotho	20.	ditto	Braunschweig	Wheeling	tailer
128	Aug Hanecke	18	ditto	Herstelle	Baltimore	Cigar-maker
129	Barbara Hoiker	56	ditto	Haidenheim	ditto	
130	Cath. Ehlers	21	ditto	Fr. Heinheim	ditto	
131	Cath. Merle	22.	ditto	Lich	ditto	
132	Marg. Zobel	21	ditto	Bodebach	ditto	
133	Wilh. Zobel	19	ditto	Brudingebel	ditto	
134	Peter Franz	32	ditto	Büdingen	ditto	carpenter
135	Heinr. Hacker	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	gardener
136	Philip Both	36	ditto	Langenselbold	ditto	farmer
137	Wilhelm Jacob Schmidt	geboren auf der Reise am 2 September in der Nähe von Isle Orleans				

Bord Bylsfleth den 31 October 1854.

138 Louis Wilh. Pankenstiel am 23 Oktober 3 Gespt. C. Wolter

BYLSFLETH
Bremen
October 31, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG VORWARTS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 1, 1854

NUMBER: 94

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 1st of November **1854.**

I, John F. Goeben Master of the Schooner Vorwarts of Oldenburg — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig — at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this 1st *day of* April, 1854 *Before me,* John Mantzel } J F Goeben.

Passengers' List.—Collector's Office.

Baltimore Baltimore

E. B. Clayton's Sons, Stationers, 161 Pearl St. N. Y.

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~—PORT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~.

I, J. F. Soekland do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of ~~New-York~~ Baltimore, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Vorwärts whereof I am Master, from Bremen to the 18

So help me God,

before me,

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Schooner Vorwärts **whereof** J. F. Soekland **is Master, from** Bremen **burthen** 167 1/ **tons.**

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
				Cabin	Not given 2-2-37	Not given 2-2-37	
1	Carl Wafsmund	50.	male	Geometer	Germany	United States	
2	Albert Rösing	20.	do	Tailor	do	do	
3	Louise Rösing	23.	female		do	do	
4	Elise Rösing	18.	do		do	do	
5	Marie Grebe	54.	do		do	do	
6	Elise Grebe	24.	do		do	do	
93.	Friederike Grebe	16.	do	Between Deck.	do	do	
					do	do	
7	Joseph. Knauer	31.	male	Farmer	do	do	
8	Marie Knauer	42.	female		do	do	
9	Joh. Angerer	42.	male		do	do	
10	Sophie Angerer	32.	female		do	do	
11	Joh. Angerer	8.	male		do	do	
12	Magrete Angerer	11.	female		do	do	
13.	Anna Magrt. Angerer	6.	do		do	do	
14	Johannes Angerer	3.	male		do	do	
15	Georg Angerer	59.	do		do	do	
16	Barb. Angerer	58.	female		do	do	
17.	Georg Schröder	22.	male		do	do	
18.	Thomas Baer	23.	do		do	do	
19	Joh. Kalbe.	24.	do		do	do	
20.	Christiane Keller	24.	female		do	do	
21.	Ludwig Fahn	x21.	do		do	do	
22.	Magrete Summ	24.	do		do	do	
23.	Johann Blum	27.	male		do	do	
24	Magrete Blum	28.	female		do	do	
25.	Peter Blum	5.	male		do	do	
26.	Kunigunde Blum	2.	female		do	do	
27	Magrete Kicklein	58.	do		do	do	
28.	Moses Adler	58.	male		do	do	
29	Fanny Adler	42.	female		do	do	
30.	Wolff Adler	13.	male		do	do	
31	Abraham Adler	9.	do		do	do	
32.	Caroline Adler	8.	female		do	do	
33.	Cerline Adler	4.	do		do	do	
34	Anna Gerle Braun	41.	do		do	do	
35.	Paulus Braun	10.	male		do	do	
36.	Leonh. Haring	23.	do		do	do	
37	Philip Krale	40.	do		do	do	
38.	Barb. Krolosch	24.	female		do	do	
39	Anna Magrt. Krolosch	6.	do		do	do	

40	Hein Nolte	40.	male	Farmer		do		do
41	Elisabeth Nolte	39.	female			do		do
42.	Dorothea Nolte	35.	do			do		do
43.	Andreas Nolte	11.	male			do		do
44.	Marie Elise Nolte	11.	female			do		do
45.	Faronika Nolte	9.	do			do		do
46	Christina Nolte	7.	do			do		do
47.	Heinrich Nolte	5.	do			do		do
48.	Anna Marie Nolte	9.	do			do		do
49	Elisabeth Nolte	7.	do			do		do
50	Konig Selig	37.	do			do		do
51.	Johan Selig	15.	male			do		do
52.	Konrad Selig	12.	do			do		do
53.	Adam Selig	9.	do			do		do
54	Adamach Selig	7.	do			do		do
55.	Christoph Selig	5.	do			do		do
56.	Georg Selig	3.	do			do		do
57.	Valentin Winkler	41.	do			do		do
58.	Barb. Winkler	41.	female			do		do
59	Adam Winkler	12.	male			do		do
60	Wilhelm Eichler	28.	do			do		do
61	Auguste Eichler	27.	female			do		do
62	Eduard Eichler	4.	male			do		do
63.	Marie Eichler	2.	female			do		do
64	Everh. Holthaus	29.	male			do		do
65.	Anna Marie Holthaus	28.	female			do		do
66.	Rudolph Holthaus	2.	male			do		do

	Friedrich Wichard	51.	[illegible]	Farmer			do		do
68	Marie Wichard	27.	female				do		do
69	Friedrich Redeker	33.	male				do		do
70	Clara Redeker	33.	female				do		do
71.	Casp. H. Büschen	38.	male				do		do
72	Klara M. Büschen	38.	female				do		do
73.	Joh. H. Büschen	17.	male				do		do
74	Fried. W. Büschen	13.	do				do		do
75.	Klara E. Büschen	4.	female				do		do
76.	Ernst H. Büschen	2.	male				do		do
77	Jacob Poletti	29.	do				do		do
78.	Magrete Poletti	27.	female				do		do
79	Magrete Poletti	4.	do				do		do
80	Jacob Bräutigam	35.	male				do		do
81.	Johanne Bräutigam	33.	female				do		do
82.	Hermann Bräutigam	9.	male				do		do
83	Julius Bräutigam	7.	male				do		do
84.	Sophie Bräutigam	4.	female				do		do
85.	Emilie Bräutigam	2.	do				do		do
86.	Philip Schneider	24.	male				do		do
87	Wilhelm Schrader	21.	do				do		do
88.	Fernandine Revering	22.	female				do		do
89	Elisabeth Bruse	28.	do				do		do
90	Severin Stracke	40.	male				do		do
91.	Mariane Stracke	32.	female				do		do
92.	Max Grabe	38.	male				do		do
94	Louis Grabe	31.	do						

95	Lisette Grebe	26.	female		do	do
96.	Jacob Löreh	18.	male		do	do
97	Franz Bischoff	24.	do		do	do
98	Magrede Schiefer	26.	female		do	do
99	Johannes Böttner	24.	male.		do	do.

Baltimore, Nov. 2, 1854.

Jr. Sacken

Total 92 passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: GALLIOT ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 1, 1854

NUMBER: 95

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 12th October 1854

I, W. C. Jaegel (Master of the Gallant Elsie
of Oldenburg) do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Gallant at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 12th
day of October 1854 } W. C. Jaegel
Before me,
Jethro Anderson

Liste der Passagiere
des
Oldenburger Schiffs. Elise.
J. W. C. Vogel.
Bremerhaven Septbr. 4. 1854

Ges	#	Namen	Last Wohnort.	Gewerbe	Alter.
M.	1.	Rudolph Grote	Osnabrück.	Buchdrucker	27 Jahr
M.	2.	Melth. Georg. Hausmann.	Wetter	Bäcker	18. "
F.	3.	Cathr. Naumann	do.		18. "
M.	4.	M. G. Manger.	do.	Maltzer.	17/12.
M.	5.	Heinrich Haupt.	Oberwinde	Landmann	52. "
F.	6.	Anna Cathr.	do.		49. "
F.	7.	Anna Christ.	do.		26. "
F.	8.	Cathr. Elisabeth	"		19. "
F.	9.	Elisabeth	"		12. "
M.	10.	Johannes Räner.	"	do.	26.
F.	11.	Cathrine do	"		26.
F.	12.	Ottilie do.	"		2/4.
M.	13.	Justus Haupt	"	Landmann	42. "
F.	14.	Cathr. Elisab. do.	"		52.
M.	15.	Johannes do.	"	do.	20.
M.	16.	Jacob. do.	"		14. "
M.	17.	Justus do.	"		10.
F.	18.	Dorothe. Elisab.	"		22. "
F.	19.	Dorothea "	"		2. "
F.	20.	Margr. Peters	Hengerhausen.		25. "
M.	21.	Jacob Rickesthall	Wispenhausen	Landmann	25.
F.	22.	Cathr. Jacob.	do.		27.
F.	23.	Cathr. Vockel	do.		21.
F.	24.	Cathr. Lehn	Wiedefelde		26.

Bremen
ELSIE
November 1, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

		Namen.	Wohnort.	Gewerbe.	Alter
T.	25.	Dorath. Reese.	Röbber		24 J.
M.	26.	Hermann Alting	Balsbrup.	Landmann.	44.
T.	27.	Sophie Marg. "	"	"	11.
T.	28.	Sophie "	"	"	18.
T.	29.	Marina "	"	"	16.
T.	30.	Thah. "	"	"	12.
T.	31.	Luotine "	"	"	9½.
M.	32.	Friedrich "	"	"	7.
M.	33.	Hermann "	"	"	6.
T.	34.	Anna Marth. Kniesiem	Obergulbe		22.
M.	35.	Joh. Kniesiem	do	Landmann	27.
M.	36.	C. Barken.	Cassel	Bergassessor.	34.
M.	37.	Fr. Bette	Derenthal	Landmann	23.
T.	38.	J. H. Beidenwille	Wesen.	Landmann	36.
T.	39.	Christ. Marie "	"		35.
T.	40.	Christ. Wilh. "	"		5.
T.	41.	Christ. Marie "	"		1½.
M.	42.	Joh. Wilh. "	"	"	5 4.
T.	43.	Cathe. Louise Schräder	"		22.
T.	44.	Marie Elisab. Spillmeier	"		19.
T.	45.	Marie Elis. Kniesieken	"		24.
T.	46.	Marie Elise Mähr	"		26.
T.	47.	Margr. Hoeth.	Wansfried		24.
T.	48.	Martha Joh. "	"		18.
T.	49.	Emilie Christ. Salome "	"		16.
M.	50.	Theoph. Katzenberg	"	Tischler	19.
M.	51.	Friedr. Conr. Müller	Schmalkalden	Maler.	24.

	Namen	Wohnort.	Gewerbe.	Alter.
M. 52.	Ludw. Pelzer	Weidenhausen	Landwirthin	42 Jahre
T. 53.	Anna " d	in		14.
T. 54.	Margr. "	"		13.
T. 55.	Anna "	"		9.
M. 56.	Ludwig "	"		6.
M. 57.	Jacob. "	"		2 J.
M. 58.	Ludw. Schulz.	Weidenkopf	Landwirthin	25.
W 59.	Heinr. Weiss	Friedewald	Zeugschmied	25.
W 60.	Jacob Lellermann	do.	do.	23.
W 61.	Jac. Limbach	do.	Landwirthin	26.
W 62.	Friedr. Gatze	Saalefeld	Landmann	50.
T 63.	Friedr. Charlotte do	"		36.
T 64.	Cathr. Wilh. "	"		20.
T. 65.	Dorothea Cathr. "			16
M 66.	Friedr. Wilh. "			8.
T 67.	Dorth. Louise "			5.
M. 68.	Christ. Hamerd.	"	do.	27.
M 69.	J. G. Jacob.	Friedewald	Leffler	35.
T 70.	Anna Marg. "	do.		36.
M 71.	Joh. Conrad "	do.		7.
T 72.	Cathr. Margr.	do.		5.
T 73.	Ernestine	do.		Säugling
T 73.	Marg. Cathr. Hugo	do.		56.
T 74.	Friedrike "	do.		34.
T 75.	Carol. Hartmann	Ulrichsh.		22 J.
T. 76	Jacob Bockheim	Lauphe.	Bollstr.	30

Page 4

	Namen.	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter.
M. 77.	F. W. Mellefeld	Rüdingen	Weber	20 Jahr.
M. 78.	Jacob do	"		11. —
M. 79.	Theoding "	"		41 —
F. 80	Marg. Eisenhut	"		17. —
M. 81.	Peter Lintz	Rheinbellen	Kunstgärtner	36.
M. 82.	F. L. Wunder.	Nordhalben	Landmann.	45
F. 83	Carol. Hardwig	Lonbra		30. —
T. 84.	Johanna Wesels	Schweinburg		29. —

80 in the steerage
2 in the Dec House
2 in the Cabin

Cathe Baumann
& Johanna Wesels

84. & 1 Baby

Comp Ship

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK JOHANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 1, 1854

NUMBER: 96

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 1st October **1854**

I, L. Jacken of Bremen Master of the Bark Johanna do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 21st
day of Nov'r **1854**
Before me, John Buchanan

D. Heerens

Bremen

JOHANNA
November 1, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

Liste der Passagiere des Bremer Schiffs Johanna
Capt. D. Taehens von Baltimore, am 16 Sept.

	Namen.	Wohnort	Stand	Alter
1.	J. H. Sieving	Oldendorf	Mann	23.
2.	J. H. do	do	Mann	19.
3.	Maria Brüns	do	Frau	22.
4.	Margr. v. Drehle	do	Frau	22.
5.	Christ. Walter	Oldendorf	Kind	59.
6.	Martha do	do	do	26.
7.	H. Haase	Veil	Mann	19.
8.	Wilh. Speer	do	do	25.
9.	Conrad Richter	do	Frau	20.
10.	Dorothe do	do	do	25.
11.	Wilh. Monkendiek	Siethorst	do	55.
12.	Engel do	do	do	45.
13.	Dorothe do	do	Frau	13.
14.	Chr. Kramer	do	do	25.
15.	Hein. Wiechmann	do	do	34.
16.	Christ. Lüking	do	do	21.
17.	Dorothe Schneller	Veil	Frau	23.
18.	Chr. Kuhlmann	do	do	16.
19.	Dorothe Vogt	Groendorf	Frau	15.
20.	Hinrich do	do	Mann	24.
21.	Franz Jos. Krapp	Vahr	do	20.
21.	Dorothe Muhenbrok	Siethorst	Frau	16
22.	Hein. Lohmeyer	do	do	58.
23.	Dorothe do	do	Frau	53.
24.	Wilh. Heiake	Ströhen	do	19.
25.	Conrad Holweede	do	do	17.
26.	Wilh Ehlers	do	do	15.
27.	Dorothe do	do	Frau	17.
28.	Dorothe Hoffmeyer	Vahr	Frau	25.
29.	Friedr. Schuberger	do	do	25.
30.	Rosina Kiesel	do	Frau	26.
31.	Georg Wachner	Groltzheim	do	20.
32.	Barb. do	do	Frau	20.
33.	Chr. Kamm	Weinz	do	35.
34.	Conr. Meyer	do	do	30.
35.	Martha do	do	Frau	29.
36.	Samuel do	do	do	28.
37.	Christ. do	do	do	3.
38.	Georg Lentner	do	do	54.
39.	Rosina do	do	Frau	28.
40.	Georg do	do	do	28.
41.	Barb. do	do	Frau	26.
42.	Rosina do	do	Frau	18.
43.	Conrad Kestler	Riedenberg	Mann	17
44.	Elisab. do	do	Frau	30.
45.	Lotte Lippmann	do	Frau	22.
46.	Carl Schrader	do	Mann	19.
47.	Robert Hilbe	Breslau	Mann	21.

48.	Marg. Barb. Gabel	Obercichfeld	W.			26.
49.	Marg. Körner	" "	W.			28.
50.	Friedr. Nelder	" "	M.	Schneider		43.
51.	Marg. "	" "	W.	"		52.
52.	Marg. Meerke	" "	W.	Hr		31.
53.	Jacob Wagener	Hüllmann	M.	Landmann		38.
54.	Barb. Schmidt	Neusteinrath	W.	"		36.
55.	Georg "	"	M.	"		4.
56.	Friedr. Schimanosky	Brandenburg	M.	Glasergeselle		36.
57.	Colinik "	" "	W.	"		26.
58.	Marie "	" "	W.	"		2.
59.	Herm. Rossenthal	" "	M.	"		33.
60.	Minna "	" "	W.	"		25.
61.	Marie "	" "	W.	Hr		2.
62.	Barb. Schäfer	Oppenroth	M.	Landmann		43.
63.	Minna "	" "	W.	"		45.
64.	Maria "	" "	W.	"		10
65.	Barb. "	" "	W.	"		8.
66.	Hein. "	" "	M.	"		6
67.	Elisb. "	" "	W.	"		4.
68.	Phillip "	" "	M.	"		2.
69.	Jost Pfeifer	" "	M.	"		42.
70.	Marg. "	" "	W.	"		35.
71.	Chr. "	" "	M.	"		9.
72.	Elisb. "	" "	W.	"		7.
73.	Ludw. "	" "	M.	"		4.
74.	Louise Vogel	" "	W.	"		17.
75.	Louise Meyer	" "	W.	"		19.
76.	Carol. Holscher	Büer	W.	"		19.
77.	Elisb. Kahlenberg	" "	W.	"		24.
78.	H. F. Janzen	" "	M.	"		18
79.	Sophie Meier	" "	W.	Schneiderin		17.
80.	Ludw. Bluhm	Rogalele	M.	Schneider		37.
81.	Stanist. Steffrowsky	Tempelburg	M.	Schneider		40.
82.	Wilh. Rick	Masselitz	M.	Landmann		28.
83.	Wilh. Schendel	" "	M.	"		21.
84.	Joh. Schmill	Camin	M.	"		37.
85.	Clara "	" "	W.	"		46.
86.	Anna "	" "	W.	"		22.
87.	Sophia "	" "	W.	"		21.
88.	Jacob "	" "	M.	"		9.
89.	Soph. "	" "	W.	"		9.
90.	Joh. "	" "	M.	"		5.
91.	Freya Hallbleib	Altenmühlen	W.	"		29.
92.	Fabian Rossbach	Reiercütte	M.	Landmann		38.
93.	Anna "	" "	W.	"		37
94.	Medine "	" "	W.	"		12
95.	Otto "	" "	M.	"		15

96.	Elisb.			M.		13.
97.	Nicol.	Fischer	Hattenhausen	Mb.	Leinen	46.
98.	Wilhmi.			M.		41.
99.	Conrad			Mb.		15.
100.	Christ.			Mb.		13.
101.	Valentin			Mb.		10.
102.	Mich.			Mb.	*	5.
103.	Conrad			Mb.		2.
104.	Nicol.	Schafer		Mb.		20.
105.	Andr.	Tolay	Bernhausen	M.		43.
106.	Annette			Mb.		20.
107.	Adelam			Mb.		17.
108.	Heinr.			Mb.		15.
109.	John.			Mb.		6.
110.	Elisab.	Nibath		M.		18.
111.	Elisab.	Schmalze		W.		23.
112.	Andr.	Weinfelt	Musslendorf	Mb.	Zimmermann	33.
113.	Marg.	Hübner		M.		33
114.	Christ.			Mb.		8.
115.	Jost			Mb.	Leinen	6.
116.	Conrad	Drüwel	Betzdorf	Mb.		48.
117	Annette			W.		28.
118.	Hannchen			M.		17.
119.	Lorette			W.		13.
120.	Augüst			Mb.		10.
121.	Heinrich			Mb.		5.
122.	Ludw.			Mb		3
123.	Heilb.	Lowenberg	Hofgeismar	Mb	Leinen	19.
124.	Samuel			Mb.		14.
125.	Siegm.	Gotthelf		Mb.		19.
126.	Edüa.	Meyer	Reinsberg	Mb.	Leder	20.
127.	Chr.	Lattermann		Mb.	Leder	26.
128.	Franz	Knech		Mb.	Leinen	28.
129.	Chr.			W.		27.
130.	Fanny	Löwenberg		W.		25
131.				W.		15.
132	Franz	Tuczyn		Mb.		21.

Kein Leugnet. Reffugiirin

Line Josf W. 12.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SCH. ROVER**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**NASSAU**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**NOVEMBER 6, 1854**
NUMBER:	**97**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Br. Schr Rover
Nassau. Nov 8th 1854
(Love)

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Alex Sinis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Br Schr Rover at Nassau NP or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Nassau Alex Sinis

Sworn affirmed Nov 6th 1854

BEFORE

John Brantly

Port of Baltimore, Nov. 8th **1854**

K 65

Completed

39

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br Schr Rover
of Nassau N.P. at Nassau

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Henry C. Thompson	45	Male	Merchant	Naturalized 2-2-37 United States	Declaration 2-2-37 United States	
Mrs. Hy C. Thompson	31	Female	"	do do	do	

ROVER
November 8, 1854

Nassau

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP NORTH CAROLINA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 9, 1854

NUMBER: 98

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF — **PORT OF**

I, J. Faslin do solemny, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of Baltimore contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the N. Carolina whereof I am Master, from Hamburg So help me God, Sworn to the 9th Nov. 1854 J. Faslin before me, John Van Wyck

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Ship North Carolina *whereof* J. Faslin *is Master, from* Hamburg *burthen* Five hundred Twenty tons.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
17	Kaiser Henrietta	55	fm		Germany	PAGE I	
18	" Sophia	31	"				
19	" Johanna	15	" dead				Johanna
20	" Carolina	13	" dead				Carolina
21	" Ernst	12	m				
22	" Christine	28	fm				Christine
23	Kallmeyer Johann	47	m	miner			
24	" Auguste	48	fm				
25	" Johann	15	m				
26	" Heinrich	13	"				
27	" Johanne	9	fm				
28	" Christine	6	"				
29	Hammer Carl	25	m	Labourer			
30	" Carolina	22	fm				
31	Brandt Carl	43	m	miner			Carl
32	" George	22	"	"			George
33	" Johanne						Johanna
34	Frenzel George	37	m	"			George
35	" Louisa	32	fm	"			
36	" Minna	6	"	"			
37	" Hermann	3	m	"			Hermann
38 Infant	" Christian	1/4	"	"			
39	" August	14	"	"			
40	Müklhan Carl	44	"	"			
41	" Louisa	42	fm				Louisa
42	" Fredericke	22	"				
43	" Charlotte	18	"				
44	" Maria	16	"				Maria
45	" Carolina	15	"				
46	" Elise	13	"				
47	" Anna	11	"				Anna
48 Infant	" Wilhelm	1/4	m				
49	" Carl	3	"				Carl
50	" Johanne	7	fm				
51	Dehne Carl	42	m	miner			
52	" Charlotte	41	fm				
53	" Auguste	15	"				
54	" Dorette	14	"				
55	" August	10	m				
56	" Julie	4	fm				Julia

NORTH CAROLINA
November 9, 1854

Hamburg

(BALTIMORE)

			Age	Sex	Occupation	Native Place	Deceased
57	Heiland	Fredricke	27	fm		Germany	
58	"	August	3	m			
59 Infant	"	friedrich	11 mo	"			friedrich
60	Tuckerman	Louis	7	"			
61	"	Carl	6	"			
62	Gehrig	Henriette	50	fm			
63	Heberle	Henricke	18	m	miner		
64	Gartner	do &	47	"	"		
65	"	Wilhelmine	44	fm			
66	"	Auguste	22	"			
67	"	Carl	17	m			
68	"	Johanne	14	fm			
69	"	Wilhelmine	11	"			
70	Klemm	George	54	m	miner		
71	"	Caroline	53	fm			
72	"	Wilhelmine	25	"			
73	"	Henrietta	21	"			
74	"	Charlotte	19	"			
75	"	August	7	m			
76 Infant	"	Caroline	3/4	fm			
77	"	George	27	m			
78	Hornoffer	Julie	25	fm			
79	Steiner	Carl	21	m	miner		
80	"	Henrich	21	"			
81	"	Carl	19	"			
82	"	Henrietta	16	fm			
83	"	Ernst	13	m			
84	"	August	14	"			
85	Konig	Otto	36	"			
86	"	Sophia	29	fm			
87	"	Juliane	6	"			
88	"	Johanie	4	"			
89	"	Carl	2	m			
90 Infant	"	Auguste	1/4	fm			
91	Hinter	Johanne	7/12	"			
92	Litchtenburg	Henry	30	m			
93	"	Auguste	34	fm			
94	"	Georg	14	m			
95	"	Henrich	16	"			
96	"	Auguste	13	fm			
97	"	Carl	7	m			
98	"	Friedricke	4	fm			
99	"	Johanne.	2	"			
100	Eisenkraut	George.	42	m	miner		
101	"	Caroline.	47	fm			
102	"	George.	18	m			

			Age	Sex	Occupation	Native Place (Nationalized U.S. 2-2-87)		Deceased
							PAGE 4	
103	Eisenkraut	Leopold	17	m				
104	"	Wilhelm	13	m				
105	"	Johanne	11	fm	miner	Germany		
106	"	Georg	6	m				
107 Infant	"	Henrietta	3/4	fm				
108	Steinvedel	Henrich	51	m	miner			
109	"	Philippine	46	fm				
110	"	Juliane	19	"				
111	"	Maria	11	"				
112	"	Carl	10	m				
113	"	Ernst	7/12	"				
114	König	Carl	40	"	miner			Carl
115	"	Augustine	43	fm				
116	"	Georgine	15	"				
117	"	Carl	13	m				
118	"	Georg	8	"				
119	"	August	6	"				August
120	"	Johanne	4	fm				Johanne
121	Langhagen	Carl	38	m	miner			
122	"	Ernst	11	"				
123	"	Edward	7/12	"				
124 Infant	"	Carl	3/4	"				
125	Kuhhorn	Johanne	40	fm				
126	Steinvedel	Henrich	17	m	"			
127	"	August	22	"	"			
128	Jost	Johann	16	"	"			
129	Kreigner	Carl	31	"	"			
130		Lisette	29	fm				
131		Julianne	5	"				
132		Caroline	3	"				Caroline
133 Infant		Henrich	1/4	m				
134	Schmidt	Johann	23	"	miner			
135	Loffler	Henrich	52	"	"			
136	"	Juliane	46	fm				
137	"	Carl	14	m				
138	"	Ernst	10	"				
139	"	Henrietta	12	fm				
140	"	Johanne	21	"				
141	"	August	19	m				
142	"	Wilhelm	4	"				
143	"	Wilhelmine	23	fm				
144	"	Carl	2	m				
145	Gastner	George	26	"	watchmaker			
146	"	Christian	24	fm				
147	"	Carl	2	m				
148	Heiland	Johann	28	"	do			

			Age	Sex	Occupation	Nationality Native Place		Deceased
149	Heiland	Johanne	14	fm			PAGES	
150	"	Henrietta	12	"		Germany		
151	"	Carl	9	m				
152	"	August-	7	"				
153	"	Carolina	4	fm				
154	"	Juliane	1	"				
155	Reimann	Johann	24	m	miner			
156	Emmermann	Caroline	26	fm				
157	Heberle	George	40	m	miner			George
158	"	Johanne	43	fm				Johanne
159	"	Carl	14	m				
169	"	Wilhelm	9	"				
161	"	Louis	5	"				Louis
162	Sauer	Heinrich	31	"	miner			
163	"	Henrietta	34	fm				
164	"	Carl	7	m				
165	"	George	2	"				
166 Infant	"	Heinrich *	1/12	"				
167	Baum	Ernst-	31	"				
168	"	Caroline	31	fm				
169	"	Louisa	3	"				
170 Infant	"	August-	3/4	m				
171	Keiser	Johanna	24	"	miner			
172		Caroline	22	fm				
173 Infant	"	Minna X	3/4	"				minna
174	Rosenthal	Wilhelm	27	m	miner			
175	"	Carolina	28	fm				
176	"	Johanne	2	"	"			
177 Infant	"	August-	3/4	m	"			
178	Steecher	Carl	18	"	"			
179	Fahn	C. August-	25	"	"			August
180	"	Dorothea	27	fm				
181	"	Julie X	2	"				Julie
182	School	August-	46	m	miner			
183	"	Christane	45	fm				
184	"	Johanna	21	m				
185	"	Wilhelm	17	"				
186	"	Carl	14	"				
187	"	George	12	"				
188	"	August	7	"				
189	"	Ernst-	6	"				
190	"	Georg	2	"				
191	Schiter	Johann	46	"	miner			
192	"	Johanne	45	fm				
193	"	Caroline	28	"				
194	"	Auguste	17	"				

			Age	Sex	Occupation	Native Place	Deceased
195	Schuter	Carl	12	m	miner	Germany	
196	"	George	20	"			
197	Weghert	Johanne	5	fm			George
198	Tuckermann	George	43	m	miner		
199	"	Juliane	37	fm			
200	"	Elise	5	"			
201	"	George	3	m			
202	"	August	1/4	"			
203	Ey	George	37	"	miner		
204	"	Elenore	31	fm			
205	"	Christian	12	m			
206	"	Henrietta	7	fm			
207	"	George	6	m			
208	"	Gustai	4	"			
209	"	Christiane	3	fm			
210	Peschaw	Johann	36	m	miner		Wilhelmine
211	"	Wilhelmine	31	fm			Johanne
212	"	Johanne	11	"			
213	"	Friedricke	4	"			
214	"	Henrietta	8	"			
215	"	Carl	2	m			
216	Schonfelder	Ludwig	28	"	miner		
217	"	Fredrich	19	"			Henry
218	Zimmermann	Henry	46	"	"		Johanne
219	"	Johanne	46	fm			
220	"	Carl	17	m			
221	"	Ernst	14	"			
222	"	August	12	"			Wilhelm
223	"	Wilhelm	9	"			
224	"	Johann	6	"			Henriella
225	"	Henriella	2	fm			
226	"	Charlotte	2	"			
227	Peschaw	Henrich	30	m	miner		
228	"	Caroline	29	fm			
229	"	Elias	5	m			
230	"	Johanne	3	fm			
231	Heberle	Carl	46	m			
232	"	Caroline	21	fm			
233	"	Carl	19	m			
234	"	Ludwig	17	"			
235	"	Johanne	15	fm			
236	"	Auguste	12	"			
237	Heiland	Carl	44	m	miner		
238	"	Johanne	38	fm			
239	"	Caroline	19	"			
240	"	Louis	17	m			

			age	Sex	Occupation	Native Place	Deceased
1	Albretcht	George	32	m			
2	"	Henrietta	34	fm	miner	Germany	PAGE 1
3	"	Auguste	5	"			
4	"	George	2	m			
5	Pahl	Joachim	39	"	Countryman		George
6	"	Maria	28	fm			
7	"	do	6	"			
8	"	Anna	2	"			
9	"	Johann	4	m			
10	Krager	Carl	40	"	Architect		
11	"	Sophia	36	fm			
12	"	Johann	11	m			
13	"	Sophia	13	fm			
14	"	Bertha	9	"			
15	Omherst	F H	18	m	weaver		
16	Herolds	Gottlieb	32	"	Farmer		
		Totals	223		Passengers - 12 Infants		in between decks
			5		" do		in House on deck
		In all	228		do - 12 do		

List of Cabin passengers

241 -	George Wittle.	33	M	Merchant	Germany
242 -	Catharine	22	fm		
243 -	Julia. White	30	"	[redacted]	U. S.
244 -	Elizabeth.		"		"
245 -	Charles. P.	7	m		"
246 -	Henry. S	5	M		"
		2			"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JULIUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 11, 1854

NUMBER: 99

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 11th Novbr **1852**

I, Johann Kleckner Master of the ship Elbe
of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and ~~true~~ account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 11th
day of Novbr **18** 52
Before me,
John Kleckner

John Kleckner

List of Passengers

on board the burnen Ships "Julius" J. Blackgeter master, for Baltimore.

No.	Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from
				Cabin.	
1.	C. A. Pentzel	m	55.	Secretary	Kleinern.
2.	Johanne Becker	fm	26.	—	Cassel.
3.	Rosa Kienzler	fm	18.	—	Bremen.
4.	A. M. Stutzbach	m	42.	Lacemaker	Auerfeurth.
5.	W. T. do.	fm	14.	—	do.
6.	Rudolph do.	m	4.	—	do.
7.	Martin do.	m	2.	—	do.
				Deckhouse.	
1.	Christian Bohl	m	30	farmer	Kleinern
2.	Henriette do.	fm	23.	—	do.
3.	Heinrich do.	m	4.	—	do.
4.	Christian do.	m	2.	—	do.
5.	franz Stutzbach	m	57.	Apothecary	Leipzig
6.	Joh: Hobelmann	fm	21.	—	Buckenbrück
7.	Herm: do.	m	19.	Miller	do.
8.	fritz do.	m	17.	Joiner	do.
9.	Christian Gude	m	33.	Tanner.	do.
10.	Julius Schaffberg	m	18.	Musician	Auerfeurth
11.	Otto Döcker	m	24.	Joiner	Buckenbrück
12.	Heinrich Rysping	m	25.	Saddler.	Battenberg
13.	Carl Spar.	m	20.	Musician	Altstadt
14.	Ferd: Stielke	m	28.	Bookbinder	Neustadt
15.	Julius Tannenbaum	m	21.	Tailor	Breslau
16.	Joseph: Kleyroth	fm	17.	—	Hunter
17.	Henriette Meier	fm	22.	—	Paderborn
18.	Louise Bersch	fm	20.	—	Brenitz
19.	Jacob Fischer	m	28.	Carpenter	Mattenbach
20.	Therese do.	fm	29.	—	do.
21.	Elise Becker	fm	23	—	Cassel
22	Doris do.	fm	21.	—	do.
23	Emilie do.	fm	19.	—	do.

JULIUS
November 11, 1854
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Place where born.
XV.				Steinhagen.	
1.	Michael Thunnigen	m.	45.	Farmer	Brieselang
2.	Sophie "	fa.	41.	"	"
3.	Marg: "	fa.	18.	"	"
4.	Magd: "	fa.	9.	"	"
5.	Marg: "	fa.	2.	"	"
6.	Barb: "	fa.	15.	"	"
7.	Barbara "	fa.	12.	"	"
8.	Henriette "	fa.	7.	"	"
9.	Mathias "	m.	4.	"	"
10.	Heinrich Qualbrink	m.	36.	Farmer	Cassede
11.	Lucia "	fa.	35.	"	Falkenberg
12.	C. H. Bauer	fa.	29.	"	Hellberg
13.	B. H. "	m.	7.	"	"
14.	Heinrich Bock	m.	50.	Farmer	Albertshausen
15.	Philipp Münch	m.	18.	Servant	Steinau
16.	Ludwig Hartmann	m.	16.	"	Falkenberg
17.	Wenzel Sturm	m.	23.	Weaver	Reichenberg
18.	Math. Baumann	m.	25.	Farmer	Hohenseefeld
19.	Chri: Niemann	fa.	27.	"	Bonnabrück
20.	Cath: Hasselmann	fa.	23.	"	Hohenseefeld
21.	Friedr: Behrens	m.	28.	Miner	Bonnabrück
22.	Heinr: Heidmann	m.	31.	Farmer	Falkenberg
23.	M. E. Hahn	fa.	32.	"	Büssenhausen
24.	A. E. Meyer	fa.	30.	"	"
25.	Emil Landuhr	m.	26.	Farmer	Mille
26.	J. C. Lüdering	m.	36.	Storekeeper	Büssenhausen
27.	Carl Meyer	m.	22.	Mechanician	Detern Hannover
28.	Magd: Heikamp	fa.	23.	Farmer	Twistringen
29.	Engel Hamann	fa.	24.	"	Falkenberg
30.	Magd: Meier	fa.	24.	"	"
31.	Alex Decker	fa.	20.	"	Falkenberg
32.	Wilhelm Meier	fa.	24.	"	Falkenberg
33.	Heinrich Hamann	m.	25.	Smith	Hohenseefeld
34.	Lotte Thimann	m.	27.	Farmer	Falkenberg
35.	M. C. Cabering	fa.	19.	"	Falkenberg
36.	C. M. Muckhaus	fa.	17.	"	Falkenberg
37.	Marianne Wellmann	fa.	19.	"	Falkenberg
38.	Gesine Niemann	fa.	28.	"	Falkenberg
39.	J. J. Heeks	m.	27.	Weaver	Barbarich
	Henders	m.	12.		

Nr.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation	Place of birth.
#3					
41.	A. M. Pöschl	m.	40.	—	Illtau
42.	Joseph Utz	m.	27.	Wheelwright	Lautenhofen
43.	Marg: Haindel	f.	28.	—	do.
44.	Theresa do.	f.	4.	—	do.
45	A. M. Schreiner	f.	30.	—	Badenberg
46.	Ludwig Pauli	m.	21.	Shoolmaster	Badenberg
47.	Georg do.	m.	25.	Dito	do.
48.	Heinrich Hoffmann	m.	17.	Shoemaker	Cobyzell
49.	J. C. Will	m.	27.	Mason	Marbach
50.	A. M. Hartz	f.	29.	—	Pfaffenhaus
51.	Joh: Steinl	m.	34.	farmer	Lindach
52.	Marg: Gietl	f.	34.	—	Ebenweiler
53	Conrad Hoffmann	m.	26.	do.	Hausen
54	Christ: Handloff	f.	22.	—	Reichenhofen
55.	Barb: Dantzer	f.	18.	—	Hausen
56.	Joseph Egeler	m.	28.	Butcher	Ebenweiler
57.	Sidl. Krögel	m.	46.	farmer	Illtau
58.	Elise do.	f.	19.	—	do.
59.	Heinrich do.	m.	17.	do.	do.
60.	Louise do.	f.	7.	—	do.
61.	Anna Hartz	f.	27.	—	Bergheim
62.	Joseph do.	m.	5.	—	do.
63.	Georg Silbereis	m.	36.	Smith	Schmiedmühlen
64.	Carl Mollenbeck	m.	26.	farmer	Mähnen
65.	Maria do.	f.	26.	—	do.
66.	Heinrich do.	m.	7.	—	do.
67.	Louis Pfau	m.	26.	Tailor	Neuenkirchen
68.	Cath. Koch	f.	9.	—	Königsberg
69.	Joseph Lenzmeier	m.	36.	Weaver	Fichtach
70.	Peter Döve	m.	43.	Lithographer	Bitterhopf
71.	Marg: do.	f.	22.	—	do.
72.	Clara do.	f.	22	—	do.
73.	G. C. Pröll	m.	29.	Shoemaker	do.
74	Jacob Kegler	m.	52.	Weaver	do.
75.	Barb. do.	f.	49.	—	do.
76.	Christian Bauman	m.	58.	Workman	Lauenweiden
77.	Heinrich Döll	m.	55.	do.	Welfa
78.	Elisab: do.	f.	56.	—	do.
79	Marg. do.	f.	25	—	do.
80	Christoph Bauman	m.	21.	Weaver	Lauenweiden
81	M. C. do.	f.	24.	—	do.
82.	Marg. Pfeiffer	f.	20.	—	

No. #14	Names		Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Place where from.
83.	Marg:	Binder	fe	26.	—	Gleiberg
84.	Cath:	Löwenstein	fe	23.	—	Weisch
85.	Johannes	Jäger	m	25.	farmer	Ulfa
86	Heinr:	Hirschhausen	m	26	Smith	Altenburseck
87.	Cath:	do:	fe	24.	—	do:
88.	Georg	Dreicher	m	39.	Mason	Offenbach
89.	Christ:	Binder	m	54.	farmer	Weisch
90.	Ludwig	Bierig	m	38.	Smith	Singinghausen
91.	Cath:	Binder	fe	47.	—	Weisch
92.	Marg:	Dietges	fe	21.	—	Wolmuthshein
93.	Georg	do:	m	36	farmer	do:
94.	Johann	do:	m	10.	—	do:
95.	Barbara	do:	fe	5.	—	do:
96.	Johan	do:	m	3.	—	do:
97.	Gabriel	Schaffer	m	28.	Shoemaker	Ulfeld
98.	Juliane	Wolgandt	fe	29.	—	Obermanstadt
99.	Marianne	do:	fe	2	—	do:
100.	Wilhelmine	Schramm	fe	23.	—	do:
101.	Georg	Lang	m	36.	farmer	Wolmuthshein
102.	Marg:	do:	fe	41.	—	do:
103.	Johan	do:	m	11.	—	do:
104.	Conrad	do:	m	8.	—	do:
105.	Elisabeth	do:	fe	6	—	do:
106.	Cath:	do:	fe	3.	—	do:
107.	Michael	Grüner	m	28.	do:	Munkenidorf
108.	Johan	Schneider	m	29	do:	Lachsendorf
109.	Friedr:	Wanderer	m	26.	do:	Lauseldorf
110.	Cath:	Götz	fe	24	—	Buchsithal
111.	Cath:	Barcohel	fe	20.	—	Niedermisberg
112.	Marg:	do:	fe	32	—	do:
113	Lorenz	Lohme	m	36	Tobler	Hofstädten
114.	M. B.	Walter	fe	29.	—	do:
115.	J. C.	do:	m	5.	—	do:
116.	Anna	Friedrich	fe	32.	—	Morgenb
117.	Alice	do:	fe	30.	—	do:
118.	Johann	Hiemann	m	41.	Shoemaker	Briedenbach
119.	Marg:	do:	fe	45.	—	do:
120.	Babik	do:	m	15.	—	do:
121.	Mage:	do:	fe	14	—	do:
	Barbara	do:	fe	7	—	do:
			fe	65.	—	

No. 45	Names.		Sex	Age	Occupation	Place where from.
124.	Johann	Götz	m	23.	farmer	Tiefenbach
125.	Marg:	do.	fe	26	—	do.
126.	Dorothe:	Eberhardt	fe	30	—	Wielandshof
127.	Michael	Rohlbauer	m	26	Meyer	Ebermannstadt
128.	Anton	Wicha	m	56	farmer	Lahnwangmühle
129.	Franz	do.	m	24.	do.	do.
130.	Sophia	do.	fe	19.	—	do.
131.	Amalia	do.	fe	17.	—	do.
132.	Anna	do.	fe	13.	—	do.
133.	Magd:	do.	fe	12.	—	do.
134.	Franz	do.	m	9.	—	do.
135.	Joseph	do.	m	32.	Baker	do.
136.	Marie	do.	fe	29.	—	do.
137.	Johann	Jacobi	m	38.	Weberweight	Hallerstein
138.	Alois	do.	fe	35.	—	do.
139.	Marie	do.	fe	11.	—	do.
140.	Susanne	do.	fe	9.	—	do.
141.	Johann	do.	m	7.	—	do.
142.	Georg	do.	m	5.	—	do.
143.	Heinrich	do.	m	1½	—	do.
144.	Johann	Pfaff	m	56	farmer	do.
145.	A. D.	do.	fe	57.	—	do.
146.	Juliane	do.	fe	24.	—	do.
147.	Conrad	Schneider	m	18.	do.	do.
148.	Elisabeth	do.	fe	16.	—	do.
149.	Christian	Hell	m	61.	Musician	Ebermannstadt
150.	Maria	do.	fe	15.	—	do.
151.	C. C.	do.	fe	9.	—	do.
152.	L. C.	do.	fe	5.	—	do.
153.	Elise	Müller	fe	25.	—	Freienhagen
154.	J. G.	Häffler	m	24	Painter	Vach
155.	Elise	Ehres	fe	31.	—	Meinhardswach
156.	Georg:	do.	fe	3.	—	do.
157.	Sebastian	Pölling	m	27.	Smith	Nobitz
158.	Georg	Hillebrand	m	30.	farmer	Schaneidhain
159.	Dorothe:	do.	fe	26	—	do.
160.	Georg	do.	m	5.	—	do.
161.	Theod:	do.	m	2.	—	do.
162.	Adam	Götzel	m	30.	Weaver	Kleinfriesbach
163.	Aegidius	Enke	m	21	Tailor	Schwarzach
164.	Wilhelm	Hoenke	m	22.	Workman	do.
165.	Heinrich	Fischer	m	17.	do.	

No.	Names		Sex.	Age.	Occupation	Place where from.
166	Friedr.	Gräfer	m	36.	Baker	Nordheim
167.	Wilhelmine	do.	f.	37.	—	do.
168.	Maria	do.	f.	6.	—	do.
169.	L. O.	do.	m	3.	—	do.
170.	Christian	Jeker	m	34.	Workman	Lahrensiepen
171.	Caroline	do.	f.	34.	—	do.
172.	Georg	do.	m	7	—	do.
173.	Auguste	do.	f.	6	—	do.
174.	Auguste	do.	f.	1/2	—	do.
175.	Carl	Schaaf	m	31.	Weaver	do.
176.	Wilhelmine	do.	f.	37.	—	do.
177.	Hanne	do.	f.	14.	—	do.
178.	Dorothea	do.	f.	6.	—	do.
179.	Auguste	do.	f.	4.	—	do.
X 180.	Friedr.	do.	m	1½.	—	do.
181.	Cathr.	Görg	f.	30.	—	Linnerhof
182.	Marie	do.	f.	4.	—	do.
183	Marie	Schmieg	f.	36.	—	Bennerth
184.	Emma	Steiden	f.	21.	—	Bönigh
185.	Gerhard	Schulte	m	27.	Carpenter	Schapen
186.	Theodor	do.	m	24.	Farmer	do.
187.	Henig	do.	m	37.	do.	do.
188.	Marianne	do.	f.	39.	—	do.
189.	Gerhard	do.	m	7.	—	do.
190.	Cathr.	Meldenberg	f.	21.	—	do.
191.	Gertrude	Mardmann	f.	60.	—	Warnendorf
192.	Marie	do.	f.	18.	—	do.
193	Heinrich	do.	m	20.	Tailor	do.
194.	Caspar	Dinkwerth	m	59	Farmer	Eberg
195.	Elisabeth	Baier	f.	21.	—	Schapen
196.	Therese	Spinker	f.	21.	—	do.
197.	Lucie	Thetes	f.	26.	—	do.
198.	Heinrich	Bil	m	34.	do.	do.
199.	do.	do.	m	65.	do.	do.
200.	Lucie	do.	f.	26.	—	do.
201.	Matth.	Diekmann	m	36.	do.	Mille
202.	M. E.	Weber	f.	27.	—	do.
203.	Matth.	Pithen	m	29.	Joiner	do.
204.	David	Suchre	m	59.	Mason	Leemolde
205.	C. E.	do.	f.	50.	—	do.
	David	do.	m	26.	do.	do.
		Soger	f.	26.	—	Hillinghollthausen

No.	Names	Sex.	Age	Occupation	Places where from
208.	Bernhard Weichel	m	25	farmer	Ennebrüchen
209.	Heinrich do	m	20	Shoemaker	do
210.	Carl Frauenheim	m	19	Mouldcudder	Iburg
211	Heinrich Könitz	m	27.	Shoemaker	Münden
212.	Louis do	f	24	—	do
213.	Jos: Aberdick	m	19	farmer	Oesede
214.	Joseph Heukmann	m	26	do	Eversmeier
215.	Math. Hahne	m.	19.	do	Hardenberg
216.	Gottlieb Bolte	f	19.	—	Malbergen
217.	Joseph: Frauenheim	f	18.	—	Lengerich
218.	Herman Herkenhoff	m	28	do	Hagen
219.	Carl. Hellmann	f	21	—	Iburg
220.	M. E. Schlechtmann	f	15.	—	Hardenberg
221.	Carl. Wellenbrock	f	22	—	Hagen
222.	Engel do	f	19.	—	do
223.	J. H. Grenlok	m	47.	do	Menslage
224.	D. B. do	f	54	—	do
225.	C. M. do	f	21	—	do
226	Carl. do	f	19	—	do
227.	Friedr. Bergning	m	29	do	Langelage
228.	Heinrich do	m	22.	do	do
229	Heinrich Benting	m	17.	—	do
230.	D. M. Hartmann	f	17.	—	Tannberg
231.	Ludwig do	m	14	Wheelwright	do
232.	Johann Klopmann	m	18	Cooper	Lienberg
233.	Gustav Heiemer	m	18	farmer	do
234.	Heinrich Weiking	m	17.	Wheelwright	do
235.	Ludwig Prüßel	m	16.	Mason	do
236.	Helene Weiking	f	19.	—	do
237	A. M. Friederich	f	33.	—	Wellingholzhausen
238.	E. H. do	m	14.	—	do
239.	J. G. do	f	9	—	do
240.	L. A. do	m	3	—	do
241.	Michael Koopmann	m	39	farmer	Wallenhorst
242	A. M. do	f	47.	—	do
243.	Conrad do	m	24	do	do
244.	A. M. do	f	15	—	do
245.	Johann do	m	11	—	do
246	J. G. do	m	9.	—	do
247	M. M. Strauß	f	21.	—	do
248.	Friedr. do	m	6	—	do
249.	Friedr. Fischer	m	31.	do	Hei

No. #	Name —	Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where born
250.	M. D. Fischer	fe	43	—	Neilla
251.	Maria Riegler	fe	30	—	Raimenhagen
252.	Heinrich Schrappers	m	45	Butcher	Neilla
253.	M. L. "	fe	38.	—	"
254.	Heinrich "	m	15	—	"
255.	Bernhard "	m	11.	—	"
256.	Carl "	m	9.	—	"
257.	Wilhelm "	fe	4.	—	"
258.	Hannah "	m	2.	—	"
259.	Georg Bärecker	m	33.	Farmer	Adelmannsdorf
260.	Anna "	fe	32	—	"
261.	Martha "	fe	6	—	"
262.	Johann Hillebrand	m	29	"	Adlitz
263.	Simon Schneidt	m	23.	"	Gebaak
264.	Magdl. Angelbrecht	fe	28.	—	Kirchahorn
265.	Johann "	m	5	—	"
266.	Cathr. Schmidt	fe	28.	—	Gebaak
267.	J. C. Müller	m	23.	Mason	Maine
268.	Amelie Trautzaack	fe	25	—	Eisenberg
269.	Herman Böncke	m	17.	Wheelwright	Pettenighausen
270.	Augusty Lietz	m	35.	Workman	Maine
					Kirchahorn

Ship Hudson
Bremen 11th May 1854.
(Done)

Completed

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 11, 1854

NUMBER: 100

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H. Meyer, master of the Bark "Anna, of Bremen, from Bremen, do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen, or any other foreign Port or Place and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from Bremen

Sworn to this 11th day of November 1851

Before me

H Meyer &c.

John [illegible]

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
1.	Fanny Reichmann	47.	Reichenberg.	Reichenberg	Baltimore.	Milinaerz.	female
2.	Wilhelmine dito	18.	dito.	dito	dito	Doughter.	"
3.	Anton dito.	16.	dito.	dito.	dito	Son.	male
4.	Emanuel dito.	14.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
5.	Rosamunde dito	9.	dito.	dito.	dito	Doughter	female
6.	Gustav Futterknecht	20.	Würtenberg	Würtenberg	Philadelphia.	Dyer.	male
7.	Emil dito	17.	dito.	dito	dito	Confectionor.	"
8.	Bernhard Krunk	37.	Cincinati	Cincinati.	Cincinati.	Carpenter.	"
9.	Louise dito.	25.	Hannover.	Hannover.	dito.	Wife.	female
10.	Fritz Gudkenberger	22.	Baiern.	Baiern.	dito.	Claerk.	male
11.	Charlotte dito	17.	dito	dito	dito	Wife	female
12.	Sibilla Schlitzer	24.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servant.	"
13.	Elisabeth Dreister	20.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"
14.	Wilhelm Nolting	28.	Hannover.	Hannover.	dito.	Tayler.	male
15.	Friedrich Schrader	49.	Hückeburg.	Hückeburg.	dito.	Famer.	"
16.	Christian dito	25.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
17.	Christine Krüger	21.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servant.	"
18.	Philip Hoschett	37.	Hannover.	Cincinati.	Cincinati	Famer.	"
19.	Hanne dito	26.	Preusen.	Münster	dito	Wife.	female
20.	Carl Schwaner	22.	Kirchhain	Marburg.	Baltimore	Merchent.	male
21.	Justine Laikel	52.	dito.	dito.	Philadelphia	Servant.	female
← 22.	Georg Müller	29.	dito	dito.	dito	Capinet maker.	male
23.	Catharine dito.	30.	dito	dito.	dito. D	Wife	female
24.	Heinrich dito	5.	dito. N	dito. L	dito.	Son.	male
25.	Catharine dito	3.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Doughter.	female
26.	Albert Heinrichs	33.	Prag.	Prag.	Philadelphia	Whelright.	male
27.	Conrad Gewehe	19.	Hessen.	Bremen.	Baltimore.	Confectioner.	"
28.	Wilhelm Duebel	48.	Oldendorf.	Oldendorf.	dito.	Miller	"
29.	Juliane dito	55.	dito.	dito.	dito	Wife.	female
30.	Georgfried. Schreiber	48	Hannover	[illegible]	dito	Lawyer.	male
31.	Heinrich Tepken	22.	Oldenburg	Varel.	dito	Liberer	"
32.	Hermann Krabbe	24.	Varel.	Baltimore	Baltimore	Schuemacer.	"
33.	Helene Brandt	23.	dito.	Varel	dito.	Servant.	female
34.	Elise dito	19.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
35.	Therese Kohnen	19.	Hannover.	Hannover.	Cincinate	dito.	"
36.	Emma Kiekers	25.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
37.	Maria dito	24.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"
38.	Christian Anschütz	52.	Preusen.	Preusen.	dito.	Schoolmester.	male
39.	Wilhelmine dito	47.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Wife.	female
40.	Otto dito.	23.	dito.	dito	dito.	Son.	male
41.	Gustav dito	22.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
42.	Auguste dito	11.	dito	dito.	dito.	Doughter.	female
43.	Sophie dito	9.	dito.	dito	dito.	dito.	"

46.	Reinhold	dito	7.	dito.	[illegible]	dito.	Son.	male
45.	Wilhelm	dito.	5.	[illegible]	[illegible]	-dito	dito	"
44.	Ida	dito	3.	[illegible]	dito.	[illegible]	Daughter	female
47.	Sophie	Pieper	19.	Preussen.	Preussen.	Baltimore	Servant.	"
48.	Heinrich	Ratjen	18.	Hannover.	Hannover.	Philadelphia.	Chemicer.	male
49.	Heinrich Constantin		24.	Hannover.	dito.	Baltimore.	Schuemacer	"
50.	Anna	Semke	24.	Bremen.	Bremen.	dito.	Servant	female
1.	Heinrich	Schulte	21.	Preussen N	Preussen L	Lancaster.	Laberer	male
2.	Fritz	Haake	24	dito.	dito.	dito	Laberer	"
3.	Johanne	Meijer	30.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servant	female
4.	Fritz	Brinkhoffen	19.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Cooper.	male
5.	Ernst	Zoellner	29.	dito.	dito.	Baltimore	Laberer.	"
6.	Anton	Harder	37.	dito.	dito	dito.	Cooper.	"
7.	Heinrich	Meijer	30.	Osnabrück	Osnabrück	Lancaster	dito	"
8.	Sophie	Meyer	24.	Reckern	Reckern	dito	Servant	female
9.	Therese	Plümer	24	dito.	dito.	Boston.	dito	"
10.	Chr. Fredr.	Gerstetten	17.	Ringheim.	Ringheim.	Baltimore	Laberer	male
11.	Carl	Förner	29.	Herford	Herford.	Cincinati	Baecker	"
12.	Albert	dito	15.	dito. N	dito. L	dito.	Boy.	"
13.	Joh. Georg	Thee	28.	Meiningen.	Meiningen.	dito. D	Farmer.	"
14.	Heinrich	Ricken	29.	Salzbergen.	Salzbergen.	dito	dito.	"
15.	Minna	dito	26	dito	dito.	dito	Wife	female
16.	Gerhard	Lambers	20.	Upen.	Upen.	dito	Farmer	male
17.	Marie Cath.	Veer	24	Spelle.	Spelle	dito.	Servant	female
18.	Herrm.	Leugers	18.	dito.	dito	dito	Farmer	male
19.	Gerh.	Baumann	25.	Meiningen.	Meiningen.	dito	dito.	"
20.	Christine	dito	18.	dito.	dito.	dito	Servant	female
* 21.	Friedrich	Hegmann	38.	*Burgloke	Burgloke	dito	Farmer	male
22.	Anne Marie	dito	55.	dito.	dito.	dito	Wife	female
23	Franz	dito	20.	dito	dito.	dito.	Son	male
24.	Friedrich	dito.	18.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
25.	Elisabeth	dito.	*	dito.	dito.	dito.	Daughter.	female
26.	Anne Marie	dito.	17.	dito.	dito.	dito	dito	"
27.	Heinrich	Fromeijer	20.	Hannover.	Hannover	dito	Farmer	male
28.	Joh. Gerh.	Herbers.	43.	Lingen.	Lingen.	dito.	Carpenter	"
29.	Engel	dito	44.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Wife.	female
30.	Heinrich	dito	16.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Son.	male
31.	Hermann	dito	14.	dito.	dito	dito	dito	"
32.	Albert	dito	9.	dito	dito	dito	dito.	"
33.	Gerhard	dito	5.	dito	dito.	dito.	dito	"
34.	Joh. Gerh.	Brinkmann	33.	dito.	dito	dito.	farmer	"
35.	Gesine	Hennigrot	25.	Hannover.	Hannover	dito	Servant	female
36.	Clemens	Niemann	29.	dito	dito	dito	Farmer	male
37.	Theodor	Reister	25.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"

STOP 28	38.	Marianne	Hennigrott	23.	dito.	dito	dito	Servant	female
	39.	Marianne	Solle	22.	dito.	dito.	dito	dito	"
	40.	Bernh.	Hellmann	35.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Farmer.	Male
	41.	Adelheid	dito	26.	dito.	dito	dito	Servant	female
	42.	Friedrich	Sochbner	33.	Lehe	Lehe	dito	Laborer.	Male
	43.	Sanna	dito	34.	dito	dito	dito	Wife.	"
	44.	Fritz	dito	8	dito IV	dito	dito D	Son.	"
	45.	Bernhard	Elfhaus.	25.	Preussen.	Preussen.	dito	Farmer.	"
	46.	Gerhard	Wibben	32.	Hannover.	Hannover	dito	Capenter	"
	47.	Marieme	dito	26.	dito	dito	dito	Wife	"
	48.	Bernhard	dito	5.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Son.	"
	49.	Heinrich	dito	3.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"
	50.	Gerhard	Schwer	22.	dito	dito.	dito	Taylor	"
	51.	Rosine	Marie dito	45.	dito.	dito.	dito	Mother	female
	52.	Anne	Cathaine dito	36.	dito	dito	dito	Doughter	"
	53.	Thereke	dito	6.	dito	dito.	dito	dito	"
	54.	Heinrich	Neosel	24.	dito.	dito.	dito	Farmer.	Male
	55.	Margarethe	dito	26.	dito	dito.	dito	Servant	female
	56.	Joh. Heinr.	Jung	21.	dito.	dito	dito	Taylor	Male
	57.	Anna	dito	24.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servant	female
	58.	Albertus	Fliege	26.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Farmer.	Male
	59.	Joh. H.	Kramer	26.	dito.	dito.	dito	dito	"
	60.	Marie Adelh.	dito	30.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Wife	female
	61.	Bernhard	dito	2½.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Son.	Male
	62.	Clemens	Sulle	18.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Farmer.	"
	63.	Wilhelm	Thiemker *	28.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Miller.	"
	64.	Wilhelm	Flinker	21.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Farmer.	"
	65.	Hellene	Welling	20.	dito	dito.	dito.	Servant	female
	66.	Emma	Flinthers	18.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"
	67.	Hermann	Schepers	40.	dito.	dito.	dito	Farmer.	Male
	68.	Catharine	Brinkers	25.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servant.	female
	69.	Carl	Ohse	39.	Braunschweig.	Braunschweig	Louisville	Brickler	Male
	70.	Wilhelmine	dito	39.	dito	dito.	dito	Wife	female
	71.	Louise	dito	10.	dito.	dito	dito.	Doughter	"
	72.	Herm. H.	Hüsemann	24.	Preussen.	Preusen	dito	Taylor.	Male
	72.	Auguste	dito	8.	dito	dito	dito	dito	"
	74.	Marianne Her.	dito	23.	dito.	dito	dito	Wife	female
	75.	Jacob	Huhn	21	Hannover.	Hannover	Washington	Turner.	Male
	76.	Bernhard	dito	16	dito.	dito.	dito	Capinelmaer.	"
	77.	Anna Martha	Führ	22.	Hessen.	Nienburg.	Baltimore	Servant.	female
	78.	Louis Carl	Wiegmann	32.	Bremen.	Bremen.	dito.	Wife	"
	79.	Louise	dito	20.	dito	dito	dito	Doughter	"
	80.	Sesine	dito	4.	dito	dito	dito	dito	"
	81.	Antoinette	dito	2.	dito	dito	dito	dito	"

82.	Caroline	Hotz	45.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Wife	?	
83.	Johanne	Behrens	29.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"	
84.	Johanne	dito	5.	dito	dito.	dito	Daughter	"	
85.	Johann	dito	3.	dito.	dito	dito	Son	male	
86.	Wilhelm	Schultheiss	27.	Kurhessen.	Kurhessen	dito.	Taylor	"	
87.	Christine	Schmidt	50.	Hannover	Hannover	Sauville	Wife	female	
88	Louise	dito	15.	dito	dito	"	Daughter	"	
89.	Karl	dito	9.	"	"	"	Son.	male	
90.	Caroline	Schellen	18.	Hannover.	Hannover.	"	Servcant.	female	
91.	Ignatz	Burg	21	Würtenberg.	Würtenberg.	Baltimore	Whitright	male	
92.	Agnes	Setting	19.	dito.	dito	dito.	Servcant.	female	
93.	Elisabeth	Göttler	25.	dito.	dito	dito	dito	"	
94.	Senorefa	Hoide	34	dito	dito	dito	dito	"	
95.	Gregor	Selling	21.	dito	dito	dito	Whitright	male	
96.	Jacob	Schneider	19.	Rhein. Preussen.	Rhein. Preussen	Philadelphia	Laborer	"	
97.	Dorothee	dito	21.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servcant.	female	
98.	Aug.	Schwake	28.	Hannover.	Hannover.	Baltimore	Bacher	male	
99.	Charlotte	dito	26.	dito	dito	dito	Wife	female	
100.	Franz	dito	6.	dito	dito	dito	Son.	male	
101	August	dito	3	dito.	dito	dito	dito	"	
102.	Johanne	Arnholdt	21.	Thüringen.	Thüringen.	dito	Servcant	female	
103.	Friedrike	Schmidt	45.	dito.	dito	dito.	dito	"	
104.	Auguste	dito	33.	dito	dito	dito.	dito	"	
105.	Lisk	Baumgarten	*48.	dito.	dito	dito	dito.	"	
106.	Wilhelm	Krmauge	30.	Preußen.	Preussen	dito	Taylor.	male	
107.	Wilhelm	dito	1½	dito	dito	dito	Son	"	
108.	Johann	Pflaum	38.	Baiern.	Baiern	dito	Schomaker	"	
109	Carl	Aubrecht	25.	Preussen.	Preußen	Willingen	Bricklar	"	
110.	Johann	Wilke	20.	Hannover.	Hannover.	Baltimore.	Laborer	"	
111.	Herrmann	Bester	19.	Braunschweig.	Braunschweig	dito	Bachen.	"	
117.	Carl	Heynemeijer	35.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Laboror	"	
113.	Johanne	Hesse	26.	Preussen.	Preussen.	Pensilvanien	Wife.	female	
114.	Therese	Göcke	20.	dito.	dito.	Baltimore.	Sewcant.	"	
115.	Wilhelm	Ernst	25.	Hannover.	Hannover.	dito.	Laborer.	male	
116.	Albrecht	H. Munel	25.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Turner	"	
117.	F. H.	Müller	18.	dito.	dito.	dito	Bathender	"	
118.	Friedrich	Tewes	24.	Preussen.	Preussen.	Cincinnati	Cooper	"	
119.	Franz	Bieckmann	24.	dito.	dito.	dito	Locksmith	"	
120.	Jacob	Brein	20.	dito.	dito.	dito	Farmer	"	
121.	Jun.	Reuter	21.	dito	dito	dito	Laborer	"	
122	Fritz	Poppenburg	20.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Farmer	"	
123.	Theodor	Bechholt	30.	dito.	dito	dito.	Farmer	"	
124.	Catharine	Heislitz	26.	"	"	Newyork	Wife	female	
125	Waldin	dito	10.	"	"	"	Son.	male	
126.	Elisabeth	dito	7.	"	"	"	Daughter	female	
127.	Joseph	dito	4	"	"	"	Son	male	

128.	Heinrich Honhage	48.	Braunschweig.	Braunschweig.	Louisville	Laborer.	Male
129.	Heinrich Beeker	21.	Hannover.	Hannover.	Cincinati	Turner.	"
130.	Caroline Lückens	17.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servant.	female
131.	Cathar. Burkamp	60.	dito.	dito.	dito	Wife	"
132	Wilhelmine Haacke	16.	dito.	dito	dito.	Servant	"
133.	Cathar. Siemann	64	dito	dito	dito.	Wife	"
134.	Wilhelmine Bleissner	22.	Hannover.	Hannover.	Louisville	Servant	"
135.	Louise dito	18.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
136	Caroline Langewisch	15.	dito.	dito.	Cincinati	dito	"
137.	Marie Seemann	22.	dito.	dito.	dito	dito.	"
138.	Elizabeth Smith	58.	dito.	dito	Louisville	Wife	"
139.	Sophie dito	16.	dito.	dito	dito.	Daughter.	"
140.	Catharine dito	16.	dito.	dito	dito	dito.	"
141.	Wilhelmine Wige	15	dito.	dito	dito	Servant	"
142.	Wilhelmine Lohstroh	15.	dito.	dito.	Cincinati	dito.	"
143	Heinrich Otting	33	dito.	dito	Newyork.	Turner.	Male
144	Joh. Adam Weichter	26.	Bayern.	Bayern.	Baltimore.	dito	"
145.	Barbara dito	25.	dito.	dito.	dito	Wife	female
146	Conrad Pfeiffer	31.	dito.	dito.	dito	Farmer.	Male
147.	Barbara dito	31.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Wife.	female
148.	Anna Pilgrim	20.	Preussen.	Preussen	dito	Servant.	"
149	Georg Leidner	20.	Bayern.	Bayern	dito.	Taylor	"
150	Margar. Eckhart	21	dito.	dito	Ohio.	Servant	"
151	Christin Kaiser	58.	dito	dito.	Baltimore.	Wife.	female
152.	Barbara dito	18.	dito.	dito.	dito	Daughter.	"
153.	Margareth Heilmann	23.				Maid	"

Zwicklings:

1.	Heinrich Kronauge	mos. 2¾				Child.	Male
2.	Anna Kunst	5.				dito.	female
3.	Carl Eckhöner	9				boy.	Male
4.	Gerhard Wübben	4.				dito	"
5.	Werner Kramer	8				dito	"
6.	Louis Wiegmann	8.				dito.	"
7.	Catharine Behrens	9				girl.	female
8	Auguste Schwenke	7.				dito	"
9.	Hermann Herse	9½				boy.	Male
10.	Barbara Wachter	8.				girl.	female
11.	Johann Pfeiffer	9.				boy.	Male

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP ANNE LANGE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **NOVEMBER 13, 1854**

NUMBER: **101**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 13th Nov, 1854

I, J. D. Kasemeier Master of the Ship Hannchen
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 13th *day of* Nov 1854 *Before me,* Solomon Hambright

J. D. Kasemeier

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Anna Langer whereof

F. A. Bischka *is Master, from* Bremen *burthen* Three hundred seventy five *tons.*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.

Cabin-Passengers

11.	Ernst J.	Wattenberg	18	Male		Mechanic	Hannoverania	United States

Steerage Passengers

1.	Carl Ludwig	Gliemba	28	Male		Farmer	Prussia	"
2.	Johana	Gronemeier	30	"		"	"	"
3.	Caroline	"	27		Female		"	"
4.	Bertha	"	2		"		"	"
5.	Joseph	Meyer	45	Male		"	Bavaria	"
6.	Theresia	"	36		"		"	"
7.	Almar	"	13	Male			"	"
8.	Magarethe	"	8		"		"	"
9.	Walpurgis	"	4		"		"	"
10.	Mathias	Friesell	29	Male		Carpenter	"	"
11.	Theodor	Heimann	20	Male		Farmer	"	"
12.	Moritz	Leipner	19	Male		Merchand	Prussia	"
13.	Julchen	Steinberg	21		"		Hannoverania	"
14.	Johann H.	Bleeke	30	Male		Farmer	Prussia	"
15.	Friederike	"	21	"		"	"	"
16.	Amalie	Albert	20		"		"	"
17.	Joseph	Schwierking	28	Male		"	"	"
18.	Marianne	Pohlmeyer	60		"		"	"
19.	Heinrich	"	34	Male		"	"	"
20.	Elisabeth	"	28		"		"	"
21.	Elisabeth	"	28		"		"	"
22.	Heinrich v. d.	Haar	36	Male		"	"	"
23.	Elisabeth		34		"		"	"

24.	Bernhard	"	3	Male			"	"
25.	Bernhard	Denning	30	Male			"	"
26.	Heinrich	Vogt	33	Male			"	"
27.	Thalasine	"	33		"		"	"
28.	Elisabeth	"	68		"		"	"
29.	Marianne	Kleinbasens	28		"		"	"
30.	Thalasina	Wiskelsham	1		"		"	"
31.	Gerhard	Beckmann	44	Male			"	"
32.	Marianne	"	32		"		"	"
33.	Anton	Wennemann	32	Male			"	"
34.	Anna	"	31		"		"	"
35.	Johanna	Sorloh	24		"		"	"
36.	Hermann	Schröder	19	Male			"	"
37.	Joseph	Wenneke X	19	Male			"	"
38.	Thatmina	Klemme	18		"		"	"
39.	Caroline	Koster	26		"		"	"
40.	Lisette	Schleeman	28		"		"	"
41.	Louise	Schmidt	18		"		"	"
42.	Johann	Heidbrink	18	Male			"	"
43.	Heinrich	Ort	54	Male			"	"
44.	Maria	"	30		"		"	"
45.	Johann	"	4	Male			"	"
46.	Marianne	"	4		"		"	"
47.	Peter	Meemken	60	Male			"	"
48.	Johann	Hayenga	38	Male			"	"
49.	Thalasina	"	56		"		"	"
50.	Marianne	Meemken	32		"		"	"

51. 52	Bernhard	Backe	18	M		Farmer	Prussia	United States	
52. 53	Elisabeth	Schaumme	27		d		"	"	Page (2)
53. 54	Adelheid	Duell	18		d		"	"	
54. 55	August	Grote	15	M			"	"	
55. 56	Gerhard	do.	23	M			"	"	
56. 57	Therese	Sonns	18		d		"	"	
57. 58	Veronika	Debomann	23		d		"	"	
58. 59	Heinrich	Meiring	18	M			"	"	
59. 60	Michael	Hedbrink	30	M			"	"	
60. 61	Dominikus	Hagen	28	M			"	"	
61. 62	Marianne	do.	24		d		"	"	
62. 63	Bernhard	do.	3	M			"	"	
63. 64	Bernhard	Ostholdorf	29	M			"	"	
64. 65	Magaretha	do.	26		d		"	"	
65. 66	Heinrich	Hoffrogge	24	M			"	"	
66. 67	Engel	Winter	26		d		"	"	
67. 68	Engel	Hemmekes	19		d		"	"	
68. 69	Heinrich	Reimken	30	M			"	"	
69. 70	Maria	Konstermann	21		d		"	"	
70. 71	Marianna	Wessle	50		d		"	"	
71. 72	Adelheid	do.	15		d		"	"	
72. 73	Friedrich	do.	18	M			"	"	
73. 74	Diedrich	do.	13	M			"	"	
74. 75	Heinrich	Schaper	47	M			"	"	
75. 76	Agnes	do.	48		d		"	"	
76. 77	Ludwig	do.	18	M			"	"	
77. 78	Elisabeth	do.	19		d		"	"	
78. 79	Agnes	do.	12		d		"	"	

79.	Friedrich		4	M			"	"	Page (1)
80.	Elisabeth	Dierkmeyer	23		d		"	"	
81.	Louise	do.	21		d		"	"	
82.	Lizette	Jansen	24		d		Hannover	"	
83.	Franziska	Wagner	21		d		"	"	
84.	Heinrich	Flinker	21	M		Farmer	"	"	
85.	Elisabeth	Klusmann	19		d		"	"	
86.	Bernhard	Bogen	33	M			"	"	
87.	Susanna	do.	38		d		"	"	
88.	Anna Adelheid	do.	14		d		"	"	
89.	Johann Bernhard	do.	12	M			"	"	
90.	Johann Albert	do.	9	M			"	"	
91.	Anna Catharina	do.	2		d		"	"	
92.	Catharina	Osterdorf	20		d		"	"	
93.	Maria	Borgard	23		d		"	"	
94.	Theodor	von Holle	18	M			"	"	
95.	Anton	Klusmann	21	M			"	"	
96.	Heinrich	do.	19	M			"	"	
97.	Joseph	do.	21	M			"	"	
98.	Gerhard	Lustermann	19		d		"	"	
99.	Heinrich	do.	15	M			"	"	
100.	Elisabeth	do.	8		d		"	"	
101.	Friedrich	Nickel	30		d		Prussia	"	
102.	Maria	do.	9		d		"	"	
103.	Julius	do.	6	M			"	"	
104.	Emma	do.	6		d		"	"	
105.	Eugenie	do.	4		d		"	"	
106.	Peter	do.	22	M		Farmer	"	"	

107.	Heinrich L. Wolker	15	M		Tinker	Prussia	United States	
108.	Charlotte Dorette Lilking	26		W		"	"	
109.	Wilhelmine Dietert	25	M	W	Farmer	"	"	
110.	Louise Heinsmeyer	21		S		Lippe Detmold	"	
111.	Carl Aug Schweichow	24	M			Prussia	"	
112.	Magdalena do	26		W		"	"	
113.	Magdalena do	20		S		"	"	
114.	Heinrich Koenig	54	M			"	"	
115.	Agnes do	53		W		"	"	
116.	Bernhard do	17	M			"	"	
117.	Agnes do	15		S		"	"	
118.	Clemens Willenborg	17	M			Hannover	"	
119.	Heinrich Uhlenbrock	20	M			"	"	
120.	Heinrich Henkefeld	35	M			"	"	
121.	Rudolph do *	45	M			"	"	
122.	Clemens Wolke	29	M			"	"	
123.	Mariana do	36		W		"	"	
124.	Theresa do	2		S		"	"	
125.	Heinrich Beimann	32	M			"	"	
126.	Friedrich Otto	59	M			"	"	
127.	Lina do	59		W		"	"	
128.	Wilhelm do	29	M			"	"	
129.	Aline do	22		S		"	"	
130.	Carl Meinkel	29	M		Farmer	Saxony	"	
131.	Agnes do	23		S		"	"	
132.	Christian Augustus Lange	21	M		Butcher	"	"	
133.	Gottlieb Keppel	17	M		Farmer	"	"	
134.	Joseph Kemna	43	M			"	"	

135.	Georg Bickelhaupt	33	M		Farmer	Bavaria		Page 3
136.	Regine Hadler	21		S		"		
137.	Andreas do	3	M			"		
138.	Heinrich Tegering	17	M			Hannoverria		
139.	Johann Georg Christman	18	M			"		
140.	Wilhelm Andreas	31	M		Tailor	"		
141.	Johann G. Diegel	38	M		"	Saxon Weimar		
142.	August Brandau	21	M		Tinner	Hessen		
143.	Catharina Hoffmann	21		S		Bavaria		
144.	Elisabeth do	15		S		"		
145.	Conrad Fahrenkamp	29	M		Farmer	"		
146.	Barbara do	26		S		"		
147.	Louise Lorenz	32		S		Prussia		
148.	Magaretha Neuhaus	32		S		Bavaria		
149.	Georg Kaufmann	33	M			"		
150.	Balthasar Giel	26	M			"		
151.	Barbara do	26		S		"		
152.	Kunigunde do	24		S		"		
153.	Magaretha Hellmuth	22		S		"		
154.	Heinrich Schmidt	24	M			Russia		
155.	Romuld Kohlmann	20		S		Bavaria		
156.	Magaretha Dorfel	20		S		"		
157.	Johann Wunder	44	M			"		
158.	Magaretha do	42		W		"		
159.	Christina do	19		S		"		
160.	Elisabeth do	17		S		"		
161.	Magaretha do	15		S		"		
162.	Georg	12	M			"		

164	Irmingunde Wunder		1		O			Bavaria	United States
165	Johann do		5	M				"	"
166	Julie Bitzing		31		O			Prussia	"
167	Pauline do		4		O			"	"
168	Bertha do		2		O			"	"
169	Johannes Falk		19	M		Farmer		Hessen	"
169	Augustin Müller		20	M		"		"	"
170	Elisabeth Blumm		12		O			"	"
171	Peter Stein		39	M		Bootmaker		"	"
172	Georg Helfer		23	M		Farmer		"	"
173	Ida Elise Senf		21		O			"	"
174	Margaretha Preuk		35		O			"	"
175	Joseph Fischer		28	M		Bootmaker		"	"
176	Sophia Vogel		18		O			"	"
177	Adam Joseph Peter		21	M				"	"
178	Caroline Hemm		15		O			"	"
179	Whilhelm Streit		24	M		Farmer		"	"
180	Friedrich W. Sukre	X	30	M		"		Prussia	the 26th March
181	Sophie Heilig		24		O			"	"
182	Friedrich Wh. Traeck		59	M		"		"	"
183	Elisabeth do		56		O			"	"
184	Heinrich do		19	M				"	"
185	Wilhelm Oberdallhoff		20	M				"	"
186	Elisabeth do		23		O			"	"
187	Hermann Kelmann		21	M				"	"
188	Charlesmes Reinicke		26		O			"	"
189	Lenard Brandsch		47	M		O		"	"
190	Elisabeth do		40						

191	Hans do		20		O				
192	Daniel		16	M					
193	Whilhelm Schaum		43	M					
194	Elisabeth do		51		O				
195	Jacob do		16	M					
196	Rudolph Bogge		23	M		Tailor			
197	Maria do		20		O				
198	Elisabeth Reinicke		30		O				
199	Friedrich M. Boige		38	M		Farmer			
200	Maria do		31		O				
201	Charlotte do		4		O				the 18 March
202	August do		2	M					the 18 March
203	Elisabeth Riebke		23		O				
204	Catharine Tacke		50		O				
205	Conrad Krause	*	38	M					
206	Catharina do		34		O				
207	Conrad do		9	M					
208	August Breyer		23	M		Bookmaker			
209	Conrad Schultze		44	M		Farmer			
210	Sophia do		39		O				
211	Sophia do		13		O				
212	Daniel do		12		O				
213	Friederike do		10		O				
214	Lisette do		6		O				
215	Daniel do		4	M					
216	Catharina Krause		1		O				
217	Friederike do		5		O				
218	Marie Hannecken		55		O				

164	Remigund	Wunder		1	X	M.		Bavaria	United States
165	Johann	do		5		M			
166	Julie	Betzing		21		M		Prussia	
167	Pauline	do		4		M			
168	Bertha	do		2		M			
169	Johannes	Falk		19		M	Farmer	Hessen	
169	Augustin	Müller		20		M	"	"	
170	Elisabeth	Blaum		12		M			
171	Peter	Stein		39		M	Bootmaker		
172	Georg	Helfer		28		M	Farmer		
173	Ida Elise	Senf		21		M			
174	Magaretha	Preuss		35		M			
175	Joseph	Fischer		25		M	Bootmaker		
176	Sophia	Vogel		28		M			
177	Adam Joseph	Peter		21		M			
178	Caroline	Hemm		15		M			
179	Whilhelm	Theis		24		M	Farmer		
180	Friedrich W.	Lehne	X	30		M	"	Prussia	the 26th Aug
181	Sophie	Heilge		24		M			
182	Friedrich Wh.	Franck		39		M	"		
183	Elisabeth	do		56		M			
184	Heinrich	do		19		M			
185	Wilhelm	Oberdallhoff		20		M			
186	Elisabeth	do		23		M			
187	Hermann	Belmann		21		M			
188	Charlesma	Reineke		26		M			
189	Conrad	Brandeb		27		M			
190	Elisabeth	do		20		M			

191	Hanna	do		10		M			
192	Conrad			16		M			
193	Whilhelm	Schroder		43		M			
194	Elisabeth	do		54		M			
195	Jacob	do		16		M			
196	Rudolph	Bergs		23		M	Tailor		
197	Marie	do		20		M			
198	Elisabeth	Reineke		30		M			
199	Friederich W.	Bergs		38		M	Farmer		
200	Maria	do		31		M			
201	Charlotte	do		4		M			the 18 Aug
202	August	do		2		M			the 9 Aug
203	Elisabeth	Reibke		43		M			
204	Chatarina	Taeke		50		M			
205	Conrad	Kraus	X	38		M			
206	Chatarina	do		34		M			
207	Conrad	do		9		M			
208	August	Breyer		23		M	Bootmaker		
209	Conrad	Schultze		44		M	Farmer		
210	Sophia	do		39		M			
211	Sophia	do		13		M			
212	Dina	do		12		M			
213	Friederike	do		10		M			
214	Elisabeth	do		6		M			
215	Conrad	do		4		M			
216	Chatarina	Kraus		7		M			
217	Friederike	do		5		M			
218	Marie	Hamacher		55		M			

						Farmer	Prussia	United States	
224	Wilhelm Laemcken	26	M						
225	Sophie do.	18			d				Page 5
226	Rudolph do	13	M						
227	Heinrich Buddemeyer	26	M						
228	Conrad Christoffers	28	M						
229	Wilhelm Tebbenmeyer	17	M						
230	Ernst Wilhelm Taake	30	M						
231	Gerhard Tibbeke	59	M						
232	Catarina do	58			d				
233	Adolph Brockmeyer	18	M						
234	Friedericke Lembecker	25			d				
235	Ernst Rosmeyer	16	M						
236	Rudolph Stolte	28	M						
237	Friedericke do	58			d				
238	Lisette Hollmann	19			d				
239	Bernhardine Tebbenmeyer	30			d				
240	Wilhelm do	4	M						
241	Heinrich Meistenbolte	28	M						
242	Catarina do	32			d				
243	Catarina do	28			d				
244	Friedericke do	24			d				
245	Sophie do	21			d				
246	Wilhelmine do	14			d				
247	Friedrich do	9	M						
248	Wilhelmine Pothen	26			d				
249	Elisabeth Lohoffers	25			d				
250	Gerhard Welp	30	M						
251	Friedericke do	28			d				

						Farmer	Prussia	United States	
252	Heinrich Sandmann	40	M						
253	Elisabeth do	44			d				
254	Elisabeth do	14			d				Page 5
255	Heinrich do	9	M						
256	Friederike do	5			d				
257	Wilhelmine Boeckwich	30	M						
258	Christine do	29			d				
259	Lette Steinecke	50			d				
260	Elisabeth do	9			d				
261	Christine Bruegge	26			d				
262	Friedrich Lohmann	44	M						
263	Elisabeth do	33			d				
264	Sophia do	14			d				
265	Wilhelm do	9	M						
266	Christine do	6			d				
267	Elisabeth do	4			d				
268	Elisabeth Stoeck	24			d				
269	Friedrike Landwehr	17			d				
270	Marie Haasmeyer	65			d				
271	Sophie do	29			d				
272	Wilhelm do	6	M						
273	Caroline Langebake	20			d				
274	Elisabeth Lichtenberg	48			d				
275	Wilhelm do	18	M						
276	Heinrich do	16	M						
277	Ernst do	12	M						
278	Elisabeth do	5			d				
279	Friedrich Ehrmann	23	M						

275.276	Heinrich	Schrey	47	M		Farmer	Prussia	United States	
276.277	Wilhelm	do	24	M		"	"	"	
277.278	Friedrich	Kohrhes	27	M		"	"	"	
278.279	Hermann	Selbohaum	30	M		"	"	"	
279.280	Wilhelm	do	19	M		"	"	"	
280.281	Minette	Koch	21		C	"	"	"	
281.282	Johanna	Franke	22		C	"	"	"	
282.283	Caroline	Hannegen	19		C	"	"	"	
283.284	Lisette	Wulemann	23		C	"	"	"	
284.285	Friedrike	Riemüller	18		C	"	"	"	
285.286	Heinrich	Bierbaum	31	M		"	"	"	
286.287	Sophia	do	25		C	"	"	"	
287.288	Elisabeth	Schroeder	23		C	"	"	"	
288.289	Minna	Dieckmann	34		C	"	"	"	
289.290	Elisabeth	Hellgemann	24	*	C	"	"	"	
290.291	Bernhard	Igelmann	47	M		"	Hannoveria	"	
291.292	Minna	Forstick	40		C	"	Prussia	"	
292.293	Friederike	Sommermeyer	18	M		"	"	"	
293.294	Heinrich	Driemeyer	25	M		"	"	"	
294.295	Joseph	Ostmann	20	M		"	Hannoveria	"	
295.296	Caspar	Borchausen	19	M		"	"	"	
296.297	Heinrich	Reckmann	19	M		"	"	"	
297.298	Joseph	Mayer	18	M		"	"	"	
298.299	Friedrich	Schulte	16	M		"	"	"	
299.300	Caspar	Gentemann	19	M		"	"	"	
300.301	Jacob	Buckhur	30	M		"	Prussia	"	
301.302	Johann	Freigen	23		C	"	"	"	
302.303	Joseph	Knaak	27	M		"	"	"	
303.304	Heinrich	Hackmann	28	X	M	Cooper	Hannoveria	United States	
304.305	Michael	Hofer	43		M	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
305.306	Heinrich	Beck	38		M	"	"	"	
306.307	Georg	Vollert	32		M	"	"	"	
307.308	Elisabeth	Buchheimer	29		C	"	"	"	
308.309	Georg	Anberg	27		M	Tailor	"	"	
309.310	Christine	do	26		C	"	"	"	
310.311	Georg	Wirth	28		M	Painter	"	"	
311.312	Adelheid	Boland	23		C	"	"	"	the 20 Aug
312.313	Johann	Fischer	69		M	Capenter	"	"	
313.314	Margaretha	do	34		C	"	"	"	
314.315	Joseph Peter	Reinkel	16		M	"	Russia	"	
315.316	Ludwig Carl	Hülle	17		M	"	Weimar	"	
316.317	Caroline	Rostocher	28		C	"	"	"	
317.318	Johann Gottlieb	Hempel	14		M	"	"	"	
318.319	Mathias	Bauer	34		M	"	Prussia	"	
319.320	Anna	do	53		C	"	"	"	
320.321	Heinrich M.	Erdmann	21		M	Joiner	"	"	
321.322	Georg	Ackyrd	14		M	Butcher	"	"	
322.323	Carl	Fusiker	47		M	Joiner	Hannoveria	"	
323.324	Johanna	do	45		C	"	"	"	
324.325	Carl	do	18		M	"	"	"	
325.326	Caroline	do	17		C	"	"	"	
326.327	Wilhelm	do	13		M	"	"	"	
327.328	Ludwig	do	9		M	"	"	"	
328.329	Heinrich	Karl	50		M	"	"	"	
329.330	Christine	do	40		C	"	"	"	
330.331	Caroline	do	15		C	"	"	"	

331	332	Ludwig	Koch		11	M				Hannover	United States
332	333	Amalie	do		4		C				
333	334	Rosalie	do		3		C				
334	335	Heinrich	Koch		36	M		Sailor			
335	336	Louise	do		43	M					
336	337	Heinrich	Henkel		28	M		Farmer		Hessen	
337	338	Elonore	Klenk		23		C			Bavaria	
338	339	Johann	Heinrich	Marx	37	M				Weimar	
339	340	Joseph	Daisl		30	M				Bavaria	
340	341	Joseph	Frank		34	M					
341	342	Ursula	do		31		C				
342	343	Marie	do		10		C				
343	344	Ignatz	do		1	M					
344	345	Leni	do		8	M					
345	346	Anna	Loos		30		C				
346	347	Caroline	Braun		28		C				
347	348	Rosine	Remmert		26		C				
348	349	Magaretha	Reiter		20		C				
349	350	Joh	Lobenstein		27	M			Sergeant		
350	351	Johann	Beyer		46	M			Farmer		
351	352	Susanna	Thorn		23		C				
352	353	Catarina	Wick		14		C				
353	354	Catarina	Berg		11		C				
354	355	Rosine	Schneider		32		C				
355	356	Conrad	Wellmeister		32	M				Baden	
356	357	Magdalene	do		25		C				
357	358	Louise	do		12		C				
358	359	Catarina	do		9		C				

Page (7)

359	360	Carl	Mitzkall		22	M		Shoemaker		Bavaria	
360	361	Mathilde	do		21		C				
361	362	Heinrich	do		13	M					
362	363	Bethel	Snow		32		C			Prussia	
363	364	Christian	Immanuel	Koch	67	M		Sergeant		Hannover	
364	365	Johanna	Sager		33		C				
365	366	Anna	Kniendorf		32		C			Hessen	
366	367	Anna	do		4		C				
367	368	Anna	Marie	do	5		C				
368	369	Johann	Dammert		28	M		Basketmaker		Nassau	
369	370	Friedrich	Müller		30	M		Boatmaker		Hannover	
370	371	Adelaide	do		20		C				
371	372	Georg	Hasefeld		17	M		Farmer		Sachsen	
372	373	Catarina	do		39	C	C				
373	374	Helena	do		12		C				
374	375	Johann	do	X	4	M					
375	376	Carl	Friedrich	Müller	18	M		Butcher		Hannover	
376	377	Margaret	Carl	Grimmeller	29	M		Boatmaker			
377	378	Henriette	do		32		C				
378	379	Heinrich	Koch		41	M		Tailor			
379	380	Caroline	do		25		C				
380	381	Therese	do		15		C				
381	382	Julius	do		14	M					
382	383	Elise	do		12		C				
383	384	Georg	Heinrich	Bruning	27	M		Joiner			
384	385	Caroline	do		28		C				
385	386	August	do		24	M		Farmer			
386	387	Louise	do		22		C				

Page (7)

388	Caroline	Böhning		18		G			Hannover	United States
389	Henriette	do		17		G			"	"
390	Auguste	do		15		G			"	"
391	Johanne	do		12		G			"	"
392	Minna	do		9		G			"	"
393	Sophie	Richter		42		G			"	"
394	Auguste	do		14		G			"	"
395	Franziska	do		5		G			"	"
396	Carl	Böhm		20	M		Tinsler		"	"
397	Johann	Beschlager		19	M		Bootmaker		"	"
398	Johann	Bonetz		15	M		"		"	"
399	Georg Wilh.	do		19	M		Farmer		"	"
400	Adel	Schleim		28	M		"		"	"
401	Julius	do		20	M		"		"	"
402	Carl	Arcimon		22	M		"		"	"
403	Friedrich	Baker		24	M		"		"	"
404	Wilhelmine	"		28		G			"	"
405	Wilhelm	Landfunke		31	M		"		"	"
406	Caroline	do		31		G			"	"
407	Carl	do		3	M				"	"
408	Augusta	do		2		G			"	"
409	Friedrich	Schmeckebier		37	M		"		"	"
410	Caroline	do		36		G			"	"
411	Louise	do		10		G			"	"
412	Theodor	do		8	M				"	"
413	August	Bode		22	M		"		"	"
414	Johanne	do		46		G			"	"
415	Augusta	do		28		G			"	"
416	Auguste	do		11	M				"	"

417	Christine	do		8		G			"	"
418	Wilhelm	do		5	M				"	"
419	Christoph	Rösling		27	M				"	"
420	Louise	do		30		G			"	"
421	Christoff	do		10	M				"	"
422	August	do		5	M				"	"
423	Marie	Lohr		24		G			"	"
424	Georg	Forf		26	M				"	"
425	Oscar	Schieler		19	M		Bootmaker		Weimar	"
426	Martin	Effinger		29	M		"		Bavaria	"
427	Franz	Hahn		19	M		Tailor		Prussia	"
428	Joseph	do		11	M				"	"
429	Joseph	Klee		45	M		Farmer		Weimar	"
430	Marie	do		37		G			"	"
431	Adolphine	do		12		G			"	"
432	Franz	do		9	M				"	"
433	Adalbert	do		7	M				"	"
434	Casper	Haller		20	M		Farmer		"	"
435	Ignatz	Frankl		26	M		Merchant		Prussia	"
436	Clementine	Vogel		19		G			"	"
437	Conrad	Hanel		30	M		Farmer		Hessen	"
438	Catharine	do		26		G			"	"
439	Jacob	do		9	M				"	"
440	Elise	Wendroth		18		G			"	"
441	Catharine	Gotthard		24		G			"	"
442	Catharine	Bach		25		G			Bavaria	"
443	Apolonia	do		5		G			"	"

444	Gottfried	Baum		59	M	W	Farmer	Bavaria	United States	
444 445	Magaretha	do		59		W		"	"	
445 446	Magaretha	do		33		W		"	"	
446 447	Georg	do STOP 449		10	M			"	"	
447	Carl	do		7	M			"	"	
448 449	Johann	do		3	M			"	"	
449 450	Johann	Förster		22	M		Basketmaker	"	"	
450	Anna	Götz		59		W		"	"	
451 452	Georg	Friedmund		36	M		Farmer	"	"	
452 453	Magaretha	do		37		W		"	"	
453 454	Chatarina	do		9		W		"	"	
454 455	Andreas	Gagel		23	M			"	"	
455 456	Michael	Bauer		24	M			"	"	
456 457	Caroline	Köhler		38		W		Hessen	"	
457 458	Conrad	do		10	M			"	"	
458 459	Sophia	do	X	7		W		"	"	
459 460	Johann	Lagbichler		33	M			Bavaria	"	
460 461	Marie	do		30		W		"	"	
461 462	Philippine	do		5		W		"	"	
462 463	Friedrich	Wage		24	M		Shing	Hessen	"	
463 464	L.	Kaufmann		27	M		Tailor	"	"	
464 465	Barbara	Trenkart		66	W	W		Bavaria	"	
465 466	J. M.	Tenzinger		35	M		Farmer	Hannovaria	"	
466 467	Magaretha	do		26		W		"	"	
467 468	Gottlieb	Tede		28	M			Prussia	"	
468 469	Friedrich	Hemelein		23	M			"	"	
469 470	Charlotte	do		18		W		"	"	
470 471	Michael	Lindhart		39	M			"	"	

Page 9

471 472	Auguste	do		37		W		"	"	
472 473	Ferdt	do		36	M			"	"	
473 474	Johann	do		9	M			"	"	
474 475	Louentine	do		7		W		"	"	
475 476	Emilie	do		3		W		"	"	
476 477	Casimir	Chemarsky		24	M			"	"	
477 478	Michael	Wachnitz		22	M			"	"	
478 479	Edmund	Tietzen		34	M			"	"	
479 480	Gottlieb	Burkholz		24	M			"	"	
480 481	Martin	Wachnitz		29	M			"	"	
481 482	Elisabeth	do		21		W		"	"	
482 483	Whilhelm	Wachnitz		24	M			"	"	
483 484	Caroline	do		23		W		"	"	
484 485	Auguste	do		17		W		"	"	
485 486	Minna	do		15		W		"	"	
486 487	Caroline	do		12		W		"	"	
487 488	Josephine	do		9		W		"	"	
488 489	Emilie	do		7		W		"	"	
489 490	Whilhelmine	do		4		W		"	"	
490 491	Friedrich	Hannuth		51	M		Farmer	"	"	
491 492	Anna	do		51		W		"	"	
492 493	August	do		19	M			"	"	
493 494	Ferdinand	do		17	M			"	"	
494 495	Gustav	do		13	M			"	"	
495 496	Carl	Hoffmann		44	M		Farmer	Schleswig	"	
496 497	Johanne	do		37		W		"	"	
497 498	Christian	Probst		39	M			Braunschweig	"	
498 499	August	Kuse		30	M			"	"	

Page 9

500	Conrad	Probst		30	M		Farmer	Braunschweig	United States	
500.501	Caroline	Koel		25		d				
501.502	August	Schlichter		35	M		Farmer	Cincinnati		
502.503	Heinrich	Otto		21		d				
503.504	Wilhelmine	Mark		27		d		Holstein		
504.505	Johann	Fintsch		63	M			Bavaria		
505.506	Anna Maria	Vogel		27		d				
506.507	Marianne	Grote		24		d		Hannoverica		the 4th Aboard
507.508	Theresia	do.		29		d				the 10th "
508.509	Joseph	Pohlmeyer		23	M			United States		
509.510	Gerhard	Wilmsen		57	M			Hannoverica		
510.511	Engel	do		38		d				
511.512	Joseph	do		24	M	d				the 2nd Aboard
512.513	Marianne	do		25		d				
513.514	Theresia	do		27		d				
514.515	Georg	Walther		40	M					the 4th Aboard
515.516	Charlotine	do		45		d				do.
516.517	Christiane	do.		18		d				
517.518	Wilhelmine	do.		13		d				the 12th Aboard
518.519	Gottlieb	do.		12	M					the 6th Aboard
519.520	Gottfried	do		3	"					
520.521	Johannes	Mark		48	M			Hessen		the 30th Sept.
521.522	Elisabetha	do		44		d				
522.523	Daniel	do		3 5	M					
523.524	Magaretha	do		22		d				
524.525	Barbara	do		20		d				
525.526	Maria	do		18		d				
526.527	Hiram	do		7	M					

527.528	Franziska	do		12		d			
528.529	Lina	do		9		d			
529.530	Joseph	do		8	M				
530.531	Christian	do		6	M				
531.532	Hermann	Lenning		27	M			Prussia	
532.533	Julie	do		26		d			the 6th Aboard
533.534	Franziska	do		3		d			
534.535	Jasper	Kinghenrich		33	M			Bavaria	
535.536	Magaretha	do		26		d			
536.537	Magaretha	do		6		d			the 12th Aboard

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 13, 1854

NUMBER: 102

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 13th January **1854**

I, John Rück — Master of the Barque Orion of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque — at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen. —

Sworn to, this
13th day of November 1854.
Before me,
John Blandtzgh

John Rück

ORION Remea
November 13, 1854

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

So help me God.

Sworn to this 18

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Brem. Bargue Orion whereof Joh. Kaiser is Master, from burthen tons.

	NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
1.	Georg Klinge	55.	0	man	peasant	Germany	Baltimore	
2.	Christ Klinge	48.	4.	woman		do	do	
3.	Georg Klinge	13.	0	boy		do	do	
4.	Jorg Klinge	12.	0	do		do	do	
5	Joang Klinge	9	0	do		do	do	two Grants
6	Johann Klinge	7.	0	do		do	do	
7	Ludwig Raabe	3	4.	do		do	do	
8.	J. Heid Bricke	40	0	man	do	do	do	
9	Babara Bricke	27.	0	woman		do	do	two Grants
10	Catarina Bricke	4	0	girl		do	do	
11.	Margaret Bricke	3.	0	girl		do	do	
12	Joh Schumann	37.	0	man	peasant	do	do	two Grants
13.	Cabra Camed	25.	—	girl		do	do	
14.	Marie Camed	35.	0	girl		do	do	
15	Joh Mesel	37	-	man	Sawyer	do	do	
16	Babara Bauer	27.	0	girl		do	do	
17.	Wolf Engell	29.	0	man	brewer	do	do	ten Grants
18.	Carl Engell	27.	0	do	do	do	do	
19	Carl Bethge	25.	0	do	Carpenter	do	do	
20.	Hugo Bender	20.	-	girl		do	do	
21.	Caroline Dolle	22	-	do		do	Philadelphia	
22	Helene Engell	29.	0	do		do	do	
23	Margaret Siewert	19	0	man	tailor	do	do	
24	Georg Seidy	16	X.	girl	butcher	do	do	eight Grants
25.	Joh Engell	18.	0	man	baker.	do	do	
26	Ham. Briel	20	0	do	butcher	do	do	
27	Marie Plohr	21.		girl		do	do	
28.	Elise Schultze	47	0	widow		do	Richmond	
29	Emilie Schultze	11.	0	girl		do	do	
30	Marie Schultze	19.	0	do		do	do	
31.	Conrad Schultze	9.	0	boy		do	do	six Grants
32	Albert Schultze	7	0	do		do	do	
33.	Conrad Schneider	27.	0	man	peasant	do	Baltimore	
34.	Daniel Bahr	20.	0	do	painter	do	do	
35	Heinrich Tageleid	32.	0	do	do	do	do	
36	J. H Bergmeyer	26	0	do	peasant	do	do	
37.	Joh Bergentrager	16	0	boy		do	do	
38.	Carl Bergentrager	22.	0	girl		do	do	ten Grants
39.	Anna Steiner	29.	0	do		do	do	
40	Bernh Kaiser	19.	0	man	do	do	do	
41.	Henrike Borcher	26	0	girl		do	do	
42	Magale Weingarten	24	0	woman		do	do	
43.	Rachel Hanier	28.		girl		do	do	

44.	Andrew	Gradel.	27.	m.	mem	peasant.	Germany	Philadelphia
45.	Doras	Dietrich.	27.	m.	girl	—	Do	Do
46	Minna	Arnold.	26	w.	girl	—	Do	Do
47.	Magra	Bauer	19.	m.	Do	—	Do	Do
48.	Anna	Gräßling	21.	w.	Do	—	Do	Do
49.	Joh:	Gradel.	38.	m.	mem	peasant	Do	Do
50.	Joh:	Hermann	28.	m.	Do	schumacher	Do	Do.
51	Carl	Boschem	33.	m.	mem	Do	Do	Do
52.	Friedr	Bodeker.	26	m.	Do	peasant	Do	Do
53	Joh	Habenberger.	48.	m.	mem	Do	Do	Do
54.	Conrad	Habenberger	41.	m.	mem	—	Do	Do
55.	Ernst	Habenberger	28.	m.	girl	—	Do	Do
56	Conrad	Habenberger.	25.	m.	Do	—	Do	Do
57.	Conrad	Hesseria	38.	m.	Do	—	Do	Do
58.	Margret	Hesseria	36.	w.	Do	—	Do	Do
59.	Paul	Dorn	34.	m.	mem	peasant	Do	Do
60	Simon	Bender	22.	m.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do
61	Barb	Bender.	28.	w.	mem	—	Do	Do
62.	Carl	Kuhlmann	20.	m.	girl	—	Do	Louisville
63	Conrad	Friederich	25.	m.	Do	—	Do	Do
64.	Conrad	Gabriner	30.	m.	mem	Do	Do	Do
65	Gertrud	Gabriner	34.	w.	mem	—	Do	Do
66	Henry	Berger	40.	m.	mem	peasant	Do	Do
67	J. C.	Frisch	26.	m.	Do	Do	Do	Do
68	Christian	Siegenberg	30.	m.	woman	—	Do	Do
69.	Joh.	Hess	24.	m.	man	peasant	Do	Do

70	Joh	Heckel	34.	m.	mem	Do	Do	Do
71	Rudolph	Heckel	34.	m.	mem	—	Do	Do
72	Franz	Herold	33.	m.	mem	peasant	Do	Do
73.	Edwin	Herold	30.	m.	mem	—	Do	Do
74	Margret	Herold	18.	w.	girl	—	Do	Do
75.	Joh:	Herold	8.	m.	boy	—	Do	Do
76	Georg	Herold	2.	m.	boy	—	Do	Do
77.	Andrew	Topitsch	42.	m.	mem	Do	Do	Do
78.	Anna	Pandisch	21.	w.	woman	—	Do	Buttermare
79.	Magret	Hatzell	24.	w.	girl	—	Do	Do
80.	Paul	Bubler	24.	m.	mem	Do	Do	Do
81.	Georgin	Kraus	28.	w.	girl	—	Do	Do
82	Joh	Lehmeis	32.	m.	mem	Do	Do	Do
83.	Anna	Lehmeis	29.	w.	woman	—	Do	Do
84	Conrad	Lehmeis	30.	m.	mem	Do	Do	Do
85	Gertrud	Lehmeis	30.	w.	girl	—	Do	Do
86	Conrad	Lehmeis	25.	m.	Do	—	Do	Do
87	Michl	Klinger	45.	m.	mem	Do	Do	Do
88.	Anna	Lerkübel	28.	w.	girl	—	Do	Do
89.	Joh	Hemeber	36	m.	mem	schumacher	Do	Do
90	Anna	Bauersdorf.	30.	w.	woman	—	Do	Do
91.	Anna	Grün	54.	w.	mem	peasant	Do	Petersburg
92	Martha	Grün	36.	w.	woman	—	Do	Do
93.	Franzin	Grün	22.	w.	girl	—	Do	Do
94	Andreas	Grün	6.	m.	boy	—	Do	Do
95	Maria	Grün	5.	w.	girl	—	Do	Do
96	Fabian	Fiedler.	29.	m.	mem	Do	Do	Do

97	Lidog Stadler	39	"	woman	———	Germany	Pittsburg	
98	Marie Stadler	18	"	girl	———	do	do	
99	Josep Stadler	3	"	boy	———	do	do	(dead.)
100	Salon Vogel	30	"	man	gunsmith	do	do	
101	Johann Stadel	39	"	do	do	do	do	wit. drunk
102	Barbl Kolbe	18	"	girl	———	do	do	one boy
103	Martine Bayer	16	"	do	———	do	do	
104	Georg Hegne	31	"	man	do	do	do	
105	Legel Steiner	25	"	girl	———	do	do	
106	Johanna Geibel	27	"	do	———	do	do	
107	Conig Geibel	26	"	do	———	do	do	
108	Mag Wildt	37	"	do	———	do	do	
109	Heinr Silber	36	"	man	schumach	do	do	
110	Joh: Garcis	59	"	do	do	do	do	
111	Joh: Bayer	25	"	do	peasant	do	do	
112	Christ Bayer	22	"	do	do	do	do	
113	Ursach Schmeidt	27	"	girl	———	do	do	
114	Josep Rechter	28	"	man	baker	do	do	
115	Georg Lilly	22	"	do	saylor	do	do	suffer drunk
116	Joh Bamstock	49	"	man	peasant	do	do	
117	Joh Bayer	50	"	man	do	do	do	
118	Mags Rumbleton	17	"	girl	———	do	do	
119	Elis Burns	39	"	girls	———	do	do	
120	Marie Hommit	39	"	woman	———	do	do	
121	Franzic Heintzman	23	"	girl	———	do	do	
122	Lavid Glatter	55	"	man	landlord	do	Ohio	

123	Josefine Glatter	44	"	woman	———	do	do	
124	Josep Glatter	14	"	girl	———	do	do	one boy.
125	Johanne Glatter	17	"	do	———	do	do	one boy
126	Anna Glatter	12	"	do	———	do	do	
127	Carol Glatter	11	"	do	———	do	do	
128	Paris Glatter	9	"	boy	———	do	do	
129	Sing Glatter	4	"	boy	———	do	do	
130	Balli Rank	30	"	man	peasant	do	do	
131	Heinch Klofser	21	"	do	do	do	do	
132	Jacke Weisenor	47	"	do	Carpenter	do	do	
134	Eduard Reinke	25	"	man	Saylor	do	do	Can Knows
135	Wilh Richter	25	"	do	do	do	do	for boy.
136	Henrich Kolzau	26	"	do	Cooper	do	do	
137	Joh: Bayer	24	"	"	peasant	do	do	
138	Frid: Weitzel	30	"	girl	———	do	do	
139	Conrad Hochberger	27	"	man	weber	do	do	
140	Christ Garard	23	"	girl	———	do	Baltimore	
141	Joh: Wirth	26	"	man	do	do	do	
142	Ba Geiger	25	"	girl	———	do	do	for Cincinnati
143	Jak Bayser	17	"	man	Saylor	do	do	
144	Georg Müller	30	"	do	Capenter	do	do	
145	Christ Meyer	31	"	do	peasant	do	Philadelpa	
146	Jak Schmidt	32	"	do	do	do	do	
147	Bart Sandrock	41	"	man	———	do	do	
148	Elis Sandrock	22	"	girl	———	do	do	Ohio Cincinnati
149	Jude Walf	23	"	man	do	do	do	one boy
150	Jude Rapp	28	"	do	do	do	do	

151.	Anton Hemming	23.	man	Capenter	Carpenter	Germany	Pittsburg	
152.	Emilie Hemming	22	"	woman	——	Do	Do	for Aronk one boy
153.	Andr Hoecker	31.	"	man	Do	Do	Do	
154.	Daniel Blanke	18.	"	Do	baker	Do	Do	
155.	Hen Lambeck	35.	"	man	schomeaker	Do	Do	three Do
156	Emil Alt.	32.	"	woman	——	Do	Do	
157	Joh Wolfrath.	27.	"	man	Do	Do	St. Louis	
158	Carl Wentenstein	22	"	Do	Do.	Do	Do	
159.	Elwab Jung	22.	"	girl	——	Do	Do	
160.	Barbar Schneider	20	"	Do	——	Do	Do	
161.	Georg Colbe	41	"	man	peasant	Do	Do	
162.	Chr. Cepler	30.	"	man	Cooper	Do	Do	
163.	Peter Segelbach	20	"	Do	Do	Do	Do	
164.	Cat Häby	22	"	girl	——	Do	Do	
165.	Anna Weber.	22	"	Do	——	Do	Do	Fifteen drunk
166	Anna Weisner	19	"	Do	——	Do	Do	
167	Catari Greiff	20	"	Do	——	Do	Do	
168	David Bender.	5	"	man	peasant	Do	Do	
169.	Catri Bender.	54	"	woman	——	Do	Do	
170	Elias Bender.	28	"	girl	——	Do	Do	
171.	Balar Bender.	18	"	Do	——	Do	Do	
172.	Anna Bender.	16	"	Do	——	Do	Do	
173.	Christ Bender.	5	"	boy	——	Do	Do	
174	Jacob Reinbeheimer	20 X	"	man	Do	Do	Do	
175	Joh Brün	22	"	Do	Do	Do	Do	
176	Hein Schmidt	23	"	Do	Sailor	Do	Baltimore	
177	Heinr Trefenbach	28	"	Do	Do	Do	Do	six drunk one boy
178.	Heinrich Schmitz	30	"	Do	peasant	Do	Do	
179	Magd Trefenbach	29	"	woman	——	Do	Do	
180	Benn Schaaf	37.	"	man	Do	Do	Do	
181	Mathi Schaaf	9.	"	boy	——	Do	Do	
182	Anna Hemming	47.	"	woman	——	Do	Do	six drunk one boy
183.	Joh Baake	43	"	man	Do	Do	Do	
184	G Hubner	30	"	Do	baker	Do	Do	
185.	Abel Hubner	35	"	woman	——	Do	Do	
186	Andr Reinhard	46	"	man	merchant	Do	Pittsburg	
187	Babb Reinhard	41	"	woman	——	Do	Do	
188	Jacob Reinhard	19	"	girl	——	Do	Do	
189.	Heinr Reinhard	9.	"	boy	——	Do	Do	
190	Andr Reinhard	3.	"	Do	——	Do	Do	
191	Anna Hochberger	28	"	girl	——	Do	Do	
192.	Carl Schmidt	40	"	man	——	Do	Philadelphia	
193.	Heny Schmidt	5	"	girl	——	Do	Do	
194	Phil Lessmann	27.	"	man	peasant	Do	Do	Four Drunk
195	Lorf Lessmann	27.	"	girl	——	Do	Do	three boy
196	Jay Langelüsing	19	"	man	Do	Do	Do	
197	Frank Hartmann	29.	"	unter	gender	Do	Do	
198	Heinr Greün	36	"	man	merchant	Do	Do	
199	Anna Greün	37.	"	woman	——	Do	Do	
200	Carl Greün	3.	"	boy	——	Do	Do	

Logdebor 200 Passengers & 8 ~~Infants~~ Infants ~~one~~ Infant Died on one boat.

Joh. Hüsby

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MISSISSIPPI

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 13, 1854

NUMBER: 103

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of

I John E. Allen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PASSENGERS, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the Collector of the customs for the district of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the PASSENGERS received on board the Ship Mississippe whereof I am master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of ROTTERDAM.

John E. Allen

Sworn to before me, this 13th day of November 1854

Solomon Hollyday

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken on board the Mississippe of whereof J E Allen is Master, bound from Rotterdam for Baltimore burthen 647 tons.

	NAMES.	AGE. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	REMARKS.
1	Conrad Rickert	22		male	Labourer	Bavaria		Cabin
2	Nicolaus Mages	30		male	Musician	"		Steerage
3	Anna " Wife	40		female		"		"
4	Regina "	8		female		"		"
5	Jacob "	4		male		"		"
6	Lorenz Mages	22		male		"		"
7	Michael Hartman	32		male	Stone Cutter	"		"
8	Marguerite Steinmetz	21		female		"		"
9	Marguerite Stretz	32		female		"		"
10	Sebastian Dallenmeier	26		male	Farmer	"		"
11	Annamaria Bayer	19		female		"		Cabin
12	Margarete Hellerfer	25		female		"		"
13	Adam Hellerfer	23		male		"		"
14	Sophie Schlicht	29		female		"		"
15	Philip Stark	29		male	Mason	"		"
16	Cecilia Kundrat	20		female	Milliner	"		"
17	Johan Kerr	21		male	Servant	"		"
18	Barbara Meil	18		female		"		"
19	Andreas Schiller	21		male		"		"
20	Margaretha "	25		female		"		"
1	Elisabeth "	24		female		"		Steerage
2	Johan Dinkel	32		male	Farmer	"		"
3	Elisabetha " Wife	28	6	female		"		"
4	Eva "	3		female		"		"
5	Adam Schmidt	38		male	Shoemaker	"		"
6	Barbara " Wife	39		female		"		Dead
7	Annamaria "	4		female		"		"
8	Anna maria "	2		female		"		"
9	Margaretha Reinhardt	56		female		"		"
10	Annamaria Mages	23		female		"		"
11	Joseph Stretz	25		male	Farmer	"		"
12	Regina " Wife	25		female		"		"
13	Elisabetha Kohler	27		female		"		"
14	Elisabeth "	4		female		"		"
15	Margarete Kohle	29		female		"		"
16	Sebastian Schlund	24		male	Farmer	"		"
17	Jacob Cronenbach	54		male	Schoolmaster	"		"
18	Elisabeth " Wife	39		female		"		"
19	Carl "	10		male		"		"
20	Elisabeth "	12		female		"		"
1	Charlotte "	8		female		"		"
2	Magdalena "	3		female		"		"
3	Catherina "	1	8	female		"		"
4	Charlotte Wilbrich	20		female		"		"
5	Peter Lammersen	24		male	Carpenter	"		"
6	Dorothea Mayer	20		female		"		"
7	Wilhelm Johan Ludwig	19		male		"		"
8	Johannes "	6		male		"		"
9	Elisabetha "	12		female		"		"
10	Catherina "	10		female		"		"
1	Joseph Wolf	30		male	Carpenter	"		"
2	Barbara " Wife	38		female		"		"
3	Franziska "	6		female		"		"
4	Theresia "	4		female		"		"
5	Barbara "	3		female		"		"
6	Joseph "	1	11	male		"		"
7	Joseph Ernst	30		male	Farmer	"		"
8	Phillip Mueller	30		male	Engineer	"		"
9	Martin Schatz	20		male		"		"
10	Barbara " Wife	24		female		"		"
1	Barbara "	14		female		"		"
2	Joseph Weis	26		male		"		"
3	Magdalena Franke	17		female		"		"
4	Lebrecht Hubschmann	63		male	Master	"		"
5	Catharina Preis Wife	23		female		"		"
6	Georg Nolan	31		male	Farmer	"		"
7	Margarethe Libe " Wife	26		female		"		"
8	Maria Johanna Heinrich	23		female		"		"
9	Anna maria "	23		female		"		"
10	Anna Barbe Delibee	36		female		"		"
1	Maria Barbe Epstein	21		female		"		"
2	Georg Andreas Kolb	41		male	Farmer	"		"
3	Margaretha " Wife	35		female		"		"
4	Elisabeth Kolb	9		female		Bavaria		"

Rotterdam
Mississippi
November 12, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

6	Henry Wilson	21		male	farmer			
7	Margarethe Liebe, Wife	26		female				
68	Maria Johanna Steinmeyer	28						
9	Anna maria "	20						
70	Anna Katie Deitsee	36						
1	Maria Barbe Gritsch	21						
2	Georg Paulus Kolb	41		male	farmer			
3	Margaretha " Wife	35		female				
74	Elisabeth Kolb	9		female		Bavaria		
5	Babette "	7						
6	Adam "	5		male				
7	Ferdinand W. Bloch	25						
8	Dorothea Gesell	25		female				
9	Alois "	2		male				
80	Christina Hommelsheim	25		female				
1	Theresia Rau	52						
2	Mikolina Hummel	24					Dead	Dead
3	Magdalena "							
4	Albert Boerle	25		male	farmer	Wurtemberg		
5	Friedrich Hauspeter	44						
6	Anna maria " Wife	41		female				
7	Joseph Hassmer	12		male				
8	Gottlieb "	10						
9	Ferdinand "	8						
90	Jacob Jacob Teufel	23			Taylor	Bavaria		
1	Joseph Sailer	26			farmer			
2	Leonhard Pfleghaar	54			Carpenter	Wurtemberg	Dead	Dead
3	Rosalie " Wife	42		female				
4	August "	13		male				
5	Wilhelm "	11						
6	Jacob "	10						Dead
7	Friedrich "	4						
8	Georg Degler	20		male	Farmer			
9	Conrad Kathabeck	22						
100	Catharine "	6		female				
1	Louise Maria "	4						
2	Louis Pauline "	1						
3	Christian Blatner	34		male	Butcher			
4	Wilhelmina " Wife	30		female			Dead	Dead
5	Friedrich "	9		male			Dead	Dead
6	Georg Diefenbach	31			Miller			
7	Friederica " Wife	32		female				
8	Dorothea "	10						
9	Friederike "	5						
120	Christian "	3		male				
1	Regina "			female				
2	Elisabetha Spreckt	33	9			Bavaria		
3	Caspar "	24		male				
4	A. vanden Hoek	46			Farmer	Netherlands	Dead	Dead
5	Lena Petersen	41		female			Dead	Dead
6	C. vanden Hoek	17		male			Dead	Dead
7	A. Pergrina	32						
8	Anna " Wife	24		female				
9	Marianna "	4						
130	Wilhelmina "	2		male			Dead	Dead
1	Isaac "		9				Dead	Dead
2	Gillis de Mercia	47						
3	Elisabeth Brinck	49		female				
4	Alexander Linck	16		male		Sicbach		
5	J. B. Cornely	36				Netherlands		House
6	J. B. "	28						
7	Jacob de Porter	30						Dead
8	John Brow NITHOVEN	47						
9	Jan baptist withoven FRANCE	51						Dead
140	Abraham van Rhein	31						Dead
1	Anna " Wife	27		female				
2	Peter "	2		male				Dead
3	Peter Theodor Bell	10						Dead
4	Jacob Deveker	26			Tailor			
5	Maria " Wife	25		female				
6	Susanna Sara	27						
7	Jannis Bell	28		male	Painter			
8	Josina " Wife	25		female				
9	Josina Maria	1	6					
150	Pieter		3	male				
1	Abraham Blankenberg	5			Mason			

Continued.

	NAMES.	AGE. Years.	AGE. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
45	Pieter Bril	26		male	painter	Netherlands		Coop.
6	Johanna " wife	28		female		"		"
7	Pietje "	1	11	male		"		"
8	Johannes "	3		female		"		"
9	Maartje "	2		"		"		"
50	Marie "	—	9	male		"		"
1	Abraham Jacobs	42		male	farmer	Hesse		Dead
2	Jacob Euler	26		"	brother	"		"
3	Margaretha " wife	25		female		"		Dead
4	Jan Bonker	42		male	farmer	Netherlands		2 Cabin
5	Anna " wife	42		female		"		"
6	Maria "	20		"		"		"
7	Hendrik "	17		male		"		"
8	Antonik "	11		female		"		"
9	Cornelis "	5		male		"		"
60	Thiebert "	2		"		"		"
1	Antjen "	—	9	"		"		"
2	Klaas Hoek	17		"		"		"
3	Dirkjen Vanderwelde	22		female		"		"
4	Aaltje Arents Arendonk	20		"	Wooddrawer	"		"
5	Antje Cornelis "	18		"		"		"
6	Pieter van Oord	23		male		"		"
7	Frederik H. Segeder	29		"	Carpenter	Hesse		"
8	Johan Schaller	29		"	farmer	Bavaria		"
9	Caspar Hacker	29		"		Nassau		"
70	Geertruitte "	32		female		Netherlands		2 Cabin
1	Dirk Kuipper	27		male		"		"
2	Anton Kreiling	18		"	farmer	Bavaria		"
3	Georg Ritzel	27		"		"		"
4	Regina " wife	30		female		"		"
5	Georg Wilsch	33		male		"		"
6	Magdalena " wife	24		female		"		"
7	Margaretha "	5		female		"		"
8	Hendrik de Ridder	33		male	Shoemaker	Netherlands		"
9	Cornelis "	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
80	[illegible]	[illegible]		female		[illegible]		[illegible]
1	Geertjen "	[illegible]		female		[illegible]		Dead
2	Aaltje "	[illegible]		female		[illegible]		[illegible]
3	Aaltje Bordewijk	16		female		[illegible]		[illegible]
4	Andreas Kleis	15		male	farmer	[illegible]		[illegible]
5	Magretha " wife	13		female		[illegible]		[illegible]
6	Klaas "	20		male		[illegible]		[illegible]
7	Lysel "	17		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
8	Skyp "	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
9	Geertje "	12		female		[illegible]		[illegible]
90	Johan Wild	41		male		[illegible]		[illegible]
1	Anna Maria " wife	39		female	farmer	Baden		Dead
2	Johan "	11		male		[illegible]		[illegible]
3	Wilhelm "	9		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
4	Anton "	7		[illegible]		[illegible]	Dead	Dead
5	Josephine "	5		female		[illegible]		[illegible]
6	Joseph "	3		male		[illegible]		[illegible]
7	Joseph Waidele	56		[illegible]	farmer	[illegible]		Dead
8	Regina " wife	56		female		[illegible]		[illegible]
9	Martin "	30		male		[illegible]		[illegible]
100	Lucas "	14		female		[illegible]		[illegible]
1	Otilia "	20		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
2	Juliana Seebacher	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
3	Waldburga "	[illegible]	9	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
4	Mathilda Kopp	34		[illegible]		[illegible]	Dead	Dead
5	Waldburga "	[illegible]	9	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]

8	Regina, [illegible]	56		female					
9	Maria	30		male					
10	Lucas	7		female					
1	Otilia	4							
2	Juliane Seibacher	25					Dead	Dead	
3	Waldburga	9							
4	Mathilda Kopp	34							
5	Waldburga	2							
6	Helena Geiser	25							
7	Sebald	6		male			Dead	Dead	
8	Herma	5							
9	Sophie	3		female					
20	Catharina Steinle	26							
1	Michael	3		male					
2	Alexander Winkler	39			farmer				
3	Christina, Wife	36		female					
4	Franziska	11							
5	Catharina	9							
6	Theresia	4							
7	Fabian	3						Dead	
8	Christian Geiser	53						Dead	
9	Maria Hege	52						Dead	
30	Eleonora	29						Dead	
1	Magdalena	27						Dead	
2	Catharina	23		male	farmer			Dead	
3	Joseph Geiser	—	11 years	female				Dead	
4	Anastasia	19							
5	Catharina Bruder	16				Bavaria			
6	Louise Becker	40		male	farmer				
7	Georg Schopp	—	12 years	female		Netherlands	(sides)		
8	Gebz	47							
9	Alexander Wilgendaal	13							
20	Sabina	—	10 years	male					
1	Johannes	—	8 do	female					
2	Leontine	—	5 do						
3	Anna Maria	—	9 months	male		Bavaria			
4	Georg Steinmetz, born at sea			do	gardener	Wurtemberg			
5	Wilhelm Geibler	23		do		Netherlands			
6	Adamus Hendrikus Spanenberg	54		do	Carthwright	do			
7	Christina " his wife	47		female		do			
8	Franciskus Xaverius	15		male		do			
9	Anna Catharina	11		female		do			
30	Solangus & Hendrikus	8		male		do			
31	Christian	4		female					

Ship Wm Tell
Master

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BRITAIN PRIDE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTIGUA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 13, 1854

NUMBER: 104

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig "Britain Pride"
Antigua.
Nov 13th 1854.
(Crew.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Nov 13 185

I, Geo Wheatland do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Britain Pride or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Antigua

Sworn 13 Nov 185

BEFORE

Geo Wheatland

K 79

Completed

(39)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Britain Bride
of London at Antigua Destination, Balto 2-2-87

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. (Nationality 2-2-87)	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Hy Adams	47	Male	Merchants	Antigua	U States	
Eliza Adams	20	female				
Hy M Adams	19	Male				
Alice Adams	6	female				
Jno A Adams	3	Male				
Mr Hayne	30	Male				

BRITIAN PRIDE Antigua
November 13, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP ZONE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 15, 1854

NUMBER: 105

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ship "Zone"
Liverpool
Nov 15th 1854
(Alone)

154
Campbell

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Nov 15th 1854

I, S. S. Ellis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Zone at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship to this port

Sworn the 15th nov 1854

BEFORE

John Van Wyck

S. S. Ellis

Report & List of the Passengers taken on board the Ship "Jane" of Portland Whereof J. J. Ellis is Master Burthen Three hundred & Sixty tons Bound from the Port of Liverpool for Baltimore October 25 1854

Names	Ages	Sex	Occupation or Profession [Declaration XMD 2-2-37]	Nation to which the Party belongs [Declaration XMD 2-2-37]	Country in the intention to become inhabitant [Declaration XMD 2-2-37]
Elizabeth Bartlett	46	Female		England	America
Terrence Mahony	24	Male	Laborer	Ireland	do
Mary Cunningham	17	Female	Servant	do	do
Francis Daley	18	Male	do	do	do
William Moran	27	Male	Labourer	do	do
Margaret do	26	Female		do	do
Edwin do	1	Male		do	do
Ellen do	infant	Female		do	do
John Moran	23	Male	Mechanic	do	do
Jane do	19	Female	Servant	do	do
Mary Ryan	23	Female	do	do	do
Mary McGuire	18	Female	do	do	do
John Mun	40	Male	Clerk	England	do
John Laboyne	20	Male	Laborer	Ireland	do
Dominick do	18	Male	do	do	do
Catherine Melley	17	Female	Servt	do	do
Mary Mahoney	50	Female		England	do
Widmar do	18	Female	Dressmaker	do	do
Cornelius Shiby	27	Male	Laborer	Ireland	do
Ann Dockerty	37	Female	Servt	do	do
Sarah do	11	Female	do	do	do
Mirko do	9	Male	do	do	do
Lucinda Campel	21	Female	do	do	do
Pat Tracy	14	Male	do	do	do
Ann do	12	Female	do	do	do
Ellen Melley	13	Female	do	do	do

26

J. J. Ellis

Liverpool
1854
(BALTIMORE)

ZONE
November 15, 1854

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP WILLIAM AND JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 18, 1854

NUMBER: 106

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 18th October 1854

I, Thomas Friend of Newport

Master of the Shr Wm & Jane do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Shr at Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Thomas Friend

Sworn to, this 18th *day of* Octr 1854 *Before me,*

John Blandzell

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Wm & Jane of New York
of — taken — at Liverpool —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Michael Doreshu	40	Male				
Biddy C Kelly	50	female				
Alex — do	18	m				
Jaffey — do	11	m				
Elizbth — do	10	fem				
Mary Clark	30	"				
Mary Theon	28	"				
Thomas do —	8	M				
Paddy Sullivan	7	M				
Thos Donlin	27	M				
Thos Connell —	21	M				
Cathe Welch	22	fem				

Wm. & JANE Liverpool
November 18, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

Ann Doyle	18	"
Margaret Coudley	17	"
Margaret Mooney	28	"
Peggy Theon	15	"
Margaret McKindel	13	"
Mary McKindel	21	"
Jno Polcin	21	M
Jno Doulin.	22	M
Ellen Sullivan	9	fem
Mary Sullivan	7	"
Mary Dovolin	20	"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MINERVA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 18, 1854

NUMBER: 106A

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 15th November **1854**

I, E. Hutton Master of the Brig Minerva

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 15th
day of Nov 1854
Before me,
Saml Davis
Notary Public

E. Hutton
(Master)

WOOD & NIEBUHR, Notaries Public and Custom House Brokers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

REPORT of ..... Passengers arrived in the ..... of which .....

..... is Master, on the ..... day of ..... 184 from .....

MINERVA
NOV. 18, 1854

	NAMES.	AGE.	BIRTH. Write on Back Card	LAST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT. NATIONALITY	ALLEGIANCE. DESTINATION	OCCUPATION. OCCUPATION	REMARKS.
				Cabin Passengers.			
1.	Kasper Böch	70.	St. Gallen	Schweizerland	Charleston	Farber	
2.	Johann do	24.	"	"	"	Locksmid	
3.	Babette do	55.	"	"	"	"	
4.	Jacob do	9.	"	"	"	"	
5.	Rosali do	5.	"	"	"	"	
6.	Selma do	2½.	"	"	"	"	
7.	Blanca Krüger	26.	Danzig	Germania	Chicago (Wisconsin)	Tiescher	
8.	Heinrich Abkaas	40.	Magdeburg	"	Baltimor	Brirbrauer	
9.	August do	36.	"	"	"	farmer	
10.	Gerhardt Rebein	35.	Baltimor X	America	Baltimor	Fouler	
11.	Joh. Mack	34.	Rheinfelden	Schweizerland	New-York	Marchend	PAGE
12.	Wilhelmina Anna do	23.	"	"	"		1.
13.	Karolina Theierkauf	30.	Magdeburg	Germania	Baltimor	meical servant	
14.	Henriette Schröder	25.	Biederfeld	"	Phenrilphanien	" "	
			Steerage				
15.	Carl Rauch	31.	Fulda	Germania	Cincinati	Schulmaster	
16.	Elise Ziegler	28.	"	"	"		
17.	Carolina Diefel	20.	Saalfeld	"	"		
18.	Lida do	8.	"	"	"		
19.	Johann Kuhn's	48.	Burg	"	Baltimor	marchend	
20.	Philippina do	50.	"	"	"		
21.	Marie Weber	25.	"	"	"		
22.	Lenore Klotz	38.	"	"	"		
23.	Auguste Kuhn's	9.	"	"	"		Page-1
24.	Wilhelm do	5.	"	"	"		
25.	Wilhelm Soller	27.	Burgdorf	"	"	joiner	
26.	Wilhelm Schmidt	27.	"	"	"	Shoe-maeker	
27.	Ludwig Schubert	16.	Obenburg	"	Charleston	farmer	
28.	Henriette Albrecht	37.	Salzdetfurt	"	Baltimor		
29.	Henriette do	36.	"	"	"		
30.	Herminie do	15.	"	"	"		
31.	August do	12.	"	"	"		
32.	Werner do	11.	"	"	"		
33.	Edmund do	6.	"	"	"		
34.	Johann Nieland	36.	Hasselden	"	Cincinati	farmer	
35.	Martin Schwarz	27.	Altenna	"	New-York	peintet	
36.	Charlotte Schrarr	50.	Eisenach	"	Philadelphia		
37.	Marie do	9.	"	"	"		
38.	Marie Baumbach	50.	"	"	"		

39.	Marie Baumbach	12.	Eisenach	Germania	Philadelphia		
40.	Elisa Ruper	32.	Oldenburg	"	Baltimor		
41.	Heinrich "	10.	"	"	"		
42.	Hermann "	8.	"	"	"		
43.	Andreas Berschfeld	20.	Oberkaufungen	"	Pitzburg	Cutseher	
44.	Jonas "	34.	"	"	"	Tile-maeker	
45.	Clara "	32.	"	"	"	"	
46.	Christina "	8.	"	"	"	"	
47.	Augest "	6.	"	"	"	"	
48.	Louise "	3/4.	"	"	"	"	Page. 2
49.	Jacob Hevers	58.	Recklinghausen	"	St. Louis	farmer	
50.	Gottlieb "	18.	"	"	"	"	
51.	Gerthraud "	60.	"	"	"	"	
52.	Friedrich Krause	37.	Berlin	"	Baltimor	blacksmith	
53.	Louise "	35.	"	"	"	"	
54.	Hermann Ratsche	25.	Jauer	"	"	Lockesmith	
55.	Anna Bleicker	31.	Wien	"	Miloagi		
56.	Marie Jungmann	11.	"	"	"		
57.	Hermine Bleicker	3/4.	"	"	"		
58.	Pelagie Cheovasu	25.	Bergoeur	Frane	Baltimor	Tieseher	
59.	Barbara Geissler	26.	Bretzfeld	Germania	Wisconsin		
60.	Kunigunde "	4.	"	"	"		
61.	Margeretha "	3/4.	"	"	"		
62.	Johann Zeberlein	37.	"	"	"	farmer	
63.	Heinrich Müller	17.	Treisberg	"	Baltimor	Bierbrouer	
64.	Regina "	18.	"	"	"		Page-2
65.	Gottlieb Wegener	28.	Neolitz	"	"	farmer	
66.	Carl Ganzer	25.	"	"	"	Tayler	
67.	Ernst Wustroff	19.	Bünden	"	Pitzburg	Cigarren-maeker	
68.	Carl Otto	43.	Zürich	Schweizerland	St. Louis	mechaniker	
69.	Caroline "	22.	"	"	"		
70.	Johanne Schmere	16.	Schweinau	Germania	Indianna		
71.	David Reich	20.	"	"	Pitzburg	Lockesmid	
72.	Friederich Berckmann	58.	Lippsrode	"	St. Louis	farmer	
73.	Augest Harmann	21.	Ettingenhausen	"	"	Tayler	
74.	Adolf Rommel	20.	Sondershausen	"	Baltimor	pepar-hanger	
75.	Carl Albemann	16.	Sachsa	"	Cincinati	Lockesmid	
76.	Rosalie Schnitzer	24.	Hoechdorf	"	Marieland	woman-cook	
77.	Marie Landig	39.	"	"	"	"	
78.	Friederica Cain	27.	Bielefeld	"	Baltimor	Dress-maker	
79.	Heinrich Renfert	28	Colberg	"	"	Schoolmaster	
80.	Francisca "	24.	"	"	"		
81.	Mathilde Feldmann	29.	Halle	"	Troig		
82.	Albert "	2.	"	"	"		

83.	Karolina Trohwetter	21.	Lübeck	Germania	Baltimor	
84.	Maria Fissler	21.	Rohden	"	"	woman. cook
85.	Johanne Lambert	19.	Reibach	"	"	barber
86.	Hugo Grahn	25.	Magdeburg	"	Pennsylvanien	master of the boat.
87.	Gottfried Triborth	29.	Wallmerstädt	"	Illinois	Taylor
88.	Moritz Krieg	25.	Wolf	"	Willing	stone cutter
89.	Heinrich Thörner	28.	Osnabrueck	"	Baltimor	cigarren maker
90.	Carolina "	34.	"	"	"	
91	Heinrich "	17.	"	"	"	
92.	August "	13.	"	"	"	
93.	Friederica "	1.	"	"	"	
94.	Elisabetha Dauber	24.	Kurhessen	"	"	menial servant
95.	Dorete Vesper	16.	"	"	"	"
96.	Barbara Port	24.	Kirberg	"	"	"
97.	Maria Dröller	20.	Mierlau	"	"	"
98.	Joseph Tessmeyer	37.	Abenberg	"	"	garden man
99.	Carolina "	54.	"	"	"	"
100.	Joseph Tibel	17.	"	"	"	"
101.	Christian Müller	18.	Kleinschmalkalden	"	Pennsylvanien	basket maker
102.	Michael Waterbüchler	25.	Haag	"	Baltimor	carpenter
103.	Catharina Roth	21.	Eibling	"	"	menal servant
104.	Ursula "	34.	"	"	"	"

Page-3

105.	Philipp Robert	46.	Rodenberg	"	Ohio	farmer	
106.	Elisabet "	38.	"	"	"	"	
107.	Anna "	22.	"	"	"	"	
108.	Barbara "	19.	"	"	"	"	
109.	Georg "	11.	"	"	"	"	
110.	Friedrich Raber	17.	"	"	Baltimor	Farber	
111.	Gottlob Belschick	57.	Biebersfeld	"	Pennsylvanien	Colthier	
112.	Johanna "	55.	"	"	"	"	
113.	Theresa "	19.	"	"	"	"	
114.	Ugeste "	17.	"	"	"	"	
115.	August "	16.	"	"	"	"	
116.	Francisca "	13.	"	"	"	"	
117.	Carl Brand	20.	Bergdorf	"	Pitzburg	Schoemaker	
118.	Carthrina Tinek	30.	Baigen	"	Baltimor	"	
119.	Marie "	21.	"	"	"	"	
120.	Ludwig "	11.	"	"	"	"	
121	Christoph Brodtgen	26.	Sachsenallenburg	"	"	farmer	
122.	Ugust Rauschenbach	24.	"	"	"	Taylor	
123.	Erustine Jensch	24.	"	"	"	"	
124.	Marie Brauer	21.	"	"	"	"	

Page-3

125. Gottfried Gensch	25.	Sachsenaltenburg	Germania	Baltimor	farmer	
126. Heinrich Hartmann	50.	Heiligenrothe	"	Pitzburg	Becker	
127. Elise "	25.	"	"	"		
128. Doretha Hüniger	28.	Hubets	"	Baltimor	meidservant	
129. Theodor Schatter	26.	Baiern	"	"	Tayler	
130. Christian Sander	25.	Jenna	"	"	"	
131. Gottlob Hohlfeld	58.	Resa	"	Illinois	farmer	
132. Wilhelmina "	54.	"	"	"	"	
133. Wilhelmina "	28.	"	"	"	"	
134. Gottlob "	26.	"	"	"	"	
135. Rosina "	22.	"	"	"	"	
136. Carl "	20.	"	"	"	"	
137. Friederika "	18.	"	"	"	"	
138. Johanna "	17.	"	"	"	"	
139. Ernst "	16.	"	"	"	"	
140. Emilie "	14	"	"	"	"	
141. Ferdinand "	5.	"	"	"	"	
142. Ferdinand Laskowski	33.	"	"	"	"	
143. Johann Richter	40.	Gospaw	"	"	"	
144. Carl Wellner	17.	Ehrfurt	"	Baltimor	Baeker	

Page 4

145. Gustav Simon	45.	Hoeneichen	"	Viseine	joiner	
146. Catherine "	38.	"	"	"		
147. Andreas "	17.	"	"	"		
148. Eduard "	15.	"	"	"		
149. Georg "	12.	"	"	"		
150. Johannes "	8.	"	"	"		
151. Jacob "	6.	"	"	"		
152. Kaspar Deis	41.	"	"	"	Tayler	
153. Catharina "	37.	"	"	"	"	
154. Margaretha "	11.	"	"	"	"	
155. Elisabet "	9.	"	"	"	"	
156. Andreas "	4.	"	"	"	"	
157. Gustav "	1½.	"	"	"		
158. Christian "	36.	"	"	"		
159. Andreas "	68.	"	"	"		
160. Dorothea "	35.	"	"	"		
161. Gustav Dobel	29.	"	"	"	Shoemacker	
162. Nicolaus Hildebrand	48.	"	"	"	farmer	
163. Peter "	42.	"	"	"	"	
164. Martin "	13.	"	"	"	"	
165. Katharina "	10.	"	"	"		

Page 4

166. Wilhelmina Rüsel	17.	Rosenthal	Germania	Baltimor	meniel-servant	
167. Maria Vahaasen	53.	Franckenberg	"	Wisconsin		
168. Catharina "	16.	"	"	"		
169. Ludwig Koller	56.	Lauen	"	Philadelphia	linen weaver	
170. Georg Brüngmann	15.	Oberkaufbayern	"	Baltimor	writer	
171. Christian Brandau	36.	Oberkaufungen	"	"	Shoe-maeker	
172. Sophie "	34.	"	"	"		
173. Jacob Heller	25.	Cassel	"	"	Cigarren-maeker	
174. Wilhelmine "	23.	"	"	"		
175. Caspar Rampeta	25.	Reisherfurt	"	Pensilpenien	farmer	
176. Anna Marie Grund	18.	Westphalen	"	New-York	menial-servant	
177. Friedrich Schroeder	18.	Kreislaupe	"	Pensilpenien	farmer	
178. Valentin Nolle	31.	Oberkaufungen	"	Baltimor	Tayler	
179. Marie "	24.	"	"	"		
180. Hermann Brackmann	21.	Westphalen	"	Pensilpenien	farmer	Page 5
181. Carl Beimann	23.	"	"	"		
182. Gottlob Brauer	41.	Niederfelt	"	"	joiner	
183. Amalie "	34	"	"	"		
184. Wilhelmine "	10	"	"	"		
185. Amalie "	8.	"	"	"		
186. Auguste "	6.	"	"	"		
187. August "	4.	"	"	"		
188. Albert "	12.	"	"	"		
189. Julius Heinze	19.	"	"	"		
190. Louise Gabriele	46.	Rindel	"	Baltimor		Page 5
191. Charlotte "	29.	"	"	"		
192. Friederich "	15	"	"	"		
193. Hermann "	11.	"	"	"		
194. Adolf "	9.	"	"	"		
195. Wilhelm "	7.	"	"	"		
196. Daniel Helmsmeyer	25.	"	"	"		
197. Elisabetha Paff	34.	Wetzlar	"	Pensilpenien		
198. Heinrich "	12.	"	"	"		
199. Catharina "	10	"	"	"		
200. Heinrich "	9.	"	"	"		
201. Adam "	7.	"	"	"		
202. Christiana "	5.	"	"	"		
203. Catharina "	3.	"	"	"		
204. Philipp "	1	"	"	"		
205. Carl Körner	44.	Breitzfeld	"	Baltimor	Sargeant	

206.	Kunigunda Körner	43.	Breitzfeld	Germania	Baltimor		
207.	Heinrich "	11.	"	"	"		
208.	Friederich "	10.	"	"	"		
209.	Barbara "	7.	"	"	"		
210.	Elisa "	5.	"	"	"		
211.	Margaretha Krieg	21.	Lutzelbarf	"	"		
212.	Hermann Thole	28.	Antlingen	"	Cincinati	Farmer	
213.	Helene "	25.	"	"	"		
214.	Lisine "	24.	"	"	"		
215.	Johann Overs	28.	Neuhaus	"	Wisconsin	"	Page 6
216.	Gertge "	27.	"	"	"		
217.	Johann "	3/4.	"	"	"		
218.	Johannes Thoring	20.	Walbeck	"	Baltimor	Farmer	
219.	Johann Schmidter	60.	Russenbach	"	"	"	
220.	Margaretha "	24.	"	"	"		
221.	Peter "	12.	"	"	"		
222.	Johann "	3/4	"	"	"		X died on the Ocean
223.	Heinrich Meyer	22.	Segel	"	Cincinati	Tayler	
224.	Josephine Mikendorf	28.	"	"	"		
225.	Elise Körter	29.	"	"	"		
226.	Elise Westphelen	23.	Hessenlinden	"	"		
227.	Anna Beckring	56.	Segel	"	"		
228.	Martin Abendroth	23.	Meppen	"	"	Farmer	
229.	Johann Thole	21.	"	"	"	Smith	Page 6
230.	Anna Kroll	20.	Aldburn	"	"		
231.	Lisina "	30.	"	"	"		
232.	Adelheid "	29.	"	"	"		
233.	Alex Pfannkuchen	51.	Hessencassel	"	Pitzburg	Linen weaver	
234.	Sebastian "	23.	"	"	"	paper maeker	
235.	Heinrich "	19.	"	"	"		
236.	Caspar "	17.	"	"	"		
237.	Marie Gundlach	22.	"	"	"		
238.	Georg Tangeit	24.	Rottenbach	"	"	Tayler	
239.	Johannes Block	40.	Schreeksbach	"	"	Farmer	
240.	Elisabeth "	24.	"	"	"		
241.	Johannes "	3/4.	"	"	"		
242.	Libanius Merck	24.	Herstellen	"	Baltimor	Shoe maeker	
243.	Carl Rheinhardt	31.	Biederfeld	"	Illinois	Garden gram	
244.	Wilhelmina "	26.	"	"	"	"	
245.	Raul "	4.	"	"	"		
246.	Carl "	1.	"	"	"		

247. Marie Schmidt	53.	Bederfeld	Germania	Illinois			
248. Otto Rheinhardt	3/4	"	"	"			
249. Otto Rabenber	40.	"	"	"	farmer		
250. Augste "	46.	"	"	"			
251. Dorothea "	19.	"	"	"			
252. Wilhelmine "	17.	"	"	"			Page 7
253. Gottlieb "	14.	"	"	"			
254. Friederica "	9.	"	"	"			
255. Sophie Böttiger	39.	"	"	"			
256. Hanne Schulze	56.	"	"	"			
257. Gottlob "	27.	"	"	"	farmer		
258. Johanna "	30.	"	"	"			
259. Wilhelmine "	24.	"	"	"			
260. Henriette "	22.	"	"	"			
261. Heinrich Hampe	36.	Ettingerhausen	"	Cincinati	"		
262. Charlotte "	37.	"	"	"			
263. Louis "	6.	"	"	"			
264. Carl "	3.	"	"	"			
265. Heinrich "	3/4	"	"	"			
266. Ludwig "	34.	"	"	"	Gardenman		
267. Elisabeta "	32.	"	"	"			
268. Sophia "	9 1/2	"	"	"			
269. Augusta "	3/4.	"	"	"			
270. Wilhelm Nicolay	17.	"	"	"			
271. Anton Bolle	34.	Hasenlinden	"	Baltimor	farmer		Page 7
272. Margarethe "	26.	"	"	"			
273. Maria Bölle	25.	"	"	"			
274. Wilhelm Gestroph.	21.	Lindenvera	"	Pensilvanien	Taylor		
275. Georg Mehlhenderich	24.	Ettershausen	"	Baltimor	"		
276. Michael Hees	29.	Framersbach	"	"	cooper		
277. Johann "	16.	"	"	"			
278. Stephan Haut	16.	"	"	"			
279. Heirich Bell	19.	Schümen	"	Cincinati	Linen-Weaver		
280. Johann Mening	18.	Coker	"	"	Cigarren-maker		
281. Louise Struve	19.	"	"	"	menial-servant		
282. Louise Vennemann	15.	"	"	"	"		
283. Wilhelm Holsehen	18.	Blauenstein	"	"	Locksmith		
284. Elise Russwinkel	50.	Coken	"	"			
285. Johann "	16.	"	"	"			
286. Eberhardt "	10.	"	"	"			
287. Marie Tholen	34.	Lengen	"	"			
288. Marie "	8.	"	"	"			
289. Margaretha Meidel	20.	Steinbach	"	Baltimor			
290. Wolfgang Potaloff	30.	"	"	"	farmer		

291. Adelheid Kerstin	30.	Lingen	Germania		Pittsburg	
292. Hermann Kramer	25.	Aschendorf	"		Cincinnati	Taylor
293. Anna Haas	23.	Fürstenau	"		"	
294. Gerhardt Farke	30.	Lingen	"		"	farmer
295. Anna "	41	"	"		"	
296. Heinrich "	7.	"	"		"	
297. Hermann "	5.	"	"		"	
298. Anna "	12	"	"		"	
299. Marie Beckmann	28.	"	"		"	
300. Lisette Schmeding	25.	"	"		"	
301. Marie Weitzler	29	"	"		"	
302. Adelheid Elberg	24.	"	"		"	
303. Louise Grass	28.	"	"		"	
304. Anton Lebker	29.	"	"		"	farmer
305. Johann Robes	22.	Hof	"		Pittsburg	"
306. Magdalena Wolf	36.	"	"		"	
307. Heinrich Günther	27.	"	"		Baltimore	
308. Carl Rauch	48.	Delitzsch	"		"	Smith
309. Marie "	54.	"	"		"	
310. Jacob Schaefer	20.	Rottenburg	"		Ohio	farmer
311. Catharina "	24.	"	"		"	
312. Christoph Wangemann	21.	Schweinau	"		Baltimore	tanner
313. Johann Sauer	26.	Trenzhof	"		"	linen weaver
314. Johann Rottmann	33.	Herzogenaurach	"		"	farmer
315. Anna "	32.	"	"		"	
316. Magdalena "	4.	"	"		"	
317. Christoph Keller	24.	Sachsenmeyningen	"		Philadelphia	
318. Catharina Schmid	32.	Römersfeld	"		Baltimore	
319. Amelie Haberle	22.	Helfenberger	"		"	
320. Louise Weiss	9.	"	"		"	
321. Barbara Bauer	22.	"	"		"	
322. Johann Matz	17.	Hofmeyer	"		Philadelphia	brewer of beer
323. Friederich Sandemann	38.	Schönlagen	"		Virginien	farmer
324. Caroline "	34.	"	"		"	
325. Johanna "	9.	"	"		"	
326. Melecina "	8.	"	"		"	
327. Wilhelm "	5.	"	"		"	
328. Dorothea "	3.	"	"		"	
329. Carl "	3/4.	"	"		"	
330. Jacob Roerdel	26.	Bergshausen	"		Baltimore	butcher
331. Johann Feuerstein	21.	Arnsbaeck	"		Portsmouth	cigarmaker
332. Ester Meyer	24.	Neuenhausen	"		Baltimore	
333. Friederich Klapproth	27.	Hartdorf	"		"	farmer
334. Marie "	24.	"	"		"	
335. Louise Renneke	25.	Hobsten	"		Richmond	mercal. savant
336. Regina Thiemann	20.	"	"		"	

PAGE 8

PAGE 8

337. Friederich Theis	30.	Marxstein	Germania	Baltimor	Tayler
338. Hain Powitzki	31.	Filz	"	Illinois	farmer
339. Mari "	29.	"	"	"	
240. Christoph Rheinert	22.	Danzig	"	Baltimor	"
341. Cässen Pape	18.	Cöhnen	"	Cincinati	"
342. Gesche "	22.	"	"	"	"
343. Helene (Schmidt)	41.	Prag	"	Hanover	"
344. Carl Schmidt	11.	"	"	"	"
345. Helmer Abels	31.	Friesland	"	"	Shoe-maker
346. Andreas Mähler	22.	Altaschwaaden	"	Baltimor	linen weaver
347. Johanna Brean	25.	St. Peter	"	"	
348. Carolina Bexmeyer	18.	Neu Meyer	"	"	
349. Maria Thorn	58.	Laudenbach	"	"	
350. Heinrich Schneider	38.	Langen	"	Cumperland	Garden-mann
351. Dorothea "	39.	"	"	"	
352. Heinrich "	15.	"	"	"	
353. Gertraude "	11.	"	"	"	
354. Johann "	8.	"	"	"	
355. Elisabeta "	6.	"	"	"	
356. Christian "	4.	"	"	"	
357. Wilhelm "	3/4.	"	"	"	
358. Franz Bretschneam	31.	Böhning	"	Baltimor	linen weaver
359. Martin Enderiss	27.	Breslau	"	"	Tayler

360. Carl Mühlenberger	22.	Sahleig	"	"	Artillerie-Smith
361. Ernst Preller	59.	Roda	"	"	maison
362. Wilhelm Tkschaske	27.	Grossareig	"	"	Shoe-maeker
363. Christiane Steinbring	36.	Balen	"	New-York	
364. Carl "	3/4	"	"	"	
365. Friederich Wolf	36.	Spachbruecken	"	Baltimor	farmer
366. Caroline Harras	34.	Berlin	"	New-York	
367. Marie "	8.	"	"	"	
368. Clara "	6.	"	"	"	
369. Robert "	4.	"	"	"	
370. Ossea "	1.	"	"	"	
371. Heinrich Fransemeyer	20.	Dankersen	"	Cumperland	farmer
372. Johann Dabt	42.	Spangenberg	"	Baltimor	linen weaver
373. Bernhardt Weeke	20.	Bielefeld	"	Philadelphia	Cigarmaker
374. Margaretha Schoor	21.	Russeber	"	Richmund	
375. Anna Hausch	47.	Michelwend	"	"	
376. Joseph Schulze	26.	Siebershausen	"	Baltimor	maison
377. August Kroppe	19.	Mellrshausen	"	"	Cigarmaker
378. Wilhelm "	36.	"	"	"	
379. Dorothe "	32.	"	"	"	
380. Johanne "	8.	"	"	"	
381. Carl "	6.	"	"	"	
382. Wilhelm "	4.	"	"	"	

[illegible]	Caroline Krapp	2	Merkhausen	Germania	Baltimore		
384.	Anna "	3/4	Birkenhausen	"	"	Oculi	
385.	Wilhelmine Hartmann	20	Magensen	"	"		
386.	Franz Belle	24	"	"	"	Tayler	
387.	Heinrich Bertian	57	Heinaden	"	"	Backer	
388.	Johanne "	58.	"	"	"		
389.	Amalie "	22	"	"	"		
390.	Wilhelmine "	20.	"	"	"		Page - 10
391.	Louise "	18.	"	"	"		
392.	Heinrich "	16.	"	"	"		
393.	Catharina Berner	43.	Sachsenmeiningen	"	"		
394.	Christiane "	19.	"	"	"		
395	Caspar "	15.	"	"	"		
396.	Elisabetha Sauer	38.	Voelkershausen	"	Cincinati		
397.	Anna "	12.	"	"	"		
398.	Johannes "	5.	"	"	"		
399.	Anna Katharina "	3.	"	"	"		
400.	Johann Schaefer	42	Haringen	"	Pheasilphania		
401.	Klein "	9.	"	"	"		
402.	Joseph Norhaus	18.	Bielefeld	"	Baltimor		
403.	Fritz Rosach	9.	"	"	"		
404.	Anna "	8.	"	"	"		
405.	Lebrecht Richter	36.	Biedefeld	"	"	Blecksmith	

406.	Amalie,	[illegible]	"	"	"		
407.	Hermann "	[illegible]	"	"	"		
408.	Carl "	[illegible]	"	"	"		Page - 10
409.	Mina "	[illegible]	"	"	"		
410.	Charlotte Thenis	32.	Soolingen	"	"		
411.	Charlotte Ebbighausen	46	Liebershausen	"	"		430
412.	Anne Weigmüller	25.	Leglingen	"	"	dried 1.	2
413.	Gerhard Köhlmann	35.	Osnabruck	"	"	Cooper 1.	428.
414.	Josephine "	[illegible]	"	"	"	Lockmith	214
415.	Franzica Krone	10	"	"	"		642
416.	Bertha Lowenstein	7	Allendorf	"	"		
417.	Regina "	7.	"	"	"		
418.	Rosalia "	[illegible]	"	"	"		
419.	Jeanette "	6	"	"	"		
420.	Georg Stange	41.	Weisenhausen	"	Ohio	plasterer	
421.	Elisabet "	[illegible]	"	"	"		
422.	Johann "	[illegible]	"	"	"		
423.	Anna "	2	"	"	"		
424.	Anna Wendenmath	18.	"	"	"		
425.	Jacob Schmidt	[illegible]	"	"	Baltimor	Butcher	
426	August Krone	44.	Essen	"	"	maeson	
427.	Katharina "	27.	"	"	"	"	
428.	Josephina "	2.	"	"	"	"	
429.	Wilhelmina Bopler	18.	Wetzler	"	Pheasilphania		
[illegible]	Lisette "	16.	"	"	"		

E. Wechtenz.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HANOVER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 20, 1854

NUMBER: 107

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 26th June 1854

I, H. Washagen
of Bahn
Master of the Ship Hanover
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 26th
day of June 1854
Before me,
John C. Cantzler

H. Washagen

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Hannover whereof H. Hastiagen is Master. from Bremen for Baltimore. the 4. April 1854

	No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth. Nationality	Last Legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
male	1.	Georg Riemer	18.	Streitberg	Streitberg	Cincinnati	Tailor	1.
"	2.	Jacob Neidhard	27.	Spielberg	Spielberg	Baltimore	cartwright	1.
"	3.	Moses Jewest	18.	Helvoetsort	Helvoetsort	ditto	—	1.
"	4.	Ludewig Baer	22.	Spielberg	Spielberg	ditto	farmer	2.
"	5.	Wilhelm Baer	20	ditto	ditto	ditto	joiner	"
"	6.	Jacob Georg Baer	16	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	"
Female	7.	Elisabeth Bauer	31.	Siebenroth	Siebenroth	Cincinnati	—	1.
male	8.	Christian Bauer	5.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Female	9.	Elisabetha Bauer	3.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
male	10.	Jacob Seetz	46.	Streitberg	Streitberg	Hannidon	farmer	3.
Female	11.	Magdalena Seetz	44.	ditto	ditto	ditto	"	—
"	12.	Catharina Seetz	22.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
male	13.	Jacob Seetz	18.	ditto	ditto	ditto	farmer	—
Female	14.	Margaretha Seetz	16.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
male	15.	Mercurius Seetz	13.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	16.	Johannes Seetz	10.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	17.	Heinrich Seetz	8.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	18.	Adam Seetz	6.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Female	19.	Magdalena Seetz	4.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	20.	Maria Seetz	2½	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	21.	Margaretha Seetz	6y.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
male	22.	Friedrich Raab	22.	Streitberg	Streitberg	Hannidon	Tailor	—
Female	23.	Justine Schneider	34.	Eifel	Eifel	Baltimore	She servant.	1.
"	24.	Maria Auguste Schneider	10.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
male	25.	Heinrich Schneider	8.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	26.	Heinrich Will	49.	Homburg v.d.H.	Homburg v.d.H.	Baltimore	miller	5.
Female	27.	Catharina Will	36.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
male	28.	Heinrich Will	20.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	29.	Wilhelm Will	18.	ditto	ditto	Ditto	—	—
"	30.	Johannes Will	16.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Female	31.	Wilhelmine Will	12.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	32.	Christiane Will	8.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
male	33.	Julius Will	6.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Female	34.	Minna Will	1.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
male	35.	Johannes Stumpe	39.	Billerbhausen	Billerbhausen	Indianapolis	brickmayer	1.
Female	36.	Anna Stumpe	38	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
male	37.	Johannes Stumpe	33.	ditto	ditto	ditto	brickmayer	2.
Female	38.	Ana Maria Stumpe	39.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
male	39.	Georg Stumpe	9.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	40.	Heinrich Stumpe	7.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	41.	Conrad Stumpe	4.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	42.	Ludewig Seetz	18.	Alsfeld	Alsfeld	Baltimore	farmer	2.

HANOVER
November 20, 1854
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

Sex	No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
Male	43.	Georg Finck	21.	Alsfeld	Alsfeld	Baltimore	tailor	2 Cash
Female	44.	Christiana Finck	23.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
Male	45.	Johannes Güntrum	28.	Oberingelheim	Hessen Darmstadt	Baltimore	cartwright	2
Female	46.	Caroline Güntrum	26.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
"	47.	Elisabeth Güntrum	4.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
Male	48.	August Tölke	31.	Grawa Saxe Gotha	Grawa	Baltimore	workman	1
Female	49	Friederike Tölke	28.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
Male	50.	Wilhelm Grün	36	Büttstedt	Büttstedt	Baltimore	workman	2
Female	51.	Magdalene Grün	34.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
"	52.	Isidore Grün	12.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
"	53.	Isidonia Grün	10	ditto	ditto	ditto		
Male	54.	Hermann Grün	8	ditto	ditto	ditto		
"	55.	Wilhelm Grün	5.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
Female	56.	Christiana Grün	3	ditto	ditto	ditto	dead X	
Male	57.	Carl Xaver	5	ditto	ditto	ditto		
"	58.	Theodor Xaver	1	ditto	ditto	ditto		
"	59.	Friedrich Tölke	28	Grawa	Grawa	Baltimore	workman	1
Female	60.	Johanna Tölke	23.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
Male	61.	Gotthold Tölke	1½	ditto	ditto	ditto		
"	62.	Daniel Stein	38	Steinsen	Steinsen	Baltimore	workman	2
Female	63.	Johanna Stein	22.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
Male	64.	Georg Hauff	28.	Stockhausen	Stockhausen	Fellsburg	workman	1
Female	65.	Christiana Lulauf	21.	Rudolfstadt	Rudolfstadt	ditto	work maid	1
"	66.	Carolina Frosch	20.	ditto	ditto	ditto	work maid	1
Male	67.	Caspar Stumpf	37.	Tiefenthal	Tiefenthal	Baltimore	farmer	3
Female	68.	Catharina Stumpf	40.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
Male	69.	Wedelin Stumpf	11	ditto	ditto	ditto		
"	70.	Michael Stumpf	12.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
"	71.	Nicolaus Stumpf	7.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
"	72.	Andreas Stumpf	3.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
"	73.	Heinrich Berghegge	28.	Wilferhausen	Wilferhausen	Uninnunated	farmer	2
Female	74.	Julie Berghegge	23.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
Male	75.	Rudolf Hellmer	21.	Gaildorf.	Gaildorf	Baltimore	Cigarmaker	1
"	76.	Gottfried Hallert	24.	Korbussen	Korbussen	Baltimore	shoemaker	2
Female	77.	Elvira Kroedel	18.	Bönneburg	Ellenburg	ditto	she servant	1
Male	78.	Arnold Bleymann	39.	Ofthausen	Ofthausen	Uninnunated	workmann	3
Female	79.	Maria Bleymann	37.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
Male	80.	Heinrich Bleymann	19.	ditto	ditto	ditto		
Female	81.	Catharina Bleymann	18	ditto	ditto	ditto		
Male	82.	Dietrich Bleymann	16	ditto	ditto	ditto		
"	83.	Bernhard Seeger	18.	Kloppenburg	Kloppenburg	Baltimore	shoemaker	2

Sex	No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
Female	84.	Laura Albrecht	30.	Danzig	Danzig	Cincinnati	wife	2 Chart
"	85.	Maria Albrecht	1¾.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Male	86.	Heinrich Meierding	27.	Wolfenbüttel	Wolfenbüttel	Cincinnati	joiner	2—
Female	87.	Maria Schroeder	22.	ditto	ditto	ditto	she servant	2—
"	88.	Henriette Illers	18	ditto	ditto	ditto	she servant	2—
"	89.	Julii Illers	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	she ditto	2—
Male	90.	Johannes Wepler	46.	Harlosf	Harlosf	Baltimore	cartwright	2—
Female	91.	Margarethea Wepler	46.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	92.	Catharina Wepler	19.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	93.	Elisa Wepler	17.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Male	94.	Joh. Adam Wepler	15.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	95.	Salomon Wepler	12.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	96.	Andreas Wepler	10.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Female	97.	Julie Wepler	9.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Male	98	August Mayer	32.	Neurode	Neurode	Evansville	workman	3—
Female	99.	Johanna Mayer	24.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	
Male	100.	Jacob Paul	19.	Weiterode	Weiterode	Baltimore	farmer	1—
Female	101.	Barbara Paul	18.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	102.	Dorothea Paul	16.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
"	103.	Maria Paul	4.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Male	104.	Johannes Rühe	18.	Ladenbach	Ladenbach	Pittsburg	cartwright	6.
Female	105.	Catharina Rühe	17.	Ladenbach	Ladenbach	ditto	—	
"	106.	Elisabeth Rühe	19.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	
Male	107.	Heinrich Rühe	16.	ditto	ditto	ditto	cartwright	
"	108.	Heinrich Rühe	16.	ditto	ditto	ditto	tailor	
Female	109	Catharina Rühe	13.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	
Male	110.	August Hasler	38.	Hausdorf	Hausdorf	Johnstone	weaver	2—
Female	111.	Johanna Hasler	36	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	
Male	112	August Hasler	6.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Female	113.	Maria Hasler	3.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Male	114.	Georg Schwerendick	32.	Eizen	Braunschweig	Philadelphia	baker	4—
"	115.	Conr. Schwerendick	20.	ditto	ditto	ditto	shoemaker	2—
Female	116.	Elise Schwerendick	28.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	2
Male	117.	Heinr. Schwerendick	32	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	
Female	118.	Lucie Ebbers	25.	Braunschweig	Braunschweig	Baltimore	she servant	2—
"	119.	Friederike Ebbers	33.	ditto	ditto	ditto	woman	
"	120.	Emilie Naumann	28.	Wiesdorf	Aschaffenburg	Manufacturer	wife	2—
"	121.	Maria Naumann	28	Wiesdorf	ditto	ditto	wife	—
"	122	Maria Naumann	2.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Male	123.	Johann Gaede	28.	Münden	Münden	Baltimore	joiner	3—
Female	124.	Caroline Gaede	31.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—

4

	No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
Female	125.	Amalie Wolff	45	Münden	Münden	Baltimore	wife	Basket
"	126.	Maria Wolff	9.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Male	127.	Ernst Wolff	16.	ditto	ditto	ditto	—	—
Female	128.	Johanna Tillhaus	27.	ditto	ditto	ditto	she servant	—
"	129.	Mathilde Tillhaus	18.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	—
Male	130.	Carl Altenberger	42.	Forst	Forst	Baltimore	an optician	1
"	131.	Carl Mallwitsch	40	Steinberg	Steinberg	ditto	Doctorum	—
Female	132.	Dorus Hüsing	27	Rappenburg	Rappenburg	Baltimore	room-maid	1
Male	133.	Friedrich Baumgart	18	Leeverde	Leeverde	Cincinnate	cabinetmaker	1
Female	134.	Elisabetha Lenzel	44.	Münster	Mengellow	Mengellow	wife	—
Male	135.	Johann Dorus	30.	Hannover	Hannover	Baltimore	cooper	1
"	136.	Heinrich Kebels	28.	Schwerin	Schwerin	Baltimore	workman	—
Male Children	137.	Friedrich Ostar	24.	Pasmolitt	Osnabrück	St Louis	Apprentice	1

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANDES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 22, 1854

NUMBER: 108

Andes
Barque "Andes"
Callao &c. &c. &c.
Arrv. 22nd 1854
(Ores)

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, November 22 1854

I, Saml. Woodhouse do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark Andes at Callao and Valparaiso or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 22nd *day of* November 1854

BEFORE

John Hanly

Completed – 39

Saml Woodhouse

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the "Park Andes" *Samuel Moorhouse Master.*
of Callao *at* Callao *and* Valparaiso Destination Phila 2-7-37

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jabez Allen	47	Male	Merchant	England	United States	
Catherine Allen	49	Female		England	do	
Rosa Allen	21	Female		England	do	
Edwin Allen	2	Male		England	do	
Adolph Caussé	30	Male		United States	United States	

ANDES
November 22, 1854

Callao

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK NEPTUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 1, 1854

NUMBER: 109

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

113/5

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 1st Decbr 1854.

I, John H. Fordmann Master of the Bark Neptune
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 1st
day of Decbr 1854 } John H. Fordmann
Before me,
John Blantz Jr.

Passenger List

of the Bremen Ship Neptune, Forstmann Mr.

No.	Name	Age	Last Residence where from	Destination	Occupation
1	Elisa Uhff	24	Marburg	Baltimore	
2	Mary Cappell	44	Hershausen	do	
3	John Georg	28	Rotterode	do	Blacksmith
4	Anna Bicker	25	Starkloo	do	
5	Elisabeth Stein	22	Weisenborn	do	
6	Louise Hilbert	28	"	do	
7	Caspar Bannisch	31	Rotterode	Pittsburg	Merchant
8.	Wife do	30	do	do	
9,	Christine do	17	do	do	
10	Johannet Jost	23	Schwenda	New York	
11	Hedwig do	11	do	do	
12	Auguste do	9	do	do	
13	Henry Martin do	7	do	do	
14	Albert Henry do	4	do	do	
15	M. Meyer	31	Basel	Baltimore	Merchant
16	Marg. Cooper	43	Ketschenbach	do	
17	Lorenz do	15	do	do	
18	Christine do	9	do	do	
19	Anna Catharine do	7	do	do	
20	Marianne Wicht	16	do	Baltimore	
21	Louise Kramer	26	Berlebourg	do	Tailor
22	Eva Hartman	18	do	do	Shoemaker
23	Aug Hano	18	do	do	Butcher
24	Leo. Klatz	18	do	do	
25	Christine Winter	24	do	do	
26	Catharine Lantzman	30	do	Philadelphia	
27	Chr. Schneider	33	Wingsbausen	do	Farmer
28	do Mother	58	do	do	
29	Georg Schneider	27	do	do	Shoemaker
30	Christine do	24	do	do	
31	Louise do	22	do	do	
32	Elisabeth do	17	do	do	
33	Henriette Pickel	23	Paulsgrund	New York	
34	John Georg Schmidt	25	Berlebourg	Philadelphia	Tailor

NEPTUNE
December 1, 1854
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

35	C. W. Kunk	Son	Citizen	of Cincinnati		
36	Henry Ahlen	18	Saxon	Cincinnati	Joiner	
37	Mary Catharine	20	do	do		
38	Maria Stubbs	20	do	do		
39	August do	16	do	do		
40	John H. Wessling	25	do	do	Joiner	
41	John Buchhaar	24	Poland	do	Carpenter	
42	Henry do	26	do	do	do	
43	Gerhard do	23	do	do	do	
44	Simon do	15	do	do	do	
45	Margt do	30	do	do	do	
46	Catharine do	22	do	do		
47	Adelhis do	11	do	do		
48	Simon Hengeling	20	Hanover	do	Cigarmaker	
49	August Stodiek	20	Prussia	do	Cigarmaker	
50	H. Overmeyer	21	do	do		
51	Fred Meinrath	26	do	Washington	Blacksmith	
52	Simon Mari do	25	do	do		
53	Fried do	30	do	do	miller	
54	Chs Allenbrock	19	Osnabruck	Baltimore	merchant	
55	Bertha Lindemeyer	28	Hessen	do		
56	John Wenning	28	Schaumburg	Cincinnati	baker	
57	C. Wolters	18	do	do	farmer	
58	Simon Rauch	22	Hessen	do		
59	Henry Schroeder	21	do	do	Farmer	
60	H. H. Kuhlenz	36	Hanover	do	Shoemaker	
61	Maria do	40	do	do	—	
62	Aug do	5	do	do		
63	C. H. Timmen	20	Ohio	Baltimore	Joiner	
64	Henry Wenke	23	Holstein	do	Shoemaker	
65	Fred Timkenk	32	Prussia	Cincinnati	Carpenter	
66	Wm Christiansen	25	do	do		
67	Elisabeth do	29	do	do		
68	Bernh Wellenz	28	do	do	Farmer	
69	Wm Mentz do	30	do	do		
70	Josephine do	3	do	do		

71	Infant	Melberg	1/4	Pehlen	Germany		
72	Antonia	Baumbergs	30	Ehefrau		do	farmer
73	Wilhelmina	do	25	do		do	
74	Herm.	Schuping	28	do		do	farmer
75	Adelheid	Lochlund	28	Holland		do	
76	Jac.	Decker	58	Hausfrau		do	laborer
77	Jac.	Klotzbach	26	Baumberg	Baltimore		stonecutter
78	Wilhelmina	do	25	do		do	
79	Jac.	Riedl	42	Sharg		do	farmer
80	Wilhelmine	do	41	do		do	
81	Louise	do	17	do		do	
82	Justine	do	14	do		do	
83	Marianne	do	9	do		do	
84	Catherine	do	8	do		do	
85	Joseph	do	6	do		do	
86	Barbara	do	3	do		do	
87	Justus	Riehl	29	Lang.	Milwaukie		laborer
88	Wilhelmine	do	25	do		do	
89	Infant	do	3/4	do		do	
90	Wallpahrer		51	do	Baltimore		hunter
91	Wilhelmine	do	40	do		do	
92	Clara	do	11	do		do	
93	Catharine	do	9	do		do	
94	Infant	do	1/2	do		do	
95	John	Riehl	18	do	Milwaukie		mason
96	Christoph	Ehl.	40	do		do	
97	Barbara	Riehl	15	do		do	
98	Martin	do	11	do		do	
99	Joseph	do	9	do		do	
100	do	Lange	24	Bohemian	Baltimore		shoemaker
101	Johann	Engelgang	31	Rauchegia		do	carpenter
102	Wilhelmine	do	32	do		do	
103	Caroline	do	4	do		do	
104	Johann	Klein	38	Lustain		do	Brickleyer
105	Wilhelmine	do	34	do		do	

106	Johann	Langenkamp	12	Lauterbach	Baden		
107	Friedr.	do	11	do	do		
108	Andreas	do	8	do	do		
109	Wilhelm	do	6	do	do		
110	Anna Cath.	do	3	do	do		
111	Chr.	Chrismann	41	Hagenbach	do	Laborer	
112	Hugo	Bertram	26	Lebenbach	do	Potter	
113	Ernst	Kuhlmann	33	Clausthal	do	Lutheran	
114	Friedrich	do	34	do	do		
115	Pius	do	11	do	do		
116	Wilhelm	do	9	do	do		
117	Eugen	do	7	do	do		
118	Johann	Ehrhardt	5	do	do		
119	Julius	do	3	do	do		
120	Fritz	do	3/4	do	do		
121	Fritz	do	25	do	do	Merchant	
122	Luise	Otten	21	do	do		
123	John	Otten	30	Empfurling	Pittsburg	Weaver	
124	Friedrich		29	Remmendorf	Baltimore	Painter	
125	Emil	Schmidt	27	Stolpen	do	Weaver	
126	C. H.	Müller	30	Schmiedefeld	do	Tailor	
127	P.	Hellmann	28	Olpe	do	Farmer	
128	Christine	Meyer	25	Himmelsthür	Cincinnati		
129	Infant		1/2	do	do		
130	Georg	Bond	26	Bergkamen	Philadelphia	Weaver	
131	Chas. A.	Smith	27	Saxen	Baltimore	Laborer	

Cabin Passengers.

1	M.	Flying	Rastenberg	27			
2	M.	Lange	Linz	34			
3	Mrs.	Lange	do	31			
4	Augusta	Lange	do	1			

Weavers & Spinners

COMPLETE
(Boss)
Name following
Name

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. CLARKE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 1, 1854

NUMBER: 110

Schr Clara Cottrell
Kingston Ja
1st December 1854
(Done)

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, December **185**4

I, George W. Howell do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schooner "Clara Cottrell" or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Kingston Jal

Sworn to this 1st December 1854

BEFORE

John Cranwell

Collector

G W Howell

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner Clark & Cottrell
of Baltimore at Kingston Ja.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Rawlin Thomas	30	male	Merchant	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.	
Alexander F. McCathy	21	"	Medical Student			

Nationality U.S. 2-2-37

Destination U.S. 2-2-37

CLARK COTTRELL Kingston, Ja.
December 1, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NO. 111

NOT USED

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BRIG HELENE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **DECEMBER 15, 1854**

NUMBER: **112**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 15th December **1854**

I, D. Haaslope **Master of the** Brig Rhine

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this 15th
day of Decbr **1854.**
Before me,
John Van Wyck

D. Haaslope

Owners, ... 61

Alien passengers landed at the Port of New-York, from the ..... of which

..... is Master, on the ..... day of ..... 18 , from .....

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1.	Martha Schaumburg	19.	Germany	Rauschenberg	Germany	
2	Johan Faltner	24.		Fairel		Huntsmann
3	Adam Landerbach	48		Thournau		Farmer
4	Anton Hermann	36		Beilenkreis		Carpenter
5	Friedrich Kasfeld	19		Kopfgarden		Saddler
6	Michael Ostermann	28		Weisenig		Oeconome
7	Juliana Ostermann	33.		"		
8	Johann Ostermann	8		"		
9	Johannes Süssle	17		Blau Baies		Cartwright
10.	Johannes Mauz	17		"		Schoemaker
11.	Elisabetha Schoum	54		Bischofsheim		
12	Magaretha Schoum	36		[redacted]		
13	Adam Kallenneges	51.		Amberg		Farmer
14.	Magaretha Kallenneges	48		"		
15	Margetha Kallenneges	24.		"		
16	Catharine Kallenneges	22		"		
17	Johann Kallenneges	14	*	"		
18	Christian Kallenneges	2		"		
19	Johannes Ellmann	35		"		Farmer
20	Sara Ellmann	33		"		Taylor

21	Georg F.	Loses	31.		Hayleben		Groom
22	Susanna	Loses	32		"		
23	Friedrich	Loses	7		"		
24.	Wilhelmine	Loses	4		"		
25	Carl	Loses	2		"		
26	Johann	Anaker	22		Bergella		Oeconom
27	Anna	Anaker	19.		"		
	Johannes	Anaker	3/4.		"		
28	Georg	Schmidt	26		"		Oeconom
29	Anna M.	Schmidt	17		"		
30	Johann	Wetzel	30		Berg		Oeconom
31	Johann	Blumenthal	26		"		
32	Heinrich	Mühlenberg	54.		Breingen		Farmer
33	Sophie	Mühlenberg	56		"		
34	Friedrich	Mühlenberg	23		"		Oeconom
35	Heinrich	Mühlenberg	21.		"		Oeconom
36	Carl	Mühlenberg	16		"		
37	Wilhelm	Mühlenberg	11		"		
38	Amalia	Mühlenberg	18		"		
39	Heinrich	Gabel	28		Kirste		Oeconom
40	Sophie	Gabel	34.		"		
41	Carl	Thümer	15		"		
42	Eliese	Thümer	12		"		
43	Peter	Gabel	57	*	"		Weaver
44	Elisabeth	Gabel	48		"		
45	Heinrich	Gabel	18		"		Schoemacker
46	Carl	Beringer	20		Dunkelhausen		Workman
47	Johann	Meyering	31.		Kirste		Farmer
48	Eliese	Meyering	34.		"		
49	Louise	Meyering	4.		"		
50	Catharine	Hilborn	21.		"		
51	Johann	Hilborn	28		"		Farmer
52	Louisa	Hilborn	58		"		
	[illegible]		2		[illegible]lagen		Jo[illegible]
	Maria	Rithl	25.		Krumfele		
55	Barbara	Schmeck	18		Veilmes		
56	Elisabeth	Baumbach	23		Krumfele		
57	Elizabeth	Felking	22		Wallroth		
58	Christian	Groh	24	*	Herndorf		Taylor
59	Juliane	Groh	18		"		
60	Ludwig	Bartels	34		Mehringen		Cooper
61	Friederike	Bartels	32		"		
62	Christiane	Johannsen	18		"		
63	Christian	Dornkee	38		"		Oeconom
64	Friedrich	Dornkee	29		"		Oeconom
65	Christian	Dornkee	19		"		Oeconom
66	Adolphine	Dornkee	15		"		
67	Carl	Dornkee	12		"		
68	Christian	Lauer	29		Obersinna		Oeconom
69	Christian	Dihlmann	21.		Kilta		Sadler

HELENE
December 15, 185[illegible]
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

70	Dorothea Harfua	29.		angingen	
71.	Christoph Bach	21.		Nilla	Carpenter
72.	Elisabeth Rungshausen	18			
73	Johan Heilgenberg	25		Köste	Labourer
74	Maria Heilgenberg	24			
75	Caroline Heilgenberg	17			
76	[illegible]				
77	Catharina Heilgenberg	10			
78	Elisabeth Heilgenberg	11			
79	Maria Heilgenberg	9			
80.	Johann Krug	35.		Eichelsachsen	Schoemaker
81	Carl Schneider	29.		Beingenheim	Workman
82	Maria Schneider	23.			
	Heinrich Schneider	13			
83	Maria Schlumberg	22	x		
84	Heinrich Schäfer	22		Eschwell	Workman
85	Elizabeth Winterberg	14.		Meiningberg	
86	Heinrich Barker	27		Neukirchen	Joiner
87	Conrad Wagner	23		Broon	Taylor
88	Michael Wagner	48		Bamberg	Workman
89	Johann Hemphling	27		Broon	Carpenter
90	Anna Gude	32	x	Bamberg	
91	Elisabeth Reuter	33		Eschwege	
92	Maria Reuter	3½			
93	Johannes Krug	26		Marksrode	Weaver
94	Anna Krug	22			
	Elisabeth Krug	½			
95	Carl Buckhan	38		Rhein	Tanner
96	Mathilde Buckhan	35			
	[illegible]				
	Buckhan	33			
9	Ferdinand Stern	42.		[illegible]mannstadt	Taylor
100	Catharine Stern	25			
101	Elisa Moll	47		Rauschenberg	
102	Hermine Moll	13			
103	Julius Moll	3½			
104	Anna Wick	30		Hundelsdorf	
105	Fidelis Vogel	34		Rauschenberg	Blacksmith
106	Wilhelm Melbal	32		Mardorf	Laborer
107	Elisabeth Melbal	23			
108	Elisabeth Stiehl	47			
109	Johannes Stiehl	31.			Farmer
110	Friedrich Merkel	33		Eger	Schoemaker
111	Adam Burkhardt	27.		Kirchhain	Laborer
112	Dorothea Burkhardt	24.			
	Adam Burkhardt	¾.			
113	Georg Foreman	38			Pioneer
114	Margaretha Foreman	51.			
115	Georg Foreman	26			Pioneer

116	Friedrich	Baumgart	22		Blacksmith
117	Clemens	Beenke	35		Asst-Secretair
118	Carl	Lehmer	48		Doctor in Medicin
119	Mathew	Bohmann	17		Baker
121	Georg	Bellermann	24	Neuhaldensleben	Blacksmith
122	Ernestine	Benz	16	Stuttgard	
123	Wilhelmine	Benz	15	Stuttgard	
124	Friedrich	Benz	14	Stuttgard	
125	Nicolaus	Koberstein	32	Hirschfeld	Schoemaker
126	Magaretha	Koberstein	31		
	Johan	Koberstein	9m		
127	Johannes	Burkhold	15	Steinrod	
128	Valentin	Schiffbauer	25	Krekes	Taylor
129	Mariane	Schiffbauer	27	"	

D Glasshoff

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GILDERSLEEVES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 16, 1854

NUMBER: 113

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Decr 16th 1854

I, Cicero Peirson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Cardenas Cuba at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship to this port

Sworn the 16th December 1854

BEFORE

John Woodside

Cicero Peirson

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 51 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Fidelia
of New York *at.* Liverpool

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Nancy Gouley	50	F		Ireland	United States	
W Howard	23	M	Laborer	do	do	
Henry Borger	21	M	do	do	do	
Ann Matthews	20	F	Spinster	do	do	
Patk Kappe	40	M	Farmer	do	do	
Judith "	40	F	Wife	do	do	
Michael "	17	M		do	do	
Margaret "	10	F		do	do	
Mary "	9	F		do	do	
Thomas "	12	M		do	do	
Pat "	7	M		do	do	
W Fitzpatrick	21	M	Tailor	do	do	
Edwd Power	28	M		do	do	
Dan Sullivan	9	M		do	do	
Ellen Kirby	18	F	Spinster	do	do	

Liverpool
GILDERSLEEVE
December 16, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

C Mayhuckan	30	M		do	do	
Ellen "	4	F		do	do	
Nancy Regan	50	F		do	do	
Patk "	18	M		do	do	
Ellen "	13	F		do	do	
James "	11	M		do	do	
Mary "	10	F		do	do	
Pat. Gooley	19	M	Laborer	do	do	
Nancy "	12	F		do	do	
Mary "	13	F		do	do	
Mary Hartly	50	F		do	do	
Elizabeth "	20	F	Spinster	do	do	
Patk "	16	M		do	do	
Peter "	13	M		do	do	
Adelia — Coy	16	F	do	do	do	
Margarta Lawlor	18	F	do	do	do	
Michael Hannifed	22	M		do	do	
John "	50	M	Farmer	do	do	

Patk Mc Connell	24	M		do		do
Francis Daily	14	M		do		do
Ellen Murphy	19	F	Spinster	do		do
David Barry	18	M		do		do
Cath Mc Connell	45	F		do		do
Sarah "	30	F	Spinster	do		do
Mary Ann "	20	F	do	do		do
Alex "	12	M		do		do
				do		

41 passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BREMEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 18, 1854

NUMBER: 114

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Lane Brown Master of the Ship Bremen
of Bremen — do solemnly swear that the annexed
List contains the names of all the Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool
or any other Foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the
said vessel into any district of the United States
since her departure from Liverpool

Sworn to this
18th day of December 1854
Before me
Schultz and Vogt

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Bremen Ship "Bremen" whereof D. Beenken is Master, bound from Liverpool to Baltimore, burthen 973 5/100 tons. owned by Messrs J. F. H. Frese & Co at Bremen, consigned to Messrs Schaer & Kohler at Baltimore

No.	Name of Passenger	Ages: over 60 years	Ages: under 13 years	Ages: Babies under one year	Years	Sex	Country of birth	last legal Residence	Country claiming allegiance	Occupation	Baggage
	Cabin.								Naturalized 1857		
1.	Thomas Owen				50.	male	England	Texas	U. States	farmer	1 chest of drawers, 1 trunk.
2.	Lancelot Abbots				40	m	"	"	U. S.	"	1 chest of drawers, 1 bg.
3.	Elisabeth "				40	fem.	"	"	U. S.	"	1 basket, 4 boxes.
4.	John Thomas				41.	m.	"	England		"	1 bg, 1 bg, 1 bed
5	Harry Buchanan				36	m	Louisiana	Louisiana	U. S.	"	1 "
6.	Emma "				19	fem.	"	"	U. S.	"	1 "
	Steerage.										
1.	Timothy Egan				28.	m.	Ireland	Ireland	England	shoemaker	one bag, 1 bag
2	Mary "				30	f	"	"	"	"	"
3.	James Delany				26	male	"	"	"	laborer	1 bag
4.	Mary Bryan				23	fem.	"	"	"	spinster	1 bag.
5	Margaret "				19.	f.	"	"	"	"	1 bag.
6	John Dowland				21.	m.	"	"	"	laborer	1 bag.
7	Margaret O Donnell				19.	f.	"	"	"	servant	1 bg.
8	Mary Gibbon				26.	f.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Maurice Walsh				40.	m.	"	"	"	labr	1 bag.
10	Thade "		10.		10.	m.	"	"	"		
11.	Daniel "		12		12	m	"	"	"		
12	Edward Gibbon				40	m	"	"	"	labr	1 Barrel.
13	Thomas McConnel				40	m	"	"	"	Plumber	1 bg, 1 trunk
14	Betsey Reynolds				20.	f.	"	"	"	spinster	1 Barrel.
15.	Maria "				18.	f.	"	"	"		
16.	James Ryan				30	m	"	"	"	labr	1 bag.
17.	Michael "				20	m	"	"	"	"	1 trunk
18	Pat "				22	m	"	"	"	"	1 Cask.
19	Austin Morley				35.	m.	"	"	"	"	1 trunk
20.	Michael Murtagh				40	m.	"	"	"	"	1 trunk.
21.	Betsey Cahel				20	fem.	"	"	"	servant	1 trunk.
22.	Anne Duffy				23	fem.	"	"	"	"	

FINISHED - CB

Compared

Thos Owen (Steerage) Passenger from Liverpool to Baltimore in the Bremen Master

BREMEN December 19, 1857

No.	Name of Passengers	Ages in years	Ages over 60 Years	Ages under 13 Years	Babes under one year	Sex	Country of birth	last legal Residence	Country claiming allegiance	Occupation	Baggage
23	Thomas Reynolds	20				m	Ireland	Ireland	England	laborer	
24	James Gaffney	21				m	"	"	"	"	"
25	Grace Williams	31				fem	England	England	"	"	2 boxes, 1 trunk.
26	Richard Rump	19				m	"	"	"	miner	2 boxes.
27	Mary Bergin	24				f	"	"	"	"	"
28	Catharine Henson	37				f	"	"	"	"	2 boxes, 1 trunk
29	John Cane	45				m	Ireland	Ireland	"	laborer	one box, 1 trunk
30	Mary "	40				f	"	"	"	"	"
31	Patrick "	16				m	"	"	"	"	"
32	Mary "	12		13		f	"	"	"	"	"
33	Mary Cathey	15				f	"	"	"	"	"
34	Ellen Flatley	15				f	"	"	"	"	"
35	Ellen Cullaghan	20				f	"	"	"	"	1 trunk.
36	Robert Rogers	24				m	"	U. States	U. States	seaman	1 bag.
37	Henry Sullivan	38				m	Holland	England	England	tanner	1 box, 1 carpetbag
38	Hannah "	32				f	"	"	"	"	1 bed

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG DETTMAR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 22, 1854

NUMBER: 115

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 22 December 1854

I, J. Hanighorst of Bremen Master of the Brig Delmar do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 22 day of Dec 1854 *Before me,* John B. VanWyck

J. Hanighorst

Liste der Passagiere des bremischen Schiffes Bettman Capt. Havighorst nach Baltimore

Namen	Gewerbe	Wohnort	Bestimmungsort	Alter	Gepäck
		Engels-Passagiere			
Joseph Schneider	Kaufmann	Bremen	Baltimore	23 Jahre	1 Kiste
Heinr. Egler	Kaufmann	Krampfeld	do	38 do	
Wilh. Schaffer	Bierbrauer	Geeste	do	24 do	1 do
Fritz Feldmann	Tischler	do	Philadelph.	25 do	1 do
Ferdinandine Coors	f.	Paderborn	do	22 do	2 do
Conrad Sein	w. Schmidt	Hohmannsfeld	Tiffinsaki	34 do	5 do
Catharine Sein	f.			33 do	
Conrad Sein	s.			6 do	
		Zwischendeck-Passagiere			
Auguste Steinfatt	w. Kuper	Stralsund	Baltimore	27 Jahre	1 Kiste
Margar. Schnitke	f.	Lingen	do	25 do	
Marie. Müller	f.	Lahrbach	do	33 do	1 do
Wilh. Leutgraf	w. Maurer	do	do	44 do	1 do
Georg. Hartmann	w. do	do	do	26 do	1 do
Anth. Leutgraf	w. do	do	do	33 do	1 Koffer
Joh. Georg. Geule	w. Wagner	Mumbergen	Lauenstein	60 do	2 Kisten
Elisab. Geule	f.			58 do	
Herbold	w. Landmann	do	do	28 do	1 do
Gertrude Clisb Wienecke	f.	do	do	4 do	
Christine Hinand	f.			36 do	3 do
Joh. L. Bergmann	w. do	Mariendorf	Dergraf	33 do	
Margarethe Bergmann	f.			12 do	
Louis Bergmann	s.			5 do	
Elise Bergmann	f.			3 do	
Daniel Bergmann	s.			1½ do	
Heinrich Bergmann	s.			19 do	
Margarethe Walther	f.			18 do	1 do
Jeanette Thone	f.		Baltimore	33 do	3 do
Joh. Heinr. Wienecke	w. Schmidt	Mumbergen	do	32 do	
Louise Wienecke	f.			7 do	
Friedr Wienecke	s.			4 do	
Emilie Wienecke	f.			¾ do	
[illegible] Wienecke	w.			55 do	1 do
[illegible] Wienecke	f.			30 do	2 do
Johs. Glänzer	w. Schuhmacher	do	do	21 do	
Marie Louise Glänzer	f.			19 do	
Marie Louise Glänzer	f.			20 do	1 do
Joh. H. Jacob	w. Landmann	do	Fortheille	17 do	1 do
Heinr Harbrügger	w. Schäfer	do	do	17 do	1 do
Wilhlm Tolle	w. Landmann	do	do	16 do	1 do
Steph. Carriere	w. do	do	do		

Page #1

Page #4.

page 2.

	Namen	Gewerbe	Wohnort	Bestimmungsort		Alter	Gepäck
10	Heinrich Paul	m Landmann	Hambrechsen	Baltimore		34 Jahre	3 Kisten
	Ann. Elisb. Paul	f.	"	"	"	27 J.	"
	Joh. Heinr. Paul	m.	"	"	"	5 J.	"
	Ludw. Paul	m.	"	"	"	3/4 J.	"
	Anna Christ. Fingöhen	f.	"	"	"	50 J.	"
	Jacob. Fingöhen	m.	"	"	"	13 J.	"
	[illegible] Fingöhen	f.	"	"	"	24 J.	"
	[illegible]	f.	"	"	"	22 J.	"
	Cath. Döring	f.	Hohmansfeld	Fincinnati		25 J.	1 K.
	Anna M. Stock	f.	do	do		22 J.	1 K.
	Conrad. Lippe	m Schmied	do	do		62 J.	"
	Casp. Apt	m Bauer	do	do		38 J.	"
	Casp. Roth	m Landmann	Engelrod	do		22 J.	1 K.
	John. Hühnergard	m do	Helpershain	do		24 J.	1 K.
	Marie Elis. Sein	f.	Hohmansfeld	do		10 J.	"
	Cathrine Sein	f.	"	do		8 J.	"
	Paskal. Schneider	m Weber	Neukirchen	Hamelthon		18 J.	"
	Paskal. Schneider	m Schlächter	do	do		22 J.	3 K.
	Engelb. Körber	m Leinweber	do	Fuldaer		18 J.	1 K.
	Anna. Bär	f.	Wüstenbuchau	Baltimore		25 J.	1 K.
	Michael. Bär	m.	"	"		3/4 J.	"
	Barbara Graw	m Landmann	Kuenreuth	do		34 J.	1 K.

	Walther Schneider	f.	"	"	"	17 J.	1 K.	
	Juste. Koch	m Kammacher	do	do		23 J.	1 K.	
	Eva Cathr. Schad.	f.	"	"	Hamelthon	23 J.	1 K.	
	Mathias. Kanczack	m Landmann	Siebenlehn	Mississippi		47 J.	2 K.	
	Anna M. Kanczack	f.	"	"	"	40 J.	"	
	Michael. Kanczack	m.	"	"	"	20 J.	"	
	Anna Kanczack	f.	"	"	"	18 J.	"	
	Andreas Kanczack	m.	"	"	"	13 J.	"	
	Rosalie Kanczack	f.	"	"	"	10 J.	"	
	Juliane Kanczack	f.	"	"	"	8 J.	"	
50	Elise Kanczack	f.	"	"	"	3 J.	"	
	Anna Kanczack	f.	"	"	"	3/4 J.	"	
	Michael Demske	m Tischler	do	do		28 J.	1 Kally	
52	George Marks	m Schneider	Ulderup	Baltimore		33 J.	2 Kisten	
	Dorothea. Blode	f.	Barsinghausen	do		43 J.	"	
	[illegible] Blode	m.	"	"	"	19 J.	"	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13 J.	2	

	[illegible]	Landm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35 J.	"	
	Anne. Marie. Gebhardt	f.	"	"	"	15 J.	"	
	A. Botha. Gebhardt	f.	"	"	"	14 J.	"	
	A. Friedr. Emilie. Gebhardt	f.	"	"	"	11 J.	"	
	Auguste. Gebhardt	f.	"	"	"	8 J.	"	
	Friedr. Emil Gebhardt	m.	"	"	"	6 J.	"	
	Emma. Gebhardt.	f.	"	"	"	4 J.	"	
	Bernh. Gebhardt.	m.	"	"	"			

Namen	Gewerbe	Wohnort	Bestimmungs	Alter	Gepäck
Friedr. Wilh. Gebhardt	[illegible]	Tschippach	Baltimore	¾ Jahr	-
D. Gerhard	Tischler	Richingen	do	36 Js	-
Cathr. Gerhard	[illegible]	- - -	- -	37 Js	-
Margarth. Gerhard	[illegible]	- - -	- -	64 Js	-
Philp. Schöttel	[illegible]	- - -	- -	74 Js	-
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	[illegible] Js	1 do
J. Meyer	[illegible]	Forth	do	22 Js	1 do
H. Seitenbach	Schäfer	Ausdorf	do	36 Js	-
M. C. Eberhard	Cigarrenmacher	Richingen	do	20 Js	1 Js
D. Müller	Gärtner	Neuhausberg	do	28 Js	-
Friedrh. Müller	[illegible]	- - -	- -	37 Js	-
Mathilde. Müller	[illegible]	- - -	- -	13 Js	4 Kisten
Julius. Müller	[illegible]	- - -	- -	11 Js	-
Anna. Müller	[illegible]	- - -	- -	9 Js	-
Robert. Müller	[illegible]	- - -	- -	3 Js	-

Zusammen Cajüten Passagiere - Erwachsen Personen
Zwischendeck do 82 do
do do do - Kinder unter 1 Jahr

Bremen d. 18t Octb. 1854

Gerd. Thorighorst

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK CERES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 23, 1854

NUMBER: 116

THOMAS M. NORRIS.

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, *22d.* *Decr* **18**34

I, *E. G. Miller* Master of the *Bark Ceres*
of *Bremen* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Barque* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this *22d*
day of *Dec.* 18
Before me,
John Hankyett

E. G. Miller

	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
			Cabin Passengers				
			NATIONALITY				
1.	Andreas Kestler	28.	Saxe. Weimar	Geisa.	Baltimore	weaver	1.
2.	Catharina Mond	25	Hesse Nassau	Norken	do.		3.
3.	Philippine Mond	20	do.	do.	do.		
4.	Sophie Klages	24	Bremen	Bremen	Baltimore		1.
5.	Wilhelmine Oelschläger	21.	Hannoverian	do.	do		1.
6.	Joseph Bleymann	32	Grand. Baden	Austria	Philadelphia	fuller	1.
7.	August Uehmeier	24.	Prussian	Minden	Cincinnati	Cooper	
8.	Hermann Krang	28.	Brunswick.	Bremen	Baltimore	glover	1.
9.	Heinrich Steffen	26.	Prussian	Düssel	Philadelphia	tailor	3.
10.	Elisabeth Steffen	50.	do.	do.	do.		
11.	Marie Lohren	28.	do.	do.	do.		
12.	Joseph Lohren	3	do.	do.	do.		
13.	Marie Lohren	3/4	do.	do.	do.		
14.	Friederike Göschel.	16.	Saxonie	Kirchberg	Cleveland		3.
15.	Wilhelmine Göschel	13.	do.	do.	do.		
16.	Henriette Göschel	9.	do.	do.	do.		
17.	Louis Göschel	7	do.	do.	do.		
18.	Chr. Aug. Barth	36.	Saxe Meining.	Meinengen	do.	carpenter	3.
19.	Susine Barth	28.	do.	do.	do.		
20	Friederike Barth.	6	do.	do.	do.		
21	Pauline Barth	2	do.	do.	do.		
22	Auguste Barth	3/4	do.	do.	do.		
23.	Anna Heller.	27	Bavarian	Bavarian	Michigan		2.
24.	Susine Becker	48	Hannoverian	Dünkelhaus	Illinger		1.
25.							
25	Benedictus Schmidt	21.	Schirnbach	Schleusingen	Cincinnati	economist	2.
26.	Christine Hees.	34.	Middlebach	Illelingen	Michigan		
27.	Sophie Hees.	7.	do.	do.	do		
28.	Cath. Elisab. Hees.	3/4	do.	do	do		
29.	Josepha Scheidt.	30.	Hes. Nassau	Montabaur	Kentucky.		2
30.	Elisabeth Scheidt.	32.	do.	do.			
31.	Franz Scheidt.	5.	do.	do.			
32.	Andreas Zimmermann	39.	Scheidt.	Scheidt.		miner	3.
33.	Anna Zimmermann	32	do	do.			
34.	Annaelise Zimmermann	7.	do.	do			
35.	Philipp Zimmermann	2	do.	do.		distillerboy	
36.	Louis Zimmermann	1/6.	do	do.			
37.	Chr. Ferd. Pfeffell.	37.	Andreasberg	Andreasberg.	Baltimore	carpenter	1
38.	Henriette Hermann	31.	Brunswick	Seesselingen	do.		1

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	do.	do.		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	do.	do.		
	Carol. Fr. Meyer		29	do.	do.	Baltimore	Shoemaker
45.	Gottlieb Grill		20	Ingersheim	Finsterrode	Washington	Tailor
46.	Carl Fickert.		29	Klausthal	Klausthal	Baltimore	Blacksmith
47.	Georg Biedenkopf.		51	Stockhausen	Stockhausen	Baltimore	farmer
48.	Caspar Pfeiffer.		17	Ettinghausen	Ettinghausen	Frostburg	Tailor
49.	Catharine Witzel		21	Stresendorf	Stresendorf	Baltimore	—
50.	Magdalene Frasin		22.	Poppenwind	Poppenwind	do.	—
51.	Heinrich Kramer		25	Königsberg	Königsberg	do.	farmer
52.	Marie Keil		32	Heckersdorf	Heckersdorf	do.	—
53.	Martin Müller		53. & 16a.		16a.	Frostburg	farmer.
54.	Anna Lämmert		23	do.	do.	do	—
	Charlotte Schuchard		24.	do.	do.	Baltimore	—
	Marie Fritze.		32.	Berge.	Berge.	do.	—
	[illegible]		29	Kinzigthal	Kinzigthal	do.	—
	[illegible]		3.	do.	do.	do.	died 21 Nov.
	[illegible]na Schwarz.		37.	Obersteinbach	Obersteinbach	do.	—
	[illegible]denn Schwarz.		6	do.	do.	do.	—
59.	Barbara Schwarz.		4	do.	do.	do.	—
60.	Andreas Zeller.		25	Bayersdorf.	Bayersdorf.	Missouri	tailor.
61.	Kunigunde Ament.		39.	Untersteinbach.	Untersteinbach.	Pittsburg.	—
62.	Lorenz Ament.		16.	do.	do.	do.	Shoemaker.
63.	Barbara Ament.		12.	do.	do.	do.	—
64.	Eva Ament.		9.	do.	do.	do.	—
65.	Lorenz Ebert.		36.	do.	do.	Baltimore	farmer
66.	Magdalene Wild.		19	Markdorfbach.	Markdorfbach.	do.	—
67.	Barbara Wild.		17	do.	do.	do.	—
68.	Marie Sickenberger		53.	Frankfurt a/m	Frankfurt.	do.	—
69.	Regine Sickenberger		19.	do.	do.	do.	—
70.	Marie Sickenberger		21.	do.	do.	do.	—
71.	Hermann Braue		19	Eppertshausen	Eppertshausen	do.	farmer.
72.	Marie Luckhardt.		30.	Umstadt.	Umstadt.	Cleveland	—
73.	Wilh. Bottinger		21	Trebur	Trebur	Baltimore	Saddler
74.	Balthasar Merk.		24	Umstadt.	Umstadt.	do.	farmer
75.	Maria Merk.		22.	do.	do.	do.	—
76.	Maria Merk. V		3/4	do.	do.	do.	died 22 Oct.
77.	Catte. Merk.		56.	do.	do.	do.	—
78.	Catharei Lang.		34.	Kranichbach	Kranichbach	do.	—
79.	Marg. Dresel.		20.	Neuenkirchen	Neuenkirchen	do.	—
80.	Heinrich Ott.		32.	Vielbrunn	Vielbrunn	do.	Shoemaker
81.	Kunigunde Ott.		32	do.	do.	do.	—
82	Margaretta Ott.		5	do.	do.	do	—
83.	Johann Ott.		2	do.	do.	do.	died 6 Sept.
84.	Johannes Kindler.		40.	Mittelsinn	Mittelsinn	do.	farmer.

95.	Rosigunde	Künstler	37	Burkheim	do.		do.	—
96.	Margarethe	Künstler	15	Müllheim	do.		do.	—
97	Juliana	Künstler	11	do.	do.		do.	—
98	Eduard	Künstler	9	do.	do.		do.	—
99	Johann	Künstler	5	do.	do.		do.	—
93.	Margaretha	Weitzel	18.	Wallrath	Wallrath			—
94.	Maria	Schneider	23	Hühnerstein	Hühnerstein		do.	—
95.	Maria	Schneider	½	do.	do.		do.	—
96.	Christine	Lederer	32.	Nordenberg	Nordenberg		Mercersburg	—
97		Lederer	5	do.	do.		do.	—
98.	Maria Marg.	Lederer	½	do.	do.		do.	—
99.	Anna	Eckhardt	24	Baumbach	Bremen		Baltimore	—
100	Barbara	Bachmeyer	35.	Hachstadt	Hachstadt		do.	—
101.	Anna	Bachmeyer	10	do.	do.		do.	—
102.	Martin	Bachmeyer	7	do.	do.		do.	—
103.	Jacob	Hofmann	28.	Engter	Engter		do.	farmer.
104.	Joseph	Benemann	21.	Hasbergen	Hasbergen		Cincinnati	do.
105.	Catharine	Benemann	21	do.	do.		do.	—
106.	Christian	Igelbring	21	Hagen	Hagen		do.	farmer
107.	Johann	Bukling.	37.	Salzfeld	Salzfeld		Baltimore.	Weaver.
108.	Anna Dor.	Bukling	34.	Jorgenwalde	Salzfeld.		do.	—
109.	Christoph	Bukling.	24	Salzfeld	do.		Louisville.	Weiche[illegible]
110.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
111.	Bernhard	Bukling	19	do.	do.		do.	—
112.	Jacob	Lettermann	26.	Allendorf.	Allendorf.		Baltimore.	Cooper.
113.	Peter	Horn	27.	Urphar	Urphar		do.	mason.
114.	Maria	Horn.	2	do.	do.		do.	—
115.	Andreas	Horn.	½	do.	do.		do.	—
116.	Margarethe	Vers.	47	do.	do.		do.	—
117.	Marie	Ditzer	20	Erfurth.	Erfurth		Rochester.	—
	Christian	Ditzer	2	do.	do.		do.	—
119.	Margarethe	Jaeger.	24.	Neuenkirchen.	Neuenkirchen.		Baltimore.	—
120.	Magdalene	Uebel	22	Münchhausen	Münchhausen.		Baltimore.	—
121.	Jacob Dor.	Reichel.	26.	Würtemberg.	Würtemberg.		do.	Tailor.
122.	Christian	Rammsey	32.	Unterdornlach	Unterdornlach.		do.	Weaver.
126.	Friederike	Rammsey	28.	do.	do.		do.	—
124.	Adam	Rammsey.	5.	do.	do.		do.	—
125.	Johann	Rammsey	¾	do.	do.		do.	—
126.	Adam	Rammsey	20.	do.	do.		do.	—
127.	Bernhard	Moeller	22.	Zella	Zella		do.	Smith.

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth. Nationality 2-2-37	Last legal Residence. Last Residence 2-2-37	Country claiming Allegiance. Intention 2-2-37	Occupation. Remarks.
128.	Ernst Mainer.	34.	Zella	Zella	New York.	Immigr.
129.	Sophie Mainer.	32	Schwalbach	do.	do.	—
130.	Auguste Mainer	9.	Zella	do.	do.	—
131.	Anna Mainer	2	do.	do.	do.	—
132.	Friedrich Schuchmann	42	Zella	do.	Baltimore	wheelwright
133.	Rosalie Schuchmann	17	do.	do.	do.	—
134.	Agathe Schuchmann	15	do.	do.	do.	—
135.	Lauretta Schuchmann	13.	do.	do.	do.	—
136.	Richard Schuchmann	6.	do.	do.	do.	—
137.	Elise Schuchmann	2	do.	do.	do.	—
138.	Ernst Boesel	31.	Zella	Zella.	do.	gun smith
139.	Marie Boesel.	33.	do.	do.	do.	—
140.	Ferdinand Boesel	4.	do.	do.	do.	—
141.	Ernst Boesel	12	do.	do.	do.	—
142.	Ernst v. Nordheim	28	Zella	Zella	do.	farmer
143.	Auguste v. Nordheim	26	do.	do.	do.	—
144.	Gustave v. Nordheim	4.	do.	do.	do.	—
145.	Emma v. Nordheim	2.	do.	do.	do.	—
146.	Franz Julius Staff.	37.	do.	do.	do.	rope maker
147.	Mauricia Staff.	42	do.	do.	do.	—
148.	Wilhelm Staff.	17.	do.	do.	do.	rope maker
149.	Augusta Staff.	13.	do.	do.	do.	—
150.	Christiana Staff.	11	do.	do.	do.	—
151.	Georg Staff.	9	do.	do.	do.	—
152.	Samuel König.	39.	do.	do.	do.	gun smith
153.	Christiane König	34	do.	do.	do.	—
154.	Gustav König	6	do.	do.	do.	—
155.	Thekla König	3	do.	do.	do.	—
156.	Hermine König	1.	do.	do.	do.	—
157.	Philipp Dillen	29	do.	do.	do.	farmer.
158.	Barbara Dillen	28.	do.	do.	do.	—
159.	Rosalie Dillen	1	do.	do.	do.	—
160.	Ernst Wahl.	17.	do.	do.	do.	farmer
161.	August Schneider.	18.	do.	do.	Michigan	tailor.
162.	Rosine Wahl.	20	do.	do.	Baltimore.	—
163.	Wilhelmine Graff.	37.	do.	do.	do.	—

164.	Louise Graff.	17	do.	do.	do.		
165.	Johann Seb. Hess.	32	do.	do.	do.	Smith	
166.	Elisabette Hess.	32	do.	do.	do.		
167.	Caroline Hess	6.	do.	do.	do.		
168.	Rudolph Hess	4	do.	do.	do.		
169.	Christine Hess.	3.	do.	do.	do.		
170.	Albert Hess	1¼	do.	do.	do.		
171.	Johann Jacob Behringer	43.	do.	do.	do.		
172.	Caroline Behringer	42	do.	do.	do.		
173.	Christiane Behringer	12	do.	do.	do.		
174.	Conrad Behringer	10	do.	do.	do.		
175.	Johann G. Behringer	8.	do.	do.	do.		
176.	Christian Moeller	28	do.	do.	do.	farmer	
177.	Valent. Heinr. Amberg.	40.	do.	do.	do.	gun sm	
178.	Anne Marg. Amberg	38	do.	do.	do.		
179.	Eduard Amberg.	20	do.	do.	do.	gun smi	
180.	Carl Aug. Amberg	16	do.	do.	do.	polisher	
181.	Christian Amberg	13.	do.	do.	do.		
182.	Valentin Amberg	11	do.	do.	do.		
183.	Marie Amberg.	6.	do.	do.	do.		
184.	Friederich Amberg	4	do.	do.	do.		
185.	Margaretha Amberg	2	do.	do.	do.	dito	
186.	Chr. [illegible]anthaler	35.	do.	do.	Chicago		
187.	Friedr. Hein. Heimer	23	do.	do.	Baltimore		
188.	Friedrich Jürgens	42	St. Oldendorf.	St. Oldendorf.	Richmond		
189.	Carl Jürgens	9	do.	do.	do.		
190.	Hans David	28	Immenrode	Immenrode	Wisconsin	farmer	
191.	Friedr. Wilh. Droge.	14	Herford.	Herford.	Baltimore		
192.	Anna Marie Droge	44.	do.	do.	do.		
193.	Minna Droge	9	do.	do.	do.		
194.	Fritz Droge	4	do.	do.	do.		
195.	Joseph Andr. Böckle.	54.	Lehngericht.	Lehngericht.	do.	farmer.	
196.	Donandt Roth.	30.	Kirch. Baden	Freiersbach	Wisconsin	Shoemaker.	
197.	Andreas Böckle	11.	Lehngericht	Lehngericht	Baltimore.		

Together one hundred and ninety seven souls, under which ten (babys) less then a year old.

Barque "Ceres"
Bremen
23rd December 1854.
(One)

"Ceres"
Dec 23
1854

Bremen

Ceres
Dec 23
1854

Bremen

74

Recapitulation

Ceres
Dec 23
1854

Bremen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ROSE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: FALMOUTH, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 30, 1854

NUMBER: 117

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schr "Rose"
Sailing as the
30th ult 1854

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 30 Dec 185 4

I, C. E. Rudolf do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schooner "Rose" at Falmouth Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Falmouth Jamaica

Sworn 30 Dec 185 4

Edwin Rudolf

BEFORE

John Bannigan

Rose
Dec 3
1854

Falmouth

Completed 39

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner Rose
of Halifax NS. at Falmouth Jamaica.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Alfred Brown	44		Planter	Virginia Naturalized in NS 2-22-37	United States Naturalized in NS 2-22-37	
Catharine Brown	38			"	"	
Robert Brown	5			"	"	
Thomas Brown	3			"	"	
Jane Brown	Infant			"	"	

ROSE
December 3, 1854

Falmouth, Ja.

(BALTIMORE)